



Since the Anglo-Zionist empire has been defeated militarily in the Middle East by Russia, they've turned their eye to subduing their own population, crushing intellect and journalism in the person of Julian Assange – and bringing the China authoritarian surveillance state to the west, under guise of a never-ending pandemic, modelled on their never ending war on terror.

Food for thought as all media freedom is being bought up, taken over legally and financially. Please see 'The Fifth Man' on Victor Rothschild's secret career! So this is my extracts companion to The Siege Of Heaven with my thoughts on solutions – ed.

The Siege Of Heaven Reader  
post-medieval articles on occult spiritual and political power

Copyright Tony Gosling 2021

All rights reserved

The moral rights of the author have been asserted

First published in Great Britain by Gosling publishing in 2021

Address: 17-25, Jamaica Street, Bristol, BS2 8JP

ISBN 0 9528070 8 4

Copyright permissions cleared by the authors. The authors have tried to trace all copyright details, but where this has not been possible the publisher will be pleased to make the necessary arrangements at the earliest opportunity.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any other means without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who wishes to quote brief passages in connection with a review written for insertion in a magazine, newspaper or broadcast

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

Printed and bound in the USA by lulu.com

## **Contents – The Siege Of Heaven Reader** **post-medieval articles on occult spiritual and political power**

1649 Oliver Cromwell – regicide cult and origins of Freemasonry, Abbe Larudan (1746) - 5

Former English Civil War Army Officer turned 'Leveller' John Lilburne encounters Cromwell's 'Council of State' in 1649 - 10

The 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad: Illuminati installs itself as the governing body of world freemasonry? - 11

Spartacus to Cato: Illuminati leaks to Bavarian government and Freemason John Robison - Extracts from Royal Society chief, John Robison's 'Proofs of a Conspiracy' (1793, 1798) - 15

Three World Wars: Alleged letter from Klu Klux Klan founder and Confederate Capt. Albert Pike to Mafia founder, uniter of Italy Guiseppi Mazzini (1871) - 23

The Golden Bough James Frazer 1890- 26

Continuity of the old religion, The Witch-Cult in Western Europe, Margaret Murray (1921) - 38

Extracts from 'The Traitor of Arnhem' - in 'Spycatcher' (1952) by Lt Col Oreste Pinto, WWII Dutch intelligence officer in the British army - 42

Kennedy Assassination, November 1963, arranged by CIA officer David Atlee-Phillips - 49

Testimony of Chicago mob JFK hit-man James Files - 50

Dennis Wheatley Essays on Satanism and Witches (1974) - 52

Banned Articles of C. Gordon Tether – author of the FT's Lombard column - 72

Martin Bormann, Nazi In Exile – by Paul Manning (1981) - 75

Secret government exposed: Italy's fascist P2 lodge (1982) - 85

Descriptive Introduction of the Silent Weapon (1986) - 91

Winston Churchill and 'The Other Club' (1988) - 92

Spiritual Warfare, the mystery of iniquity revealed, by Doreen Irvine (1992) Nova Publishing, Devon - 99

'Imagine yourselves to be dictators of Europe' Maria L. Green (1993) - 102

Occupying Powers extract – Forest of Dean playwright Dennis Potter's McTaggart lecture at the Royal Television Society, Edinburgh 27 August 1993 - 105

Comedian Bill Hicks - The Eyes of Fear and the Eyes of Love (1993) – 108

The Fifth Man by Roland Perry – an explosive biography of Victor Rothschild's spying career - 109

Bilderberg and the project for European Unification (1996) Mike Peters - 111

Bill Cooper on Freedom vs. the Luciferian philosophy, 1996 Lansing Michigan - 131

Op. JB by Christopher Creighton, aka. John Ainsworth-Davis. Simon and Schuster (1996) - 136

Marilyn, Hitler and Me. Op JB in the memoirs of Milton Shulman (1998) - 142

Milton Shulman: Missing Nazi loot - 143

Prince Charles to take global role become Israel's fake 'Messiah'? – 144

Who Killed Diana by Simon Regan (1998), Love and Marriage - 146

Affidavit of Richard Tomlinson 1998 - On the Murder of Princess Diana – author of The Big Breach - 161

Mavericks: 'Mark Purdey and Organophosphate' (2000) - 169

11Sep01 - Bristol - September 11th 'premonition' on the day? - 172

Review: Churchill's Man of Mystery: Desmond Morton and the World of Intelligence by Gill Bennett (2006) - 174

Knights Templar take over St Mary Redcliffe Church, Bristol - 176

Knights Templar win heresy reprieve after 700 years - 180

John Morgan on Princess Diana: The Assassination of the 20th Century? - 182

Dead military scientists and bankers - Systematic murder of professionals with a conscience (2018) - 197

**Social justice manifestos - The Land Is Ours – 2017 manifesto - 207**

British Constitution Group's 'New Chartists' manifesto. Draws more on the 1215 Magna Carta than the Chartists' 1838-57 'People's Charter' - 210

French Yellow Vests or Gilets Jaunes' demands, from December 2018 - 212

Dignity roll - United front manifesto - 2020 peoples' charter - 214

**Biblical interpretation: The Siege of Heaven - 215**

Tony's Revelation timeline - the Four Horsemen and beyond - Secret Societies in Prophecy -Biblical Icons and Mainstream Media – 215

Fasting Suggestions for Easter: Jesus did forty days and forty nights. Crikey! - 223

Revelation and nuclear war – 2017 Eschatology in the 21st Century presentation for Global Vision 2000 - 224

The idiot's guide to Armageddon – 2019 Eschatology in the 21st Century presentation for Global Vision 2000 Jerusalem in prophecy in the old and new Testaments - 233

Digger quotations from the English Civil War nonconformists - 240

Diggers 'then and now', Lunch Outs and Kettle Watchers - 246

Tony's favourite Bible quotes, books, writers, films - 248

Spiritual Warfare - Christian activists' Kingdom toolkit – 259

Elements of the Christ's Kingdom Order of Service - 262

Israel now, Antichrist crusader state? - 263

Suggested ingredients - in Christ's Kingdom order of service - 271

New World Order Modus Operandi. Push invisibly, for world government - 274

Freemasonry - coven and lodge - rituals in common with witchcraft - 277

Satan's Upside Down Kingdom - 280

The Siege of Heaven -281

Significant nights of the year to pagans and occultists -288

The Sinners' Prayer – and William Holman Hunt's painting - 292

Tony's 'Journalists' Guide' - antidote to the BBC style book - 293

**Land and Money timeline – Templars, Zionism and Globalism – 314-348**

*Generally short extracts from longer works - published in the midst of November 2020's bogus UK 'lockdown light'. It becomes clear Arms, Banking, Big Pharmachum lobbyists Portland Communications boss George Pascoe-Watson with Lord Bethell who funded and managed UK health secretary Matt Hancock's 2019 Tory leadership campaign were steering Covid ministerial discussions from the start of the plandemic.*

### **1649 Oliver Cromwell – regicide cult and origins of Freemasonry, Abbe Larudan (1746)**

### **1778 - The Birth of Capitalism - The English Civil War as a Masonic plot to overthrow King Charles I who had been reversing land privatisation, or enclosure.**

Oliver Cromwell was a blood descendent, of Henry VIII's smasher and grabber of the monasteries, Thomas Cromwell, both knew the best way to attack Christendom was to pose as Christian men themselves. Thomas the reformer, Oliver the Puritan

Thomas Cromwell was the brother of Oliver Cromwell's great, great grandmother. So Oliver Cromwell was the great, great grandson of Thomas Cromwell's sister Katherine. The line went as follows: Katherine married Morgan Williams who were the parents of Richard Williams-Cromwell. His son Henry Williams-Cromwell's son Robert Cromwell, was Oliver Cromwell's father.

### **Les Francs-Maçons Écrasés; Suite Du Livre Intitulé: L'ordre Des Francs-Maçons Trahi by Abbe Larudan (Amsterdam 1778)**

Published over a century after the 1642-49 English Civil War Larudan's 'Freemasons Crushed' was based on various rumours and sources which had been passed down in France. Charles' wife Henrietta Maria had acted as a Paris magnet for pre-restoration exiles from England. This was published over a century after the events when their significance had been understood only after Freemasonry began to come out into the open in the mid 1700s.

Cromwell knew that whilst he held the king captive on the Isle of Wight he had to find some 'legal' means to execute him or Charles would continue as a political force after the war and may well succeed in having him, Cromwell, executed.

With some old wives tale about a (revived Knights Templar myth) 'noble cause' of restoring Solomon's temple in Jerusalem, he hand picked self-seeking men from all political factions and initiated them into a classic secret society with the usual bloodthirsty oaths and penalties, with the object of the judicial murder of the king.

Cromwell's cult began secretly gathering opinions of all the Long Parliament's MPs on whether the king might have a role in a future settlement. On 6th December 1649 he ordered Colonel Thomas Pride to arrest 140 MPs of all parties, the infamous 'Pride's Purge', thus ensuring the vote on whether or not to try the king for treason would go his way.

**Extract from *Les Francs-Maçons Écrasés*, pp. 76 ff. Abbe Larudan - kindly translated by former GCHQ linguist Alexander Thomson**

In 1640, Cromwell, conversing one day with Sir [Thomas] Chicheley about religion, spoke to him in these terms:

"I could very well tell you what I would not like, but I cannot tell you what I would like."

Ambiguous words, and ones which contain the design in which Cromwell was to lay the

foundations of a Society in which all religious affiliations would be irrelevant. This is in fact easy to conceive of, if one considers the way in which he sought to reconcile, in 1648, a multitude of different denominations. Such, for example, were the Presbyterians; the Independents, who flattered themselves that they could exist under any kind of government; the Agitators, whose army supported the interests of, and who fought, they said, for the free exercise of the Anglican denomination; the Levellers, whose aim was the abolition of all monarchical power; in a word, so many other parties divided in their interests and sentiments, which his approach found the means to unite together.

The first undertaking that he managed to accomplish successfully, and that for some time he would not drop except to take care of another which seemed to him no less worthy of his attention, was the reform of politics among the English; a task which a heated dispute between Parliament and the soldiers in 1647 gave him an opportunity to bring about. Parliament, still attached to the party of King Charles, was trying maintain him against the Army, which had become his adversary; but Cromwell was so good at handling the divided sentiments that he was able to head





off the uprising by making them understand that they would soon have satisfaction anyway. But this calm which he had just re-established was merely a favourable time that he had wished to buy for himself to sound out people's feelings cunningly, and to exploit their varying attitudes to bring about the massive projects which he was incessantly pushing. And indeed, in 1648, he was not backward about making known the fruits he had plucked from this interval. Having arrived one day in Parliament with Ireton, his confidant, he held forth in a monologue in which he declared loudly: "King Charles has ceased to be the father of the people, becoming its tyrant; not only does England no longer belong to him as a subject, but moreover this nation is from now on going to have to govern itself. If Parliament is not disposed at once to make work of restoring liberty, I shall have no further obligation to him for the benefits which the nation might produce for him; but I shall owe it all to my belief in the spirit of the soldiers who fight before my eyes, and whose value is going to become England's sole resource."

Let it not be imagined here that Cromwell's purpose in these discourses was only the exclusion of the King, to introduce democratic government: no; his views extended even further, since in the very time when he was enticing the Royalists, the Presbyterians, and the Independents with the hope of an elusive peace, his project was taking on new strengths. He had already communicated it to some of his friends, such as Algernon Sidney, Newell, Martin Wildeman, Harrington, Monk, Fairfax, and a great many others, all of them behind-the-scenes enemies of the King and Parliament. They had even already held some secret meetings, to plot the means of establishing [the plan] with safety, and to lead it with prudence: which brings me inexorably to relate what went on among them, the first day that Cromwell addressed them on this topic.

In the year 1648, a meal which he gave to his friends, at his expense and at the expense of those who knew his purpose, was the favourable moment which he seized to open up to the company. After there had been heavy drinking by all, and some vague speeches given on religion and politics, Cromwell — in the presence of all the guests, among whom were several Members of Parliament, together with some Presbyterians and Independents, broached the topic of the sad state of England: he made them feel pathetically how much this unfortunate nation was having to suffer from all the differences in religion and politics; what a shame it would be for minds as enlightened as they were, not to put an end to these evils which were cruelly tearing the nation apart. Scarcely had Cromwell reached this point when Ireton, who had had the opportunity to prepare his speech, rose abruptly, and looking penetratingly at the whole company, assured him of the necessity of reconciling together, for the public good, so many contrary parties which were its scourge. He added vehemently that he would not hesitate to sacrifice his goods and his blood to remedy so many misfortunes, and to show men the path they must take to shake off the yoke that oppressed them, and to shatter the iron sceptre under which they were being made to groan; but that to begin this

great work worthily, it was first necessary to destroy all power which had betrayed the nation's interests.

After this, he turned to Cromwell, urging him to explain what he thought of the matter. Never was a request more promptly indulged. Cromwell duly rose; and after endless grimaces, accompanied by so many metaphors, the better to prepare his audience, he set forth in ambiguous terms the duty of worshipping God, the necessity of repelling strength by force, of delivering our fellow-creatures from oppression and tyranny; and finishing his speech at once, he desired to pique the curiosity of all the guests by making them understand that he knew an infallible means of succeeding in this great enterprise, of restoring to England the peace which she longed for, by drawing her from the abyss into which she had been plunged; and that this means, communicated to the universe to draw the same advantage in it, would warrant the recognition of men, to the extent of causing the memory of its author to live on to the most remote posterity.

Cromwell was soon satisfied; no sooner had he ceased to speak than every guest prayed him, begged him to reveal this admirable expedient. But far from yielding to their eagerness, he only annoyed them even more by contenting himself with answering modestly that such a prodigious achievement surpassed man's strength; that being merely the one man who was starting it, by the rectitude of his intentions and the firmness of his courage, but at the same time unable to accomplish it without help, he preferred to groan in secret, and to share in a common [to society] misfortune, than to expose to the most terrible danger men who were perhaps weak enough to be frightened by [the solution].

What address, what ruse [has ever been] better concerted! What political background could have been more ingenious to disguise his designs, and to bring them unwittingly to their purpose! Of all those who were at table with Cromwell, there was none of whose character he was unaware. This remarkable [intelligence] penetration, which revealed to him even the slightest movements afoot in the heart of his enemies, had evidently not abandoned him in the choice of those whom he intended to serve as a support for his project. He spent a few moments, during which he amused himself only by laughing and joking with his friends, making sure of them even more perfectly, and drawing from each heart its last secret, even while shrouding his own in impenetrable darkness. Thereafter, the proceedings recommenced, and they became more lively than before, especially on the part of his confidants, whom he had expressly urged that they should press him unyieldingly.

Cromwell, therefore, consented to open up, and after having greatly impressed upon the guests the value of a confidence such as this, he told them that he was ready to communicate a great plan to them, on the condition, however, that every guest should engage in an oath to reveal nothing to anyone, and to consider his design, and the plan he was going to propose, with an entirely calm spirit. The



conditions were accepted unanimously, and Cromwell, having obtained what he had demanded, began by kneeling, and raising his hands to heaven, taking God and all the heavenly powers to witness to the innocence of his heart and the purity of his intentions. This prayer was accompanied by a pompous mass of emphatic expressions, after which, addressing the guests, he told them that the moment had not yet come for to reveal to them what he had promised; that a celestial inspiration which he had just felt obliged him to postpone for four days, at the end of which interval he urged them to reconvene at King's Street, at six o'clock in the evening. However desire there was, then, however much keenness everyone felt to know this important secret, it was necessary to postpone the party to the day appointed by Cromwell, and to go their separate ways [for now], but not before having renewed the promise to disclose nothing of what they had witnessed: a promise all the less difficult to maintain, since Cromwell had not yet made anything known.

At last, on the fourth day, everyone went to the appointed place, still in fear, however, that Cromwell had not yet received a visit from the Holy Ghost, who might send him away as before. But this time, he had been so comfortable with Heaven that the ceremony could begin. So he led his band into a dark room, where he prepared them by long prayers, in which he behaved such a way as to make known that he was really in communion with the blessed spirits. This prelude done, he spoke to the whole assembly, saying that his purpose was to found a society whose sole object was to restore to God the worship which is due to Him, and to England the peace which she desired; but that a project of this consequence required consummate prudence and infinite skill. Then, taking the world's most subtle censor [of incense or meant figuratively of speech], he lavished all its vapours on all those whom the room contained; and after having put them in the most favourable moods, by these praises and elegies with which he overwhelmed them, he made them understand that this had come to him in the spirit of practising a certain ceremony for the reception of every new member which he would have to undergo; that since this ceremony contained nothing relating to the Divinity, it seemed to him a most promising thing to establish, provided, however, that the band consented to accept it.

The proposition was universally received; and Cromwell having received the vote of all present, he chose five from among them, to occupy the places of which we shall speak later; that is, two Surveillants, a Secretary, a Speaker, and a Master; such were the titles which he gave them himself. This new promotion made, he made his band change rooms, introducing them to another prepared for the purpose, and on whose floor one saw a representation of the ruins of the Temple of Solomon: we will have occasion to speak about this anon. From this new room, he passed to yet another, where he advised them to redouble their prayers to be found worthy of finally entering the one that was the centre of this light which was to enlighten them. For his own part, having taken the lead, he sent to his disciples a Surveillant charged with asking each one politely to be willing to allow that his

eyes be blindfolded until he had been introduced to the place destined to receive him. The desire to see things more clearly made each one willing to consent to lose his sight of the light for a moment; which was accomplished without having to blandish any of them.

All the ceremonial performed, and the blindfold removed from each man, Cromwell's conversation turned first to politics and religion. He set out the Presbyterians and the Independents were to be mutually reconciled, exhorting them to abandon all these trivial disputes, which, not at all bearing upon the essence of the matter, merely embittered men's souls and changed the most tender love into the most irreconcilable hatred.

### ***Former English Civil War Army Officer, now 'Leveller' John Lilburne captured by Cromwell's 'Council of State' in 1649***

In March, 1649, leading Leveller writers John Lilburne, William Overton and Thomas Prince published 'England's New Chains Discovered'. They attacked the 'arbitrary government' of Oliver Cromwell pointing out: "They may talk of freedom, but what freedom indeed is there so long as they stop the Press, which is indeed and hath been so accounted in all free Nations, the most essential part thereof. What freedom is there left, when honest and worthy Soldiers are sentenced and enforced to ride the horse with their faces reverst, and their swords broken over their heads for but petitioning and presenting a letter in justification of their liberty therein?"



When Lilburne was jailed in the Tower of London there was uproar. Voices throughout England's Leveller movement called for his release. This included Britain's first ever all-women petition, supported by over 10,000 signatures. A group including John's wife Elizabeth Lilburne, and one Katherine Chidley, presented the petition to the House of Commons on 25th April, 1649.

### **Pauline Gregg, *Free-Born John: A Biography Of John Lilburne* (1961) page 270**

Although he agreed with some of the Leveller's policies, including the abolition of the monarchy and the House of Lords, Cromwell refused to increase the number of people who could vote in elections. Lilburne attacked Cromwell's suppression of

Roman Catholics in Ireland and Parliament's persecution of Royalists in England and the decision to execute Charles I.

In February, 1649, he published England's New Chains Discovered. "He appealed to the army and the provinces as well as Londoners to join him in rejecting the rule of the military junta, the council of state, and their 'puppet' parliament. Leveller agitation, inspired by his example, revived. He was soon in the Tower again for the suspected authorship of a book which parliament had declared treasonable".

In another pamphlet Lilburne described Cromwell as the "new King." On 24th March, Lilburne read his latest pamphlet, out loud to a crowd outside Winchester House, where he was living at the time, and then presented it to the House of Commons later that same day. It was condemned as "false, scandalous, and reproachful" as well as "highly seditious" and on 28th March he was arrested at his home.



Richard Overton, William Walwyn and Thomas Prince, were also taken into custody and all were brought before the Council of State in the afternoon. Lilburne later claimed that while he was being held prisoner in an adjacent room, he [put his ear to the keyhole and] heard Cromwell thumping his fist upon the Council table and shouting that the only "way to deal with these men is to break them in pieces ... if you do not break them, they will break you!"

### ***The 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad: Illuminati installs itself as the governing body of world freemasonry?***

by Eric A. Samuelson, J.D., (November, 2006)

"The study of secret organizations in their political application is worthy of most serious consideration and of grave discussion and is absolutely essential to the intelligent understanding of the events of the eighteenth century" (Edinburgh Review, Illuminism and the French Revolution, (July 1906), p. 53). "In 1782 [the Duke of] Brunswick decided to solve his doubts by holding a final Conference or Convent of the Order at Wilhelmsbad, near Hanau in Hessen. True to its aristocratic origins, the last gathering of the Strict Observance was a blue-blooded affair" (Peter Partner, The Murdered Magicians). In August 1781 Dohm, under the influence of Moses Mendelssohn, published Upon the Civil Amelioration of the Condition of the Jews, which produced a great wave of pro-Semitism (Nesta H. Webster, World Revolution, (1921), p. 32). The historian Graetz wrote that C.W.

Dohm's book painted the Christians "as cruel barbarians and the Jews as illustrious martyrs" (ibid). It is a fact of history that the convention triumph of Weishaupt's Illuminati in 1782 occurred simultaneously with the admission of the Jews to Masonic lodges.



Masonry had existed decades at least before the Illuminati (Nimrod was the first to teach the arts of masonry. William Josiah Sutton, *The Illuminati* 666, (1983), p. 103. Estill wrote: "Undoubtedly Masons were employed at the creation of the Tower of Babel, where, as we are informed in some of our rituals, language was confounded and masonry lost." John Holbrook Estill, *The Old Lodge*, (December 17, 1885), p. 3. An old rhyme says: "If history be no ancient Fable - Freemasons came from the Tower of Babel." Esther Forbes, *Paul Revere & the World He Lived In*, (1942), p. 58. The ruling motives for building the Tower of Babel were pride, selfishness and vain glory. Rev. M.F. Carey, *Freemasonry in All Ages*, (1896), p. 25. "The attempt at universal empire was completely put an end to by this extraordinary interference of God." Rev. M.F. Carey, *Freemasonry in All Ages*, (1896), p.26). But after the 1782 Congress, European Masonry was "dominated by the super-secret Illuminati" (Cushman Cunningham, Part II, *The Secret Empire*, (2005), p. 67-68). Albert Mackey called the Congress "the most important Masonic Congress of the eighteenth century" (A. Ralph Epperson. *Masonry: Conspiracy Against Christianity*, (1997), p. 319). Nesta H. Webster said "(its) importance to the subsequent history of the world has never been appreciated by historians . . ." (Nesta H. Webster, *World Revolution*, (1921), p. 31). It was held "at Meyer Amschel Rothschild's castle in Wilhelmsbad" (Juri Lina, *Under the Sign of*

the Scorpion, (2002), p. 38). The Congress included representatives "of all the Secret Societies - Martinistes as well as Freemasons and Illuminati - which now numbered no less than three million members all over the world" (Nesta H. Webster, World Revolution, (1921), p. 31). The history is clouded due to oaths: "What passed at this terrible Congress will never be known to the outside world, for even these men who had been drawn unwittingly into the movement, and now heard for the first time the real designs of the leaders, were under oath to reveal nothing" (Nesta H. Webster, World Revolution, (1921), p. 31).

Jean Willermoz (BI/M) presided at two of the Great Mason Conventions - that of Les Gaules in 1768 and that of Wilhelmsbad "at which was voted the death of the King of France" (Lady Queenborough, Occult Theocracy, (1933), p. 353. A decision was also made to murder Emperor Leopold of Austria. He was poisoned on March 1, 1792 by the Jewish Freemason Martinowitz. Gustavus III of Sweden was murdered the same month (Juri Lina, Under the Sign



of the Scorpion, (2002), p. 38; Architects of Deception (2004), p. 96, 486). Jean-Baptiste Willermoz, a Mason since 1753 and a wealthy silk manufacturer from Lyons, undoubtedly moved in the same circles as Mayer Rothschild. Willermoz, who also claimed to receive instruction from "unknown superiors," stayed for a time with the Prince of Hesse-Kassel. A member of the Masonic "Rite of Elect Cohen," Willermoz was a moving force during the 1782 Wilhelmsbad Conference and is considered by many to be a founder of modern spiritualism. Willermoz was also an intimate friend of Louis Claude de Saint Martin (January 18, 1743-1803) (John Daniel, Vol. I, Scarlet and the Beast, (1994), p. 173).

The first question of the Grand Master of the Templars was: "What is the real objective of the Order and its true origin?" At the Wilhelmsbad Convent, the main Illuminati representative was Dietrich von Dittfurth who recruited Bode who, soon after, recruited Prince Charles of Hess, who had succeeded the Duke of Sudermania in the direction of the Strict Observance (John Morris Roberts, The Mythology of the Secret Societies, (1972), p. 124). The Illuminists carried the day by saying that the Strict Observance Lodges were not in fact descended from the Knights-Templars and by arguing that the Observance Lodges were secretly controlled by "unknown superiors" who were in fact Jesuits in disguise. Christian Bode was a friend of Lessing and was Weishaupt's "leading associate in the final



political stage of Illuminism" (James H. Billington, *Fire In The Minds of Men*, (1980), p. 96-97). Mackey wrote of Bode "(A)t the Congress of Wilhelmsbad he advocated the opinions of Weishaupt. No man of his day was better versed than he in the history of Freemasonry, or possessed a more valuable and extensive library; no one was more diligent in increasing his stock of Masonic knowledge, or more anxious to avail himself of the rarest sources of learning." Weishaupt did not personally attend but gave his coadjudicator Knigge full authority: "Vanquished by the powerful rival, the Strict Observance ceased temporarily to exist and Illuminism was left in possession of the field."

Gary Allen wrote: "The power and influence of the Illuminati achieved a great leap forward through a formal alliance with continental Freemasonry that was sealed during the Congress of Wilhelmsbad which began July 16, 1782, when representatives of some three million members of Europe's secret societies met and adopted organizational plans formulated by the Illuminati" (Gary Allen, "Illumunism, The Great Conspiracy," *American Opinion*, (June, 1976), p. 47-49). On July 16, 1782 the Illuminati merged with the Order of Freemasons: "Illuminism was injected into Freemasonry by indoctrinating the Masonic leaders. . . The alliance between the Illuminati and Freemasonry "was finally sealed" (Nesta Webster, *World Revolution*, (1921), p. 31). The wedding between Continental Masonry and the Illuminati took place in July 1782 (William T. Still, *New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies*, (1990), p. 82). At Wilhelmsbad Weishaupt and von Knigge presented quite an enticing promise of the secrets which the Illuminati had to offer. The response of many of the Italian, French, and German delegates was to join. They then took the doctrines of the Order, its degrees and discipline back to their respective lodges. The two leaders of German freemasonry, Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick and Prince Karl of Hess, joined the order, thus bringing the whole of German freemasonry, the German Grand Orient, in particular, under the control of the Illuminati (William H. McIlhany II, *Evidence of a Master Conspiracy* (Individualist Research Foundation: 1992). The events have been summarized: "At the grand convention of Masonry held at Wilhelmsbad in 1782 the Order of the Strict Observance was suspended, and Von Knigge disclosed the scheme of Weishaupt to the assembled representatives of the masonic and mystical fraternities. Then and there disciples of Saint-Martin and of Willermooz, as well as the statesmen, scientists, magicians, and magistrates of all countries, were converted to Illuminism" (Edinburgh Review, *Illuminism and the French Revolution*, (July 1906), p. 57). The name "Strict Observance" was changed to "Beneficient Knights of the Holy City."

The congress, attended by Gotthold Ephraim Lessing (1729-1781) and a company of other Jews, also passed a resolution by which henceforth Jews would no longer be excluded from the lodges. For the first time "Jews were admitted into the Order. Previously, Jews had only been admitted to a division of the Order called 'The Small and Constant Sanhedrin of Europe'." Lessing was a poet, critic, dramatist



and philosopher. He was also a leading figure of German Enlightenment who believed that Christianity "was a superior development of Judaism but thought it too would be replaced one day by rationalist enlightenment" (Joan Comay, *Who's Who in Jewish History*, (1995), p. 230). Lessing lent his powerful support to the anti-Christian league (Lady Queenborough, *Occult Theocracy*, (1933), p. 372).

At the conclusion of the Congress the members of the Illuminati were "completely satisfied." Knigge reported to Weishaupt afterwards: "All of them," he said, "were enchanted with our degrees of Epopt and of Regent (The Cause of World Unrest, (1920), p. 17). The Comte de Virieu, however, returned from the Congress and refused to say what had been decided: "I can only tell you that all this is very much more serious than you think. The conspiracy which is being woven is so well thought out that it will be, so to speak, impossible for the Monarchy and the Church to escape from it" (Gary Kahl, *En Route to Global Occupation*, (1991), p. 25-26). The Comte de Virieu thereafter "could only speak of Freemasonry with horror," according to his biographer M. Costa de Beauregard (William T. Still, *New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies*, (1990), p. 82). The Wilhelmsbad Congress "made it possible for the revolutionary tool of the Asiatic financiers to control the continental set-up." After the Wilhelmsbad Congress, the headquarters for illumined Freemasonry was moved to Frankfurt (Fritz Springmeir, *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines*, (1995), p. 173). wilhelms.htm

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au>

### ***Spartacus to Cato: Illuminati leaks to Bavarian government and Freemason John Robison - Extracts from Royal Society chief, John Robison's 'Proofs of a Conspiracy' (1793, 1798)***

**"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation.**

‘It was then discovered that this [Lodge Theodore] and several associated lodges were the nursery or preparation-school for another Order of Masons, who called themselves ILLUMINATED, and that the express aim of this Order was to abolish Christianity, and overturn all civil government... members of the Lodge Theodore had unguardedly spoken of this Order as one that in time must rule the world.’

### ***Leaks, from Robison's 'Proofs of a Conspiracy' (1793)***

**"There is no way of influencing men so powerfully as by means of the women. These should therefore be our chief study; we should insinuate ourselves into their good opinion, give them hints of emancipation from the tyranny of**

**public opinion, and of standing up for themselves;** it will be an immense relief to their enslaved minds to be freed from any one bond of restraint, and it will fire them the more, and cause them to work for us with zeal, without knowing that they do so; for they will only be indulging their own desire of personal admiration.

**"We must win the common people in every corner. 'This will be obtained chiefly by means of the schools, and by open, hearty behaviour, show, condescension, popularity, and toleration of their prejudices, which we shall at leisure root out and dispel.**

**"If a writer publishes anything that attracts notice, and is in itself just, but does not accord with our plan, we must endeavour to win him over, or decry him.**

"A chief object of our care must be to keep down that slavish veneration for princes which so much disgraces all nations. Even in the soi-disant free England, the silly Monarch says, We are graciously pleased, and the more simple people say, Amen. These men, commonly very weak heads, are only the farther corrupted by this servile flattery. But let us at once give an example of our spirit by our behaviour with Princes; we must avoid all familiarity - never entrust ourselves to them - behave with precision, but with civility, as to other men - speak of them on an equal footing - this will in time teach them that they are by nature men, if they have sense and spirit, and that only by convention they are Lords. We must assiduously collect anecdotes, and the honorable and mean actions, both of the least and the greatest, and when their names occur in any records which are read in our meetings, let them ever be accompanied by these marks of their real worth.

**"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation.** None is better than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it. Next to this, the form of a learned or literary society is best suited to our purpose, and had Free Masonry not existed, this cover would have been employed; and it may be much more than a cover, it may be a powerful engine in our hands. By establishing reading societies, and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them through our labours, we may turn the public mind which way we will.



In like manner we must try to obtain an influence in the military academies (this may be of mighty consequence) the printing-houses, booksellers shops, chapters, and in short in all offices which have any effect, either in forming, or in managing, or even in directing the mind of man: painting and engraving are highly worth our care.(5)

"Could our Prefect (observe it is to the Illuminati Regentes he is speaking, whose officers are Prefecti) fill the judicatories of a state with our worthy members, he does all that man can do for the Order. It is better than to gain the prince himself. Princes should never get beyond the Scotch knighthood. They either never prosecute any thing, or they twist every thing to their own advantage.

"A Literary Society is the most proper form for the introduction of our Order into any state where we are yet strangers." (Mark this!)

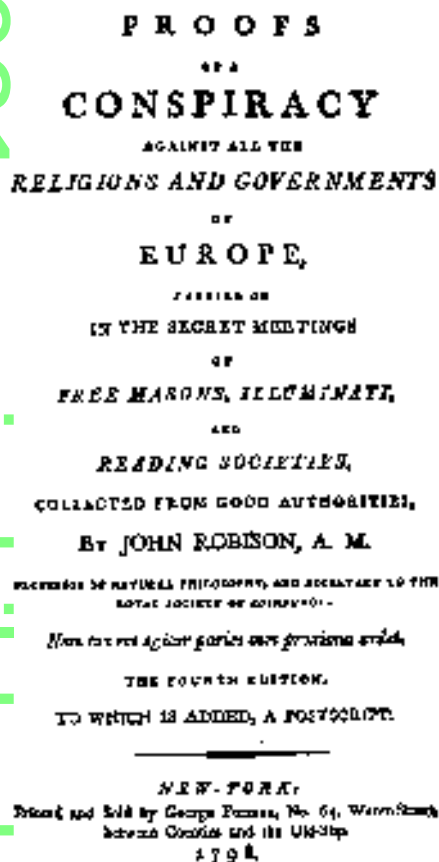
"The power of the Order must surely be turned to the advantage of its Members. All must be assisted. They must be preferred to all persons otherwise of equal merit. Money, services, honour, goods, and blood, must be expended for the fully proved Brethren, and the unfortunate must be relieved by the funds of the Society."

As evidence that this was not only their instructions, but also their assiduous practice, take the following report from the overseer of Greece (Bavaria.)

In Cato's hand-writing.

"The number (about 600) of Members relates to Bavaria alone.

"In Munich there is a well-constituted meeting of Illuminati Mejores, a meeting of excellent Illuminati Minores, a respectable Grand Lodge, and two Minerval Assemblies. There is a Minerval Assembly at Freyssing, at Landsberg, at Burghausen, at Strasburg, at Ingolstadt, and at last at Regensburg.



"At Munich we have bought a house, and by clever measures have brought things so far, that the citizens take no notice of it, and even speak of us with esteem. We can openly go to the house every day, and carry on the business of the Lodge. This is a great deal for this city. In the house is a good museum of natural history, and apparatus for experiments; also a library which daily increases. The garden is well occupied by botanic specimens, and the whole has the appearance of a society of zealous naturalists.

"We get all the literary journals. We take care, by well-timed pieces, to make the citizens and the Princes a little more noticed for certain little slips. We oppose the monks with all our might, and with great success.

"The Lodge is constituted entirely according to our system, and has broken off entirely from Berlin, and we have nearly finished our transactions with the Lodges of Poland, and shall have them under our direction.

"By the activity of our Brethren, the Jesuits have been kept out of all the professorial chairs at Ingolstadt, and our friends prevail."

"The Widow Duchess has set up her academy entirely according to our plan, and we have all the Professors in the Order. Five of them are excellent, and the pupils will be prepared for us.

"We have got Pylades put at the head of the Fisc, and **he has the church-money at his disposal. By properly using this money, we have been enabled to put our Brother -- 's household in good order; which he had destroyed by going to the Jews. We have supported more Brethren under similar misfortunes.**

"Our Ghostly Brethren have been very fortunate this last year, for we have procured for them several good benefices, parishes, tutorships, &c.

"Through our means Arminius and Cortez have gotten Professorships, and many of our younger Brethren have obtained Bursaries by our help.

"**We have been very successful against the Jesuits, and brought things to such a bearing, that their revenues, such as the Mission, the Golden Alms, the Exercises, and the Conversion Box, are now under the management of our friends.** So are also their concerns in the university and the German school foundations. The application of all will be determined presently, and we have six members and four friends in the Court. This has cost our senate some nights want of sleep.

"Two of our best youths have got journeys from the Court, and they will go to Vienna, where they will do us great service.

"**All the German Schools, and the Benevolent Society, are at last under our direction.**

**"We have got several zealous members in the courts of justice, and we are able to afford them pay, and other good additions.**

**"Lately, we have got possession of the Bartholomew Institution for young clergymen, having secured all its supporters. Through this we shall be able to supply Bavaria with fit priests.**

"By a letter from Philo we learn, that one of the highest dignities in the church was obtained for a zealous Illuminatus, in opposition even to the authority and right of the Bishop of Spire, who is represented as a bigotted and tyrannical priest."

"[In] the Mason Lodges there the most ignorant of all the ignorant, gaping for instruction from our deputies" [Weishaupt]

"No man is fit for our Order who is not a Brutus or a Catiline, and is not ready to go every length. - Tell me how you like this?" [Weishaupt]

We cannot improve the world without improving women, who have such a mighty influence on the men. But how shall we get hold of them? ...We must begin with grown girls ... It may immediately be a very pretty Society, under the management of Ptolemy's wife, but really under his management. ['Minos']

'He employs the Christian Religion, which he thinks a falsehood, and which he is afterwards to explode, as the mean for inviting Christians of every denomination, and gradually cajoling them, by clearing up their Christian doubts in succession, till he lands them in Deism;' [Robison]

'such are the characters of those who forget God.' [Robison]

'the world has been darkened by cheats, who have misrepresented God to mankind, have filled us with vain terrors, and have then quieted our fears by fines, and sacrifices, and mortifications, and services,' [Robison]

## **From the Introduction to Robison's 'Proofs of a Conspiracy'**

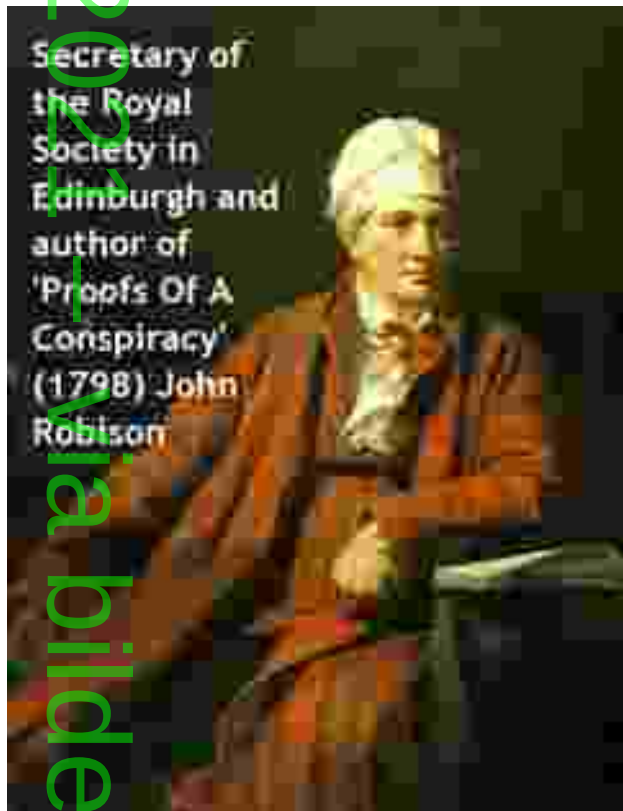
My curiosity was strongly roused by the accounts given in the Religions Begebenheiten. There I saw quotations without number; systems and schisms of which I had never heard; but what particularly struck me, was a zeal and fanaticism about what I thought trifles, which astonished me. Men of rank and fortune, and engaged in serious and honourable public employments, not only frequenting the Lodges of the cities where they resided, but journeying from one end of Germany or France to the other, to visit new Lodges, or to learn new secrets or new doctrines. I saw conventions held at Wismar, at Wisbad, at Kohlo, at Brunswick, and at Willemstad, consisting of some hundreds of persons of respectable stations. I saw adventurers coming to a city, professing some new secret, and in a few days

forming new Lodges, and instructing in a troublesome and expensive manner hundreds of brethren.

German Masonry appeared a very serious concern, and to be implicated with other subjects with which I had never suspected it to have any connection. I saw it much connected with many occurrences and schisms in the Christian church; I saw that the Jesuits had several times interfered in it; and that most of the exceptionable innovations and dissensions had arisen about the time that the order of Loyola was suppressed; so that it should seem, that these intriguing brethren had attempted to maintain their influence by the help of Free Masonry. I saw it much disturbed by the mystical whims of J. Behmen and Swedenborg--by the fanatical and knavish doctrines of the modern Rosycrucians--by Magicians--Magnetisers--Exorcists, &c. And I observed that these different sects reprobated each other, as not only maintaining erroneous opinions, but even inculcating opinions which were contrary to the established religions of Germany, and contrary to the principles of the civil establishments. At the same time they charged each other with mistakes and corruptions, both in doctrine and in practice; and particularly with falsification of the first principles of Free Masonry, and with ignorance of its origin and its history; and they supported these charges by authorities from many different books which were unknown to me.

My curiosity was now greatly excited. I got from a much-respected friend many of the preceding volumes of the Religions Begebenheiten, in

hopes of much information from the patient industry of German erudition. This opened a new and very interesting scene; I was frequently sent back to England, from whence all agreed that Free Masonry had been imported into Germany. I was frequently led into France and into Italy. There, and more remarkably in France, I found that the Lodges had become the haunts of many projectors and fanatics, both in science, in religion, and in politics, who had availed themselves of the secrecy and the freedom of speech maintained in these meetings, to broach their particular





whims, or suspicious doctrines, which, if published to the world in the usual manner, would have exposed the authors to ridicule, or to censure. These projectors had contrived to tag their peculiar nostrums to the mummery of Masonry, and were even allowed to twist the masonic emblems and ceremonies to their purpose; so that in their hands Free Masonry became a thing totally unlike, and almost in direct opposition to the system (if it may get such a name) imported from England; and some Lodges had become schools of irreligion and licentiousness...

*...The author of the Neueste Arbutung says expressly, that "he was thoroughly instructed in this, that it was given in charge to these committees to frame general rules, and to carry through the great plan (grand œuvre) of a general overturning of religion and government." The principal leaders of the subsequent [French] revolution were members of these committees.*

### **The society's ostensible philosophy, Adam Weishaupt**

*...It was now discovered that Weishaupt was the head and founder of the Order. He was deprived of his professor's chair, and banished from the Bavarian states... He went to Regensburg, on the confines of Switzerland.... into then service of the Duke of Saxe Gotha [ancestors of the current British monarchy]*



Since the number of men is large but the earthly realm is not inexhaustible, one man can no longer profit from the labour of twenty. Moderation, contentment, and frugality must become the general morals of mankind. [...] The whole earth becomes a garden, and nature has at last completed her day's work here below, bringing permanent enlightenment, peace, and felicity together with the greatest possible number of men : she has anointed every man as his own judge, priest, and king ; has turned the often-ridiculed tale of the golden age, mankind's favorite idea of old, into a reality by discreetly removing the eternal inequality of wealth, which has been ineffectively combated by all lawgivers and has always has crept back in, and which is the source of the decay of all nations, and the root of servitude, tyranny, and disunity among men, of venality and moral corruption, making it forever impossible through the excessive growth of the human population.

From male God 'Yahweh', to female, 'nature god' Gaia, or Earth mother'.  
Philosophy degree (1783), in: The Secret School of Wisdom: The Authentic Rituals

and Doctrines of the Illuminati, ed. by Josef Wäges and Reinhard Markner, Lewis Masonic 2015, p. 364.

I myself brought Deism no more to Bavaria than to Rome or Italy. I found it there already; and I shall give the reasons below, just why in the most fanatical countries, and more under Catholicism than Protestantism, this sort of person is found in such a measure and multitude.

On deism, or the nebulous idea of god, without the Bible. Einleitung zu meiner Apologie (1787) p. 39.

Do you realize sufficiently what it means to rule—to rule in a secret society? Not only over the lesser or more important of the populace, but over the best of men, over men of all ranks, nations, and religions, to rule without external force, to unite them indissolubly, to breathe one spirit and soul into them, men distributed over all parts of the world?

Extract from the rites. "Greeting to the newly integrated illuminatos dirigentes", in Nachtrag von weitem Originalschriften vol. 2 (1787) p. 45.

Should you seek might, power, false honor, excess — seek that we would work for you to provide your temporal advantages — we will bring you as close to the throne as you wish, and then turn you over to the consequences of your folly, but our inner sanctuary remains closed to such. But should you want to learn wisdom — want to learn to make mankind more clever, better, free and happy — then be thrice welcomed by us.

Caution against power-seeking, power is only for those the masters see fit to chose. Die neuesten Arbeiten des Spartacus und Philo in dem Illuminaten-Orden (1794) pp. 9-10.

In the stage of manhood alone does the human race first appear in his dignity; only there are his principles fixed, his connections appropriate, he sees the full circumference of his sphere; there alone — after we have already learned through many detours, through long, repeated, sad experiences, what a calamity it is to arrogate the rights of others, to raise oneself over others through mere external advantages, to use his size to the detriment of others — there alone one recognizes, believes, feels what an honor, what a joy it is to be a human being.

'Natural' will to power as a social Darwinist, animal driving force. Die neuesten Arbeiten des Spartacus und Philo in dem Illuminaten-Orden (1794) p. 20.

This first stage of the life of the whole race is savagery, raw nature:... a condition in which man enjoys the most exquisite goods, equality and freedom, in full abundance, and would also enjoy them forever, if he would follow the hint of nature and understand the art of not abusing his powers and preventing the outbreak of his excessive passions.



Charles' great uncle King Edward VIII, as Karina Urbach says in her 2015 book 'Go-Betweens For Hitler' successfully argued in Lisbon on 25 June 1940 for the initiation of the Luftwaffe's 'blitz' on London. A month later, the bombs began falling.

## **Albert Pike: revolutions and Three World Wars**

Albert Pike received a vision, which he described in an alleged letter that he wrote to Guiseppe Mazzini, Italian Freemason and master of national unification, dated August 15, 1871. This letter graphically outlined plans for three world wars that were seen as necessary to bring about the One World Order, and we may wish to note how accurately it predicted events that have already taken place.

### **Pike's Alleged Letter to Mazzini**

Pike's letter to Mazzini was allegedly in the British Museum Library in London, and copied by William Guy Carr, former Intelligence Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy. In Carr's book, he includes the following footnote:

The Keeper of Manuscripts recently informed the author that this letter is NOT catalogued in the British Museum Library. It seems strange that a man of Cardinal Rodriguez's knowledge should have said that it WAS in 1925".

Carr probably learned about this letter from Cardinal Caro y Rodriguez of Santiago, Chile, who wrote **The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled**. To date, no conclusive proof exists to show that this letter was ever written. Nevertheless, the letter is widely quoted and the topic of much discussion.

Following are alleged extracts of the letter, showing how Three World Wars have been planned for many generations.

**The First World War** must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."2

Students of history will recognize that the political alliances of England on one side and Germany on the other, forged between 1871 and 1898 by Otto von Bismarck, co-conspirator of Albert Pike, were instrumental in bringing about the First World War.

**The Second World War** must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm.<sup>3</sup>

After this Second World War, Communism was made strong enough to begin taking over weaker governments. In 1945, at the Potsdam Conference between Truman, Churchill, and Stalin, a large portion of Europe was simply handed over to Russia, and on the other side of the world, the aftermath of the war with Japan helped to sweep the tide of Communism into China.

(Readers who argue that the terms Nazism and Zionism were not known in 1871 should remember that the Illuminati **invented** both these movements. In addition, Communism as an ideology, and as a coined phrase, originates in France during the Revolution. In 1785, Restif coined the phrase four years before

revolution broke out. Restif and Babeuf, in turn, were influenced by Rousseau - as was the most famous conspirator of them all, Adam Weishaupt.)



**The Third World War** must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the 'agentur' of the 'Illuminati' between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and

political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion.

We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.

## **1890 – The Golden Bough – Sir James Frazer**

From the master of this subject, Sir James Fraser

Sacred-texts Neopaganism

Chapter 62. The Fire-Festivals of Europe.

### **Section 1. The Fire-festivals in general.**

ALL over Europe the peasants have been accustomed from time immemorial to kindle bonfires on certain days of the year, and to dance round or leap over them. Customs of this kind can be traced back on historical evidence to the Middle Ages, and their analogy to similar customs observed in antiquity goes with strong internal evidence to prove that their origin must be sought in a period long prior to the spread of Christianity. Indeed the earliest proof of their observance in Northern Europe is furnished by the attempts made by Christian synods in the eighth century to put them down as heathenish rites. Not uncommonly effigies are burned in these fires, or a pretence is made of burning a living person in them; and there are grounds for believing that anciently human





beings were actually burned on these occasions. A brief view of the customs in question will bring out the traces of human sacrifice, and will serve at the same time to throw light on their meaning.

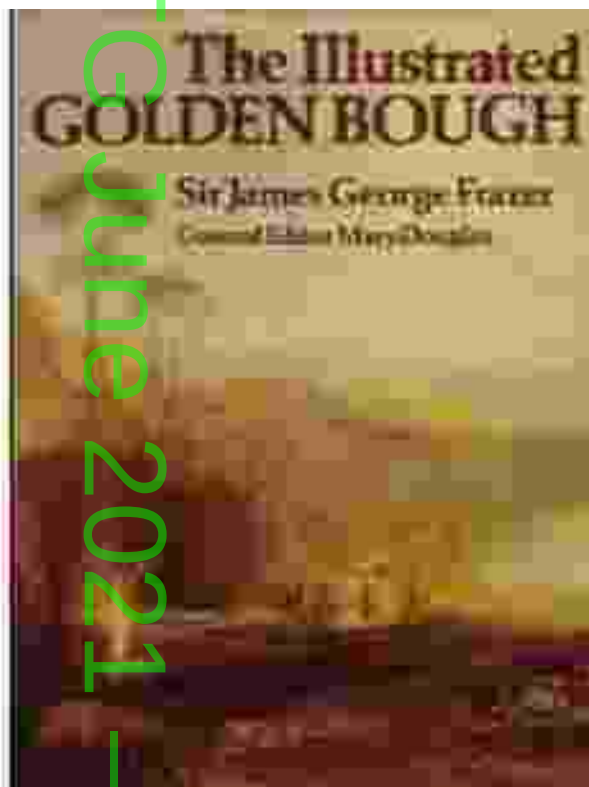
The seasons of the year when these bonfires are most commonly lit are spring and midsummer; but in some places they are kindled also at the end of autumn or during the course of the winter, particularly on Hallow E'en (the thirty-first of October), Christmas Day, and the Eve of Twelfth Day. Space forbids me to describe all these festivals at length; a few specimens must serve to illustrate their general character. We shall begin with the fire-festivals of spring, which usually fall on the first Sunday of Lent (Quadragesima or Invocavit), Easter Eve, and May Day.

## **Section 5. The Midsummer Fires.**

BUT THE SEASON at which these firefestivals have been most generally held all over Europe is the summer solstice, that is Midsummer Eve (the twenty-third of June) or Midsummer day (the twenty-fourth of June). A faint tinge of Christianity has been given to them by naming Midsummer Day after St. John the Baptist, but we cannot doubt that the celebration dates from a time long before the beginning of our era. The summer solstice, or Midsummer Day, is the great turning-point in the sun's career, when, after climbing higher and higher day by day in the sky, the luminary stops and thenceforth retraces his steps down the heavenly road. Such a moment could not but be regarded with anxiety by primitive man so soon as he began to observe and ponder the courses of the great lights across the celestial vault; and having still to learn his own powerlessness in face of the vast cyclic changes of nature, he may have fancied that he could help the sun in his seeming decline—could prop his failing steps and rekindle the sinking flame of the red lamp in his feeble hand. In some such thoughts as these the midsummer festivals of our European peasantry may perhaps have taken their rise. Whatever their origin, they have prevailed all over this quarter of the globe, from Ireland on the west to Russia on the east, and from Norway and Sweden on the north to Spain and Greece on the south. According to a mediæval writer, the three great features of the midsummer celebration were the bonfires, the procession with torches round the fields, and the custom of rolling a wheel. He tells us that boys burned bones and filth of various kinds to make a foul smoke, and that the smoke drove away certain noxious dragons which at this time, excited by the summer heat, copulated in the air and poisoned the wells and rivers by dropping their seed into them; and he explains the custom of trundling a wheel to mean that the sun, having now reached the highest point in the ecliptic, begins thenceforward to descend.

The main features of the midsummer fire-festival resemble those which we have found to characterise the vernal festivals of fire. The similarity of the two sets of ceremonies will plainly appear from the following examples.

A writer of the first half of the sixteenth century informs us that in almost every village and town of Germany public bonfires were kindled on the Eve of St. John, and young and old, of both sexes, gathered about them and passed the time in dancing and singing. People on this occasion wore chaplets of mugwort and vervain, and they looked at the fire through bunches of larkspur which they held in their hands, believing that this would preserve their eyes in a healthy state throughout the



year. As each departed, he threw the mugwort and vervain into the fire, saying, "May all my ill-luck depart and be burnt up with these." At Lower Konz, a village situated on a hillside overlooking the Moselle, the midsummer festival used to be celebrated as follows. A quantity of straw was collected on the top of the steep Stromberg Hill. Every inhabitant, or at least every householder, had to contribute his share of straw to the pile. At nightfall the whole male population, men and boys, mustered on the top of the hill; the women and girls were not allowed to join them, but had to take up their position at a certain spring half-way down the slope. On the summit stood a huge wheel completely encased in some of the straw which had been jointly contributed by the villagers; the rest of the straw was made into torches. From each side of the wheel the axle-tree projected about three feet, thus furnishing handles to the lads who were to guide it in its descent. The mayor of the neighbouring town of Sierck, who always received a basket of cherries for his services, gave the signal; a lighted torch was applied to the wheel, and as it burst into flame, two young fellows, strong-limbed and swift of foot, seized the handles and began running with it down the slope. A great shout went up. Every man and boy waved a blazing torch in the air, and took care to keep it alight so long as the wheel was trundling down the hill. The great object of the young men who guided the wheel was to plunge it blazing into the water of the Moselle; but they rarely succeeded in their efforts, for the vineyards which cover the greater part of the declivity impeded their progress, and the wheel was often burned out before it

reached the river. As it rolled past the women and girls at the spring, they raised cries of joy which were answered by the men on the top of the mountain; and the shouts were echoed by the inhabitants of neighbouring villages who watched the spectacle from their hills on the opposite bank of the Moselle. If the fiery wheel was successfully conveyed to the bank of the river and extinguished in the water, the people looked for an abundant vintage that year, and the inhabitants of Konz had the right to exact a waggon-load of white wine from the surrounding vineyards. On the other hand, they believed that, if they neglected to perform the ceremony, the cattle would be attacked by giddiness and convulsions and would dance in their stalls.

Down at least to the middle of the nineteenth century the midsummer fires used to blaze all over Upper Bavaria. They were kindled especially on the mountains, but also far and wide in the lowlands, and we are told that in the darkness and stillness of night the moving groups, lit up by the flickering glow of the flames, presented an impressive spectacle. Cattle were driven through the fire to cure the sick animals and to guard such as were sound against plague and harm of every kind throughout the year. Many a householder on that day put out the fire on the domestic hearth and rekindled it by means of a brand taken from the midsummer bonfire. The people judged of the height to which the flax would grow in the year by the height to which the flames of the bonfire rose; and whoever leaped over the burning pile was sure not to suffer from backache in reaping the corn at harvest. In many parts of Bavaria it was believed that the flax would grow as high as the young people leaped over the fire. In others the old folk used to plant three charred sticks from the bonfire in the fields, believing that this would make the flax grow tall. Elsewhere an extinguished brand was put in the roof of the house to protect it against fire. In the towns about Würzburg the bonfires used to be kindled in the market-places, and the young people who jumped over them wore garlands of flowers, especially of mugwort and vervain, and carried sprigs of larkspur in their hands. They thought that such as looked at the fire holding a bit of larkspur before their face would be troubled by no malady of the eyes throughout the year. Further, it was customary at Würzburg, in the sixteenth century, for the bishop's followers to throw burning discs of wood into the air from a mountain which overhangs the town. The discs were discharged by means of flexible rods, and in their flight through the darkness presented the appearance of fiery dragons.

Similarly in Swabia, lads and lasses, hand in hand, leap over the midsummer bonfire, praying that the hemp may grow three ells high, and they set fire to wheels of straw and send them rolling down the hill. Sometimes, as the people sprang over the midsummer bonfire they cried out, "Flax, flax! may the flax this year grow seven ells high!" At Rottenburg a rude effigy in human form, called the Angelman, used to be enveloped in flowers and then burnt in the midsummer fire by boys, who afterwards leaped over the glowing embers.

So in Baden the children collected fuel from house to house for the midsummer bonfire on St. John's Day; and lads and lasses leaped over the fire in couples. Here, as elsewhere, a close connexion was traced between these bonfires and the harvest. In some places it was thought that those who leaped over the fires would not suffer from backache at reaping. Sometimes, as the young folk sprang over the flames, they cried, "Grow, that the hemp may be three ells high!" This notion that the hemp or the corn would grow as high as the flames blazed or as the people jumped over them, seems to have been widespread in Baden. It was held that the parents of the young people who bounded highest over the fire would have the most abundant harvest; and on the other hand, if a man contributed nothing to the bonfire, it was imagined that there would be no blessing on his crops, and that his hemp in particular would never grow. At Edersleben, near Sangerhausen, a high pole was planted in the ground and a tarbarrel was hung from it by a chain which reached to the ground. The barrel was then set on fire and swung round the pole amid shouts of joy.

In Denmark and Norway also midsummer fires were kindled on St. John's Eve on roads, open spaces, and hills. People in Norway thought that the fires banished sickness from among the cattle. Even yet the fires are said to be lighted all over Norway on Midsummer Eve. They are kindled in order to keep off the witches, who are said to be flying from all parts that night to the Blocksberg, where the big witch lives. In Sweden the Eve of St. John (St. Hans) is the most joyous night of the whole year. Throughout some parts of the country, especially in the provinces of Bohus and Scania and in districts bordering on Norway, it is celebrated by the frequent discharge of firearms and by huge bonfires, formerly called Balder's Balefires (Balder's Ba'lar), which are kindled at dusk on hills and eminences and throw a glare of light over the surrounding landscape. The people dance round the fires and leap over or through them. In parts of Norrland on St. John's Eve the bonfires are lit at the cross-roads. The fuel consists of nine different sorts of wood, and the spectators cast into the flames a kind of toad-stool (Bäran) in order to counteract the power of the Trolls and other evil spirits, who are believed to be abroad that night; for at that mystic season the mountains open and from their cavernous depths the uncanny crew pours forth to dance and disport themselves for a time. The peasants believe that should any of the Trolls be in the vicinity they will show themselves; and if an animal, for example a he or she goat, happens to be seen near the blazing, crackling pile, the peasants are firmly persuaded that it is no other than the Evil One in person. Further, it deserves to be remarked that in Sweden St. John's Eve is a festival of water as well as of fire; for certain holy springs are then supposed to be endowed with wonderful medicinal virtues, and many sick people resort to them for the healing of their infirmities.

In Austria the midsummer customs and superstitions resemble those of Germany. Thus in some parts of the Tyrol bonfires are kindled and burning discs hurled into the air. In the lower valley of the Inn a tatterdemalion effigy is carted about the

village on Midsummer Day and then burned. He is called the Lotter, which has been corrupted into Luther. At Ambras, one of the villages where Martin Luther is thus burned in effigy, they say that if you go through the village between eleven and twelve on St. John's Night and wash yourself in three wells, you will see all who are to die in the following year. At Gratz on St. John's Eve (the twenty-third of June) the common people used to make a puppet called the Tatermann, which they dragged to the bleaching ground, and pelted with burning besoms till it took fire. At Reutte, in the Tyrol, people believed that the flax would grow as high as they leaped over the midsummer bonfire, and they took pieces of charred wood from the fire and stuck them in their flax-fields the same night, leaving them there till the flax harvest had been got in. In Lower Austria bonfires are kindled on the heights, and the boys caper round them, brandishing lighted torches drenched in pitch. Whoever jumps thrice across the fire will not suffer from fever within the year. Cart-wheels are often smeared with pitch, ignited, and sent rolling and blazing down the hillsides.

All over Bohemia bonfires still burn on Midsummer Eve. In the afternoon boys go about with handcarts from house to house collecting fuel and threatening with evil consequences the curmudgeons who refuse them a dole. Sometimes the young men fell a tall straight fir in the woods and set it up on a height, where the girls deck it with nosegays, wreaths of leaves, and red ribbons. Then brushwood is piled about it, and at nightfall the whole is set on fire. While the flames break out, the young men climb the tree and fetch down the wreaths which the girls had placed on it. After that lads and lasses stand on opposite sides of the fire and look at one another through the wreaths to see whether they will be true to each other and marry within the year. Also the girls throw the wreaths across the flames to the men, and woe to the awkward swain who fails to catch the wreath thrown him by his sweetheart. When the blaze has died down, each couple takes hands and leaps thrice across the fire. He or she who does so will be free from ague throughout the year, and the flax will grow as high as the young folks leap. A girl who sees nine bonfires on Midsummer Eve will marry before the year is out. The singed wreaths are carried home and carefully preserved throughout the year. During thunderstorms a bit of the wreath is burned on the hearth with a prayer; some of it is given to kine that are sick or calving, and some of it serves to fumigate house and cattle-stall, that man and beast may keep hale and well. Sometimes an old cart-wheel is smeared with resin, ignited, and sent rolling down the hill. Often the boys collect all the worn-out besoms they can get hold of, dip them in pitch, and having set them on fire wave them about or throw them high into the air. Or they rush down the hillside in troops, brandishing the flaming brooms and shouting. The stumps of the brooms and embers from the fire are preserved and stuck in cabbage gardens to protect the cabbages from caterpillars and gnats. Some people insert charred sticks and ashes from the midsummer bonfire in their sown fields and meadows, in their gardens and the roofs of their houses, as a talisman against

lightning and foul weather; or they fancy that the ashes placed in the roof will prevent any fire from breaking out in the house. In some districts they crown or gird themselves with mugwort while the midsummer fire is burning, for this is supposed to be a protection against ghosts, witches, and sickness; in particular, a wreath of mugwort is a sure preventive of sore eyes. Sometimes the girls look at the bonfires through garlands of wild flowers, praying the fire to strengthen their eyes and eyelids. She who does this thrice will have no sore eyes all that year. In some parts of Bohemia they used to drive the cows through the midsummer fire to guard them against witchcraft.

In Slavonic countries, also, the midsummer festival is celebrated with similar rites. We have already seen that in Russia on the Eve of St. John young men and maidens jump over a bonfire in couples carrying a straw effigy of Kupalo in their arms. In some parts of Russia an image of Kupalo is burnt or thrown into a stream on St. John's Night. Again, in some districts of Russia the young folk wear garlands of flowers and girdles of holy herbs when they spring through the smoke or flames; and sometimes they drive the cattle also through the fire in order to protect the animals against wizards and witches, who are then ravenous after milk. In Little Russia a stake is driven into the ground on St. John's Night, wrapt in straw, and set on fire. As the flames rise the peasant women throw birchen boughs into them, saying, "May my flax be as tall as this bough!" In Ruthenia the bonfires are lighted by a flame procured by the friction of wood. While the elders of the party are engaged in thus "churning" the fire, the rest maintain a respectful silence; but when the flame bursts from the wood, they break forth into joyous songs. As soon as the bonfires are kindled, the young people take hands and leap in pairs through the smoke, if not through the flames; and after that the cattle in their turn are driven through the fire.

In many parts of Prussia and Lithuania great fires are kindled on Midsummer Eve. All the heights are ablaze with them, as far as the eye can see. The fires are supposed to be a protection against witchcraft, thunder, hail, and cattle disease, especially if next morning the cattle are driven over the places where the fires burned. Above all, the bonfires ensure the farmer against the arts of witches, who try to steal the milk from his cows by charms and spells. That is why next morning you may see the young fellows who lit the bonfire going from house to house and receiving jugfuls of milk. And for the same reason they stick burs and mugwort on the gate or the hedge through which the cows go to pasture, because that is supposed to be a preservative against witchcraft. In Masuren, a district of Eastern Prussia inhabited by a branch of the Polish family, it is the custom on the evening of Midsummer Day to put out all the fires in the village. Then an oaken stake is driven into the ground and a wheel is fixed on it as on an axle. This wheel the villagers, working by relays, cause to revolve with great rapidity till fire is produced by friction. Every one takes home a lighted brand from the new fire and with it rekindles the fire on the domestic hearth. In Serbia on Midsummer Eve



herdsmen light torches of birch bark and march round the sheepfolds and cattle-stalls; then they climb the hills and there allow the torches to burn out.

Among the Magyars in Hungary the midsummer fire-festival is marked by the same features that meet us in so many parts of Europe. On Midsummer Eve in many places it is customary to kindle bonfires on heights and to leap over them, and from the manner in which the young people leap the bystanders predict whether they will marry soon. On this day also many Hungarian swineherds make fire by rotating a wheel round a wooden axle wrapt in hemp, and through the fire thus made they drive their pigs to preserve them from sickness.

The Esthonians of Russia, who, like the Magyars, belong to the great Turanian family of mankind, also celebrate the summer solstice in the usual way. They think that the St. John's fire keeps witches from the cattle, and they say that he who does not come to it will have his barley full of thistles and his oats full of weeds. In the Esthonian island of Oesel, while they throw fuel into the midsummer fire, they call out, "Weeds to the fire, flax to the field," or they fling three billets into the flames, saying, "Flax grow long!" And they take charred sticks from the bonfire home with them and keep them to make the cattle thrive. In some parts of the island the bonfire is formed by piling brushwood and other combustibles round a tree, at the top of which a flag flies. Whoever succeeds in knocking down the flag with a pole before it begins to burn will have good luck. Formerly the festivities lasted till daybreak, and ended in scenes of debauchery which looked doubly hideous by the growing light of a summer morning.

When we pass from the east to the west of Europe we still find the summer solstice celebrated with rites of the same general character. Down to about the middle of the nineteenth century the custom of lighting bonfires at midsummer prevailed so commonly in France that there was hardly a town or a village, we are told, where they were not kindled. People danced round and leaped over them, and took charred sticks from the bonfire home with them to protect the houses against lightning, conflagrations, and spells.

In Brittany, apparently, the custom of the midsummer bonfires is kept up to this day. When the flames have died down, the whole assembly kneels round about the bonfire and an old man prays aloud. Then they all rise and march thrice round the fire; at the third turn they stop and every one picks up a pebble and throws it on the burning pile. After that they disperse. In Brittany and Berry it is believed that a girl who dances round nine midsummer bonfires will marry within the year. In the valley of the Orne the custom was to kindle the bonfire just at the moment when the sun was about to dip below the horizon; and the peasants drove their cattle through the fires to protect them against witchcraft, especially against the spells of witches and wizards who attempted to steal the milk and butter. At Jumièges in Normandy, down to the first half of the nineteenth century, the midsummer festival was marked by certain singular features which bore the stamp of a very high

antiquity. Every year, on the twenty-third of June, the Eve of St. John, the Brotherhood of the Green Wolf chose a new chief or master, who had always to be taken from the hamlet of Conihout. On being elected, the new head of the brotherhood assumed the title of the Green Wolf, and donned a peculiar costume consisting of a long green mantle and a very tall green hat of a conical shape and without a brim. Thus arrayed he stalked solemnly at the head of the brothers, chanting the hymn of St. John, the crucifix and holy banner leading the way, to a place called Chouquet. Here the procession was met by the priest, precentors, and choir, who conducted the brotherhood to the parish church. After hearing mass the company adjourned to the house of the Green Wolf, where a simple repast was served up to them. At night a bonfire was kindled to the sound of hand-bells by a young man and a young woman, both decked with flowers. Then the Green Wolf and his brothers, with their hoods down on their shoulders and holding each other by the hand, ran round the fire after the man who had been chosen to be the Green Wolf of the following year. Though only the first and the last man of the chain had a hand free, their business was to surround and seize thrice the future Green Wolf, who in his efforts to escape belaboured the brothers with a long wand which he carried. When at last they succeeded in catching him they carried him to the burning pile and made as if they would throw him on it. This ceremony over, they returned to the house of the Green Wolf, where a supper, still of the most meagre fare, was set before them. Up till midnight a sort of religious solemnity prevailed. But at the stroke of twelve all this was changed. Constraint gave way to license; pious hymns were replaced by Bacchanalian ditties, and the shrill quavering notes of the village fiddle hardly rose above the roar of voices that went up from the merry brotherhood of the Green Wolf. Next day, the twenty-fourth of June or Midsummer Day, was celebrated by the same personages with the same noisy gaiety. One of the ceremonies consisted in parading, to the sound of musketry, an enormous loaf of consecrated bread, which, rising in tiers, was surmounted by a pyramid of verdure adorned with ribbons. After that the holy hand-bells, deposited on the step of the altar, were entrusted as insignia of office to the man who was to be the Green Wolf next year.

At Château-Thierry, in the department of Aisne, the custom of lighting bonfires and dancing round them at the midsummer festival of St. John lasted down to about 1850; the fires were kindled especially when June had been rainy, and the people thought that the lighting of the bonfires would cause the rain to cease. In the Vosges it is still customary to kindle bonfires upon the hill-tops on Midsummer Eve; the people believe that the fires help to preserve the fruits of the earth and ensure good crops.

Bonfires were lit in almost all the hamlets of Poitou on the Eve of St. John. People marched round them thrice, carrying a branch of walnut in their hand. Shepherdesses and children passed sprigs of mullein (*verbascum*) and nuts across the flames; the nuts were supposed to cure toothache, and the mullein to protect the

cattle from sickness and sorcery. When the fire died down people took some of the ashes home with them, either to keep them in the house as a preservative against thunder or to scatter them on the fields for the purpose of destroying corn-cockles and danel. In Poitou also it used to be customary on the Eve of St. John to trundle a blazing wheel wrapt in straw over the fields to fertilise them.

In the mountainous part of Comminges, a province of Southern France, the midsummer fire is made by splitting open the trunk of a tall tree, stuffing the crevice with shavings, and igniting the whole. A garland of flowers is fastened to the top of the tree, and at the moment when the fire is lighted the man who was last married has to climb up a ladder and bring the flowers down. In the flat parts of the same district the materials of the midsummer bonfires consist of fuel piled in the usual way; but they must be put together by men who have been married since the last midsummer festival, and each of these benedicts is obliged to lay a wreath of flowers on the top of the pile.

In Provence the midsummer fires are still popular. Children go from door to door begging for fuel, and they are seldom sent empty away. Formerly the priest, the mayor, and the aldermen used to walk in procession to the bonfire, and even deigned to light it; after which the assembly marched thrice round the burning pile. At Aix a nominal king, chosen from among the youth for his skill in shooting at a popinjay, presided over the midsummer festival. He selected his own officers, and escorted by a brilliant train marched to the bonfire, kindled it, and was the first to dance round it. Next day he distributed largesse to his followers. His reign lasted a year, during which he enjoyed certain privileges. He was allowed to attend the mass celebrated by the commander of the Knights of St. John on St. John's Day; the right of hunting was accorded to him, and soldiers might not be quartered in his house. At Marseilles also on this day one of the guilds chose a king of the badache or double axe; but it does not appear that he kindled the bonfire, which is said to have been lighted with great ceremony by the préfet and other authorities.

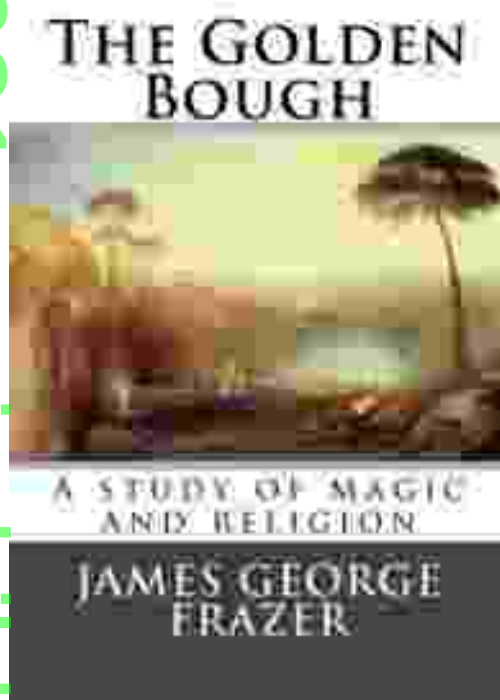
In Belgium the custom of kindling the midsummer bonfires has long disappeared from the great cities, but it is still kept up in rural districts and small towns. In that country the Eve of St. Peter's Day (the twenty-ninth of June) is celebrated by bonfires and dances exactly like those which commemorate St. John's Eve. Some people say that the fires of St. Peter, like those of St. John, are lighted in order to drive away dragons. In French Flanders down to 1789 a straw figure representing a man was always burned in the midsummer bonfire, and the figure of a woman was burned on St. Peter's Day, the twenty-ninth of June. In Belgium people jump over the midsummer bonfires as a preventive of colic, and they keep the ashes at home to hinder fire from breaking out.

The custom of lighting bonfires at midsummer has been observed in many parts of our own country, and as usual people danced round and leaped over them. In Wales three or nine different kinds of wood and charred faggots carefully preserved

from the last midsummer were deemed necessary to build the bonfire, which was generally done on rising ground. In the Vale of Glamorgan a cart-wheel swathed in straw used to be ignited and sent rolling down the hill. If it kept alight all the way down and blazed for a long time, an abundant harvest was expected. On Midsummer Eve people in the Isle of Man were wont to light fires to the windward of every field, so that the smoke might pass over the corn; and they folded their cattle and carried blazing furze or gorse round them several times. In Ireland cattle, especially barren cattle, were driven through the midsummer fires, and the ashes were thrown on the fields to fertilise them, or live coals were carried into them to prevent blight. In Scotland the traces of midsummer fires are few; but at that season in the highlands of Perthshire cowherds used to go round their folds thrice, in the direction of the sun, with lighted torches. This they did to purify the flocks and herds and to keep them from falling sick.

The practice of lighting bonfires on Midsummer Eve and dancing or leaping over them is, or was till recently, common all over Spain and in some parts of Italy and Sicily. In Malta great fires are kindled in the streets and squares of the towns and villages on the Eve of St. John (Midsummer Eve); formerly the Grand Master of the Order of St. John used on that evening to set fire to a heap of pitch barrels placed in front of the sacred Hospital. In Greece, too, the custom of kindling fires on St. John's Eve and jumping over them is said to be still universal. One reason assigned for it is a wish to escape from the fleas. According to another account, the women cry out, as they leap over the fire, "I leave my sins behind me." In Lesbos the fires on St. John's Eve are usually lighted by threes, and the people spring thrice over them, each with a stone on his head, saying, "I jump the hare's fire, my head a stone!" In Calymnos the midsummer fire is supposed to ensure abundance in the coming year as well as deliverance from fleas. The people dance round the fires singing, with stones on their heads, and then jump over the blaze or the glowing embers. When the fire is burning low, they throw the stones into it; and when it is nearly out, they make crosses on their legs and then go straightway and bathe in the sea.

The custom of kindling bonfires on Midsummer Day or on Midsummer Eve is widely spread among the Mohammedan peoples of North Africa, particularly in



Morocco and Algeria; it is common both to the Berbers and to many of the Arabs or Arabic-speaking tribes. In these countries Midsummer Day (the twenty-fourth of June, Old Style) is called l'ansa'ra. The fires are lit in the courtyards, at cross-roads, in the fields, and sometimes on the threshing-floors. Plants which in burning give out a thick smoke and an aromatic smell are much sought after for fuel on these occasions; among the plants used for the purpose are giant-fennel, thyme, rue, chervil-seed, camomile, geranium, and penny-royal. People expose themselves, and especially their children, to the smoke, and drive it towards the orchards and the crops. Also they leap across the fires; in some places everybody ought to repeat the leap seven times. Moreover they take burning brands from the fires and carry them through the houses in order to fumigate them. They pass things through the fire, and bring the sick into contact with it, while they utter prayers for their recovery. The ashes of the bonfires are also reputed to possess beneficial properties; hence in some places people rub their hair or their bodies with them. In some places they think that by leaping over the fires they rid themselves of all misfortune, and that childless couples thereby obtain offspring. Berbers of the Rif province, in Northern Morocco, make great use of fires at midsummer for the good of themselves, their cattle, and their fruit-trees. They jump over the bonfires in the belief that this will preserve them in good health, and they light fires under fruit-trees to keep the fruit from falling untimely. And they imagine that by rubbing a paste of the ashes on their hair they prevent the hair from falling off their heads. In all these Moroccan customs, we are told, the beneficial effect is attributed wholly to the smoke, which is supposed to be endued with a magical quality that removes misfortune from men, animals, fruit-trees and crops.

The celebration of a midsummer festival by Mohammedan peoples is particularly remarkable, because the Mohammedan calendar, being purely lunar and uncorrected by intercalation, necessarily takes no note of festivals which occupy fixed points in the solar year; all strictly Mohammedan feasts, being pinned to the moon, slide gradually with that luminary through the whole period of the earth's revolution about the sun. This fact of itself seems to prove that among the Mohammedan peoples of Northern Africa, as among the Christian peoples of Europe, the midsummer festival is quite independent of the religion which the people publicly profess, and is a relic of a far older paganism.

<https://sacred-texts.com/pag/frazer/index.htm>

## ***Continuity of the old religion, The Witch-Cult in Western Europe, Margaret Murray (1921)***

**The Witch-Cult in Western Europe, by Margaret Alice Murray, [1921], via [sacred-texts.com](http://sacred-texts.com)**

Of the ancient religion of pre-Christian Britain there are few written records, but it is contrary to all experience that a cult should die out and leave no trace immediately on the introduction of a new religion. The so-called conversion of Britain meant the conversion of the rulers only; the mass of the people continued to follow their ancient



customs and beliefs with a veneer of Christian rites. The centuries brought a deepening of Christianity which, introduced from above, gradually penetrated downwards through one class after another. During this process the laws against the practice of certain heathen rites became more strict as Christianity grew in power, the Church tried her strength against 'witches' in high places and was victorious, and in the fifteenth century open war was declared against the last remains of heathenism in the famous Bull of Innocent VIII.

This heathenism was practised only in certain places and among certain classes of the community. In other places the ancient ritual was either adopted into, or tolerated by, the Church; and the Maypole dances and other rustic festivities remained as survivals of the rites of the early cult.

Whether the religion which survived as the witch cult was the same as the religion of the Druids, or whether it belonged to a still earlier stratum, is not clear. Though the descriptions, of classical authors are rather too vague and scanty to settle such a point, sufficient remains to show that a fertility cult did once exist in these islands, akin to similar cults in the ancient world. Such rites would not be suppressed by the tribes who entered Great Britain after the withdrawal of the Romans; a continuance of the cult may therefore be expected among the people whom the Christian missionaries laboured to convert.



As the early historical records of these islands were made by Christian ecclesiastics, allowance must be made for the religious bias of the writers, which caused them to make Christianity appear as the only religion existing at the time. But though the historical records are silent on the subject the laws and enactments of the different communities, whether lay or ecclesiastical, retain very definite evidence of the continuance of the ancient cults.

In this connexion the dates of the conversion of England are instructive, The following table gives the principal dates:

597-604 - Augustine's mission. London still heathen. Conversion of Æthelbert, King of Kent. After Æthelbert's death Christianity suffered a reverse.

604 - Conversion of the King of the East Saxons, whose successor lapsed.

627 - Conversion of the King of Northumbria.

628 - Conversion of the King of East Anglia.

631-651 - Aidan's missions.

635 - Conversion of the King of Wessex.

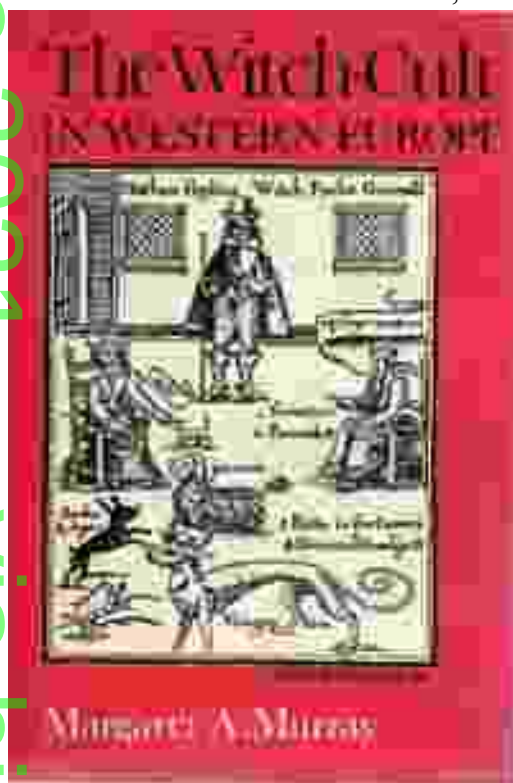
653 - Conversion of the King of Mercia.

654 - Re-conversion of the King of the East Saxons.

681 - Conversion of the King of the South Saxons.

An influx of heathenism occurred on two later occasions in the ninth century there was an invasion by the heathen Danes under Guthrum; and in the eleventh century the heathen king Cnut led his hordes to victory, As in the case of the Saxon kings of the seventh century, Guthrum and Cnut were converted and the tribes followed their leaders' example, professed Christianity, and were baptized.

But it cannot be imagined that these wholesale conversions were more than nominal in most cases, though the king's religion was outwardly the tribe's religion. If, as happened among the East Saxons, the king forsook his old gods, returned to them again, and finally forsook them altogether, the tribe followed his lead, and, in public at least, worshipped Christ, Odin, or any other deity whom the king favoured for the moment; but there can be hardly any doubt that in private the mass



of the people adhered to the old religion to which they were accustomed. This tribal conversion is clearly marked when a heathen king married a Christian queen, or vice. versa; and it must also be noted that a king never changed his religion without careful consultation with his chief men.[1] An example of the two religions existing side by side is found in the account of Redwald, King of the East Saxons, who 'in the same temple had an altar to sacrifice to Christ, and another small one to offer victims to devils'.[2]

The continuity of the ancient religion is proved by the references to it in the classical authors, the ecclesiastical laws, and other legal and historical records.

1st cent. Strabo, 63 B.C.-A.D. 23.

'In an island close to Britain, Demeter and Persephone are venerated with rites similar to the orgies of Samothrace.'[3]

4th cent. Dionysius says that in islands near Jersey and Guernsey the rites of Bacchus were performed by the women, crowned with leaves; they danced and made an even greater shouting than the Thracians.[4]

7th cent. Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury, 668-690.

The Liber Poenitentialis[5] of Theodore contains the earliest ecclesiastical laws of England. It consists of a list of offences and the penance due for each offence; one whole section is occupied with details of the ancient religion and of its rites. Such are:

Sacrifice to devils.

Eating and drinking in a heathen temple, (a) in ignorance, (b) after being told by the [Christian] priest that it is sacrilege and the table of devils, (c) as a cult of idols and in honour of idols.

'Not only celebrating feasts in the abominable places of the heathen and offering food there, but also consuming it. Serving this hidden idolatry, having relinquished Christ. If anyone at the kalends of January goes about as a stag or a bull; that is, making himself into a wild animal and dressing in the skin of a herd animal, and putting on the heads of beasts; those who in such wise transform themselves into the appearance of a wild animal, penance for three years because this is devilish.'

The Laws of Wihtraed, King of Kent,[1] 690.

Fines inflicted on those who offer to devils.

8th cent. The Confessionale and Poeniteniale of Ecgberht, first Archbishop of York, [2] 734-766.

Prohibition of offerings to devils; of witchcraft; of auguries according to the methods of the heathen; of vows paid, loosed, or confirmed at wells, stones, or trees; of the gathering of herbs with any incantation except Christian prayers.

The Law of the Northumbrian priests.[3]

'If then anyone be found that shall henceforth practise any heathenship, either by sacrifice or by "fyr", or in any way love witchcraft, or worship idols, if he be a king's thane, let him pay X half-marks; half to Christ, half to the king. We are all to love and worship one God, and strictly hold one Christianity, and totally renounce all heathenship.'

9th cent. Decree attributed to a General Council of Ancyra.[4]

'Certain wicked women, reverting to Satan, and seduced by the illusions and phantasms of demons, believe and profess that they ride at night with Diana on certain beasts, with an innumerable multitude of women, passing over immense distances, obeying her commands as their mistress, and evoked by her on certain nights.'

10th cent. Laws of Edward and Guthrum.[5] After 901.

'If anyone violate christianity, or reverence heathenism, by word or by work, let him pay as well wer, as wite or lah-slit, according as the deed may be.'

Laws of King Athelslan,[6] 924-940.

We have ordained respecting witchcrafts, and lyblacs, and morthdaeds: if anyone should be thereby killed, and he could not deny it, that he be liable in his life. But if he will deny it, and at the threefold ordeal shall be guilty; that he be cxx days in prison.'

Ecclesiastical canons of King Edgar,[7] 959.

We enjoin, that every priest zealously promote Christianity, and totally extinguish every heathenism; and forbid well worshipings, and necromancies, and divinations, and enchantments, and man worshipings, and the vain practices which are carried on with various spells, and with "frithsplots", [1] and with elders, and also with various other trees, and with stones, and with many various delusions, with which men do much of what they should not.--And we enjoin, that every Christian man zealously accustom his children to Christianity, and teach them the Paternoster and



the Creed. And we enjoin, that on feast days heathen songs and devil's games be abstained from.'

Laws of King Ethelred, [2] 978-1016.

'Let every Christian man do as is needful to him; let him strictly keep his Christianity. . . . Let us zealously venerate right Christianity, and totally despise every heathenism.'

11th cent. Laws of King Cnut,[3] 1017-1035,

'We earnestly forbid every heathenism: heathenism is, that men worship idols; that is, that they worship heathen gods, and the sun or the moon, fire or rivers, water-wells or stones, or forest trees of any kind; or love witchcraft, or promote morth-work in any wise.'

13th cent. Witchcraft made into a sect and heresy by the Church. The priest of Inverkeithing presented before the bishop in 1282 for leading a fertility dance at Easter round the phallic figure of a god; he was allowed to retain his benefice.[4]

14th cent. In 1303 the Bishop of Coventry was accused before the Pope for doing homage to the Devil.[3]

Trial of Dame Alice Kyteler, 1324.

Tried for both operative and ritual witchcraft, and found guilty.

Nider's Formicarius, 1337.

A detailed account of witches and their proceedings in Berne, which had been infested by them for more than sixty years.

***Extracts from 'The Traitor of Arnhem' - in 'Spycatcher' (1952) by Lt Col Oreste Pinto, WWII Dutch intelligence officer in the British army***

*Thanks to former British Army and S.A.S. officer, latterly 'Avengers' P.R. man for Black & White ATV, Barry Wynne, for bringing the brilliant writer and intelligence officer Oreste Pinto to my attention. Barry met Pinto personally, who told him, over lunch, of the back-story to the Operation Market Garden failure and subsequent cover-up. Culminating in the 'disappearance' of S.H.A.F.E.'s own intelligence file on Prince Bernhard's treacherous little pet, Christian Lindemanns, 'King Kong'. [ed.]*

I decided that the circumstantial evidence against Lindemanns was sufficiently strong to warrant my cross-examining him in person. I sent a message to the head-

quarters of Dutch Intelligence at Castle Wittouck, where Lindemans was supposed to have reported me for my cavalier conduct in ripping off his badges a few days before. Needless to say, he had not acted on his threat. Instead I mentioned that I wanted the opportunity of a talk with him although I was careful not to reveal the main purpose behind my wish. Lindemans had many friends in high places, as was natural for so famous a Resistance leader, and I dared not risk the possibility of some casual remark or deliberate “tip” fore-warning him of my real purpose. So I merely left word that he was to report to me at eleven o'clock next morning at the Palace Hotel, Brussels, where S.H.A.E.F. officers, myself included, were then billeted.

The next morning I was punctual at the rendezvous. It was a warm, balmy, morning in which only peace seemed possible in the sunshine. But the war itself was only a few miles away and everywhere, even in the lounge of this luxurious hotel, war had left its trademark. The military had moved in and business-like folding tables and wooden chairs had replaced the luxurious armchairs where the social elite had once gossiped over their coffee.

The chimes of eleven o'clock rang mellowly through the lounge but there was as yet no sign of Lindemans. I was not perturbed. He could hardly avoid coming, since I had left specific instructions, but he could assert his native arrogance by arriving late. As I ran mentally, through the

questions to be asked, my right hand felt the rough comfort of the serrated grip of my Walthur automatic pistol which was loose in its holster. The action was cocked and there was a round in the breech. A slight pressure and it was ready for action. Lindemans might not yet realise that this was to be a life-or-death meeting for him, but I did. Compared to his height and great strength, I was a little weakling and in



unarmed combat would not have rated my life worth a minute once those massive hairy hands clamped down on me. But had not Damon Runyon, the scribe of Broadway, described the automatic pistol as "the old equalizer"? Having it close to hand cancelled out the physical difference between Lindemans and myself. I had some natural talent for shooting and hours of practice with my favourite Waltham had made me something of an expert. In any case, if King Kong objected too strongly to my questions, I could hardly miss the vast target he presented across the narrow width of a coffee table.

The minutes went by and still there was no sign of him. I had expected him to be perhaps ten minutes or a quarter of an hour late, even half an hour if he wanted to gain some revenge for the humiliation he had suffered at the Antwerp security camp. But when it was after twelve o'clock and he had not arrived, I began to wonder whether I had perhaps misjudged his arrogance. Was he so confident in his reputation and the friendships he enjoyed with the politically powerful that he would deliberately disobey a specific order?

I had waited nearly two hours when I found the answer. Two young Dutch captains strode smartly into the lounge of the hotel. From their bandbox appearance and the bright armbands they wore, I knew them as staff captains from the Netherlands General Headquarters staff. They marched over to my table and saluted in unison. One of them spoke. "You are waiting for Lindemans, sir? "

" I am. And have been for nearly two hours."

" We're sorry, sir, that you've been kept waiting.

Lindemans cannot keep the appointment. He's had other orders. "

" Other orders, Whose orders?". I was growing angry but did not want these glossy young men to know it.

They drew themselves up even more erect and a tone of reverence crept into the spokesman's voice, like the hushed tone that the faithful use when they speak of God. " Lindemans left this morning on a very special mission."

My throat contracted so that I could hardly speak. I had hoped that following our meeting that would not now take place, Lindemans' treacherous activities would be curtailed even if I did not at once prove his guilt. And now he had not only eluded me but was probably this very moment leading brave men of the Resistance into a well-prepared trap.

" With the Interior Forces?" I asked.

The two staff captains hesitated and then assumed the importance that nearly all men show when they know a major secret of which their interrogator is ignorant.

" No, sir. He has been attached to the Canadians for special intelligence duties, but we are not permitted to tell you what those are, sir."



(Later I learned what had happened. The Canadians required a really trustworthy local man who could secretly enter Eindhoven which was still in German hands and get in touch 'with the leader of the Resistance in that area. The messenger was to inform 'the Resistance leader that large Allied parachute landings were to take place north of Eindhoven the following Sunday morning, September 17th, and the Resistance leader was to prepare and concentrate his men to aid the paratroopers and exploit the initial German confusion. The Canadians applied to Dutch Headquarters who at once thought of Lindemans as the man for this special mission, little knowing that he might be a traitor and that I was on his track. One cannot blame them for not suspecting Lindemans, although it must be added that the facts about him, his reckless spending, his constant miraculous escapes from ambushes, had been known to them for months, and were so plain that it had only taken me a few days to collect them and tot them up. Sending Lindemans on such an errand Was equivalent to broadcasting the news of the forthcoming Allied parachute landings on the B.B.C. news bulletins.)

But I did not know that the landings were about to take place. All I could then hope-a pious hope I-was that the special mission Lindemans was engaged on -would not cost us too dear in casualties. All I could do was to carry out that last resort of those who have failed-to make out my official report and send it to S.H.A.E.F.

## V

What happened three days later is too well known to the world to need more than the briefest of descriptions. At dawn on September 17th the largest airborne landing' in the history of warfare took place. Nearly ten thousand men of the British 1st Airborne Division were dropped at Arnhem, while twenty thousand American paratroopers and three thousand Poles were dropped at Grave and Nijmegen. Their task was to secure and hold bridgeheads over the Maas Canal, the Waal River and the Neder Rijn while armoured spearheads from the main forces plunged down the major road to join up with these outposts and force the water crossing in bulk. The operation, under its code-name" Operation Market-Garden," was like threading beads on to a necklace of armour and firepower. It was a daring plan and everything depended on the surprise effect to be obtained by dropping parachute troops well behind the enemy's front lines. If the Ger.. mans in the rear areas were taken entirely by surprise, it was estimated that several days must pass before they could regroup for an attack on the airborne bridgeheads. By this time the main forces would be well on their way and if the paratroops, reinforced with supplies of food and ammunition dropped by air, could hold out, a brilliant victory would result.

Everything seemed to be going according to plan. Air reconnaissance on the morning of September 16th showed that there was no abnormal German activity in

the Arnhem area. But after dark that night the German Panzers rumbled quietly into position, taking up hull-down positions behind hedgerows and ditches around the vital dropping area. At dawn the paratroops dropped out of the grey sky but not to find the enemy surprised and confused. From the start it was obvious that something had gone wrong but at the time everyone thought that a lucky coincidence had caused the Germans to consolidate their armour and infantry in the one place where they were neither expected nor wanted.

Nine days later, nine days of gallant and hopeless fighting against an enemy that surrounded them on all sides, with food and ammunition running out and with their ring of defence drawn so tight that air-dropped supplies were more likely to land among the Germans than themselves, two thousand four hundred survivors of the heroic "Red Devils of Arnhem" struggled to safety back across the Waal River, leaving seven thousand casualties behind them. The daring coup had failed. Montgomery had suffered his first and only major defeat of the war. The war itself was to be prolonged for another eight months of killing and devastation. In the "black winter" of wrecked dykes and trampled harvests that was to follow, nearly two hundred thousand Dutch men and women were to die through flood and famine. But still no one apart from myself seemed to suspect the real cause behind the failure of the operation. It was "one of those things," "the luck of the game" and so on. Certain in my own mind that Lindemans was a traitor and learning later some hints of what his secret mission for the Canadians had entailed, I had put two and two together and the total came suspiciously close to four.



After my physical collapse at Christmas, 1944, I was ordered to take three months' complete rest. Not even the Lindemans case was allowed to intrude. He was safe where he was, in a cell in my private wing in Breda Prison. It was unlikely that anyone would think of bringing him to justice in my absence, and although I chafed at the thought of his continuing to evade his deserts, I was glad to know that he could render no more harm to the Allied cause. Besides, to the hulking Lindemans, being deprived of the cheering and the adulation of his hero-

worshippers and, as a man of action, being condemned to weeks of inactivity and brooding over his future fate was possibly the worst kind of punishment that could be meted out. In June, 1945, I was able to return to his case and the first thing I did was to order his removal from Breda Prison to that grim block of dungeons nicknamed "The Oranje Hotel," which formed part of Scheveningen Prison. There, in a cell which had probably been occupied by some of the friends he had callously betrayed, Lindemans would know that he was one step nearer justice.

The solitude, the enforced abstinence for one who had been famed for his sexual prowess, and the further deprivation of that hero-worship on which his immense vanity had always battered, wrought swift changes in him. His appetite disappeared and the flesh seemed to melt from his bones. Without exercise his huge knots of muscles grew slack and stringy. The giant frame could never be altered, but now it had grown so gaunt that the clothes hung limply on it as on a scarecrow. His hair went grey and his eyes were dull in their dark sockets.

Whenever I visited him he would have a fit and lie frothing at the nose and mouth or grovel on the floor of his cell, shrieking for mercy. What mercy could a man expect who had betrayed his own friends for cash, who had cost us seven thousand casualties at Arnhem, and had prolonged a war for perhaps six months more than was necessary? I could feel nothing but contempt for a man who could not stand the treatment he had cheerfully ordered for others and who had not, like them, felt the keen agony of ingenious torture. I was all the more determined to see him facing trial.

And so I went back to my office, which was now with the Dutch Counter-Intelligence. I wanted to get hold of the documents in his case and submit them with an urgent request that his trial should take place. The records room at Intelligence Headquarters was closely guarded. Only senior officers on important business were allowed access to the room. Any papers or documents removed had to be scrupulously signed for. Even signatures on papers and identity cards were compared to avoid any possible forgery. A security cordon surrounded the whole



building. I had seen many security arrangements in the past and I was certain that few would have equalled the present example for efficiency and none would have surpassed it.

But when I went to get the vital file it was not in its proper place. I searched carefully on neighbouring shelves and in nearby filing cabinets in case it had been accidentally filed away in the wrong place. There was no sign of it. I checked the record index to make sure that the system had not been reorganised in my absence. There was no entry to show that there ever had been a file on the Lindemans case. In fact the very name “Lindemans” had been carefully and completely expunged !

I began to make pressing inquiries. At last I learned that a certain senior officer [Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands? – ed.] had called for the file some days earlier. I tackled him. He admitted that he had had the file in his possession for a short time but had passed it on to another senior officer. I went to see the latter. When I questioned him he looked blank. No, he had never set eyes on the Lindemans file. I returned to the former senior officer. He was equally surprised. He could have sworn that the other senior officer had taken the file from him on such and such a day. And there the matter ended. From that day to this I have never set eyes on the Lindemans file and there was nothing further for the moment that I could do.

## IX

In October, 1945, after I had made a nuisance of myself by continually importuning my seniors to bring on the trial of Lindemans, I was suddenly released from the Security Service and later promoted and transferred to duty in Germany. I had, however, been expecting such a move and had in fact joked with my friends about it in advance. There is an old Dutch proverb which says: “He who wants to beat a dog can always find a stick for the job.” I had long realized that after the arrest of King Kong a stick would be found for me.

But I was not sorry for what I had done, only that I had not achieved better results. Love of Holland, my native country, has always taken first place with me, but, moreover, I have always believed that the people of a country should be big enough to know the truth even if it is not always to their advantage. Most Dutch people did not yet know why Arnhem had failed. They had been taught to blame the weather or “the luck of the game” or Field Marshal Montgomery's recklessness in mounting a daring operation without sufficient resources at his disposal. They did not know that one of their own countrymen had betrayed the battle before it started. It seemed that as long as Lindemans could be kept obscurely in jail - and there appeared to be no time limit to this - they never would know.

And so the months went by and the mud was allowed to settle at the bottom so that on the surface everything was limpid and clear. But in May, 1946, when I had long

resigned myself to having heard the last of Lindemans, a surprising event occurred. The British Press was, of course, no longer gagged by censorship. The European war had been over for a full year. The Press, which has so often championed the cause of the individual against the bureaucracy and has brought sufficient pressure to bear through publicity to put an end to injustice, began to print articles demanding what had happened to "the Dutch officer who had betrayed Arnhem," "the secret prisoner in the Tower of London." For several days the press campaign went on; newspapers in England and the Continent of different political outlooks were at one in their desire to know the facts. The same questions were asked by all. The Dutch officer "had been arrested more than eighteen months before. Had he been tried and, if so, what was the result of the trial? If he had not yet been tried, what was the reason for the delay? In the face of these demands the Dutch Government had only one course to take. It was announced that a special tribunal would assemble at the end of June, 1946, for the purpose of trying Christian Lindemans on charges of treason.

### ***Kennedy Assassination, November 1963. Controller: CIA officer David Atlee-Phillips***

#### **Testimony of Lyndon Johnson's mistress Madeleine Brown**

From UK TV  
documentary 'The Men  
Who Killed Kennedy'  
(ITV 1988)

Madeleine Brown was  
1963 Vice-President  
Lyndon Johnson's  
mistress. She testified  
as follows, in a nine-  
part UK ITV  
documentary series 'The  
Men Who Killed

Kennedy', that on the eve of the assassination she attended a 'party' at the North Dallas home of oil billionaire Clint Murchison Sr.

The scene for what was arguably the greatest criminal conspiracy of the 20th Century was, Madeleine says, Murchison's 40,000 sq ft mansion designed by





architect Anton Korn, complete with hidden microphones and cameras in almost every room, was completed earlier that year. Valued in 2020 at around \$7.5 million it still sits there at 23 Ash Bluff Lane, Dallas, Texas 75248.

Madeleine describes the guest list the night before the assassination:

"We had H. L. Hunt, Merchison, Lyndon Johnson made an appearance, we had Hoover, we had Richard Nixon. They were the most influential people there, but I was under the impression that since J. Edgar Hoover was there, that the party was to honour Hoover rather than anything else.

When Lyndon came in, no one was expecting him, so when Lyndon arrived at Clint Merchison's they all went into a conference room, and you could just feel the atmosphere.

When Lyndon came out, I was of course happy to see him I did not know that he was going to be there, and he whispered in my ear at that time, 'Those blankety-blank Kennedys will never embarrass me again. That's no threat, that's a promise.' So he departed. The party rapidly broke up after Lyndon departed."

"Lyndon called me from the Texas Hotel and he was still irate, I said 'Lyndon, about last night', and he went to curse, he used foul language all the time, and he said, 'Those Kennedys', he repeated, 'They will never embarrass me again, that's no threat, that's a promise'. And I'd like the entire world to know how I personally feel is the fact Lyndon Johnson knew about the assassination, and was a part of it.

So I confronted Lyndon. I said, 'Lyndon you've got to tell me, were you part of the assassination', and of course he had a high temper fit, hit the wall, he was very irate and angry, and he said, 'No, I was not, but the oil people', he called them, the fat cats of Texas that I knew, 'and the intelligence was the cause of the assassination'. I am sure Lyndon did not make the plans per se, but he had the key people that he could call to actually do it."

### ***Testimony of Chicago mob JFK hit-man James Files***

On a 1992 tip from FBI agent Zack Shelton, Houston-based private investigator Joe West visited former 82nd Airborne division sniper James Files at Stateville Correction Centre, Joliet, Illinois where he'd been jailed for attempted murder of a policeman. Joe West died in 1993 but the following interview was filmed in 1994. A further interview was recorded in November 2003 by Dutch businessman Wim Dankbaar, author of the 2005 book 'Files On JFK'. [www.jfkmurdersolved.com](http://www.jfkmurdersolved.com)

James Files says he used a Remington Fireball rifle to fire the fatal head shot from behind the picket fence at the top of the infamous 'grassy knoll'. Files says he drove



down from Chicago and stayed at the Lamplighter Motel in Mesquite. He was one of a four-man hit-team with Sam Giancana and fellow Chicago mobsters Charles Nicoletti who, with Johnny Roselli who was positioned in the Dal-Tex (Dallas Textile) building behind the motorcade, while he was ahead of it and to the right.



**Former 82nd Airborne Division sharpshooter, JFK hit-man James Files. Photo taken by assassination patsy Lee Harvey Oswald. Both run by CIA controller David Atlee Phillips. Lamplighter Motel, Mesquite Texas, Saturday 2nd November 1963.**

Files says the mastermind, at the CIA, or 'controller' of the Kennedy assassination was David Atlee-Phillips and that the team were motivated by dislike of Kennedy after he failed to fully back the 1961 CIA 'Bay of Pigs' coup which they'd been preparing for and where they lost friends. There was also the backing the mob gave to Kennedy in his election but Robert Kennedy had been trying to close down the same Chicago mob that put his brother in the White House.

All remaining three of the Chicago Dallas hit-squad were murdered in the 1970s but as a combat-hardened sharpshooter James Files spectacularly managed to survive at least three murder attempts on him by the US authorities.

James Files describes the assassination as follows:

"When they started proceeding down Elm Street, shots started being fired from behind, and I assumed that it was Mr Nicoletti, because he was the one who was in the [Dal-Tex] building, and I knew that Johnny Roselli was there. I remember the shots ringing out, and even though the president was being hit with the rounds, I was considering it a miss because I knew we were going for a head shot on the president."

"I knew he'd been hit in the body but I didn't know what part at that time, and I'd seen the body lurch and I saw the body lurch again I heard another shot that missed and we were supposed to hit no-one but Mr Kennedy. I guess that [Texas state] Governor [John] Connally got hit with one of the rounds at that point, and I wasn't even sure of that, because I was keeping Kennedy as best I could in the scope of the Fireball."

"When I got to the point where I thought it would be the last field of fire, I had zeroed in, to the left side of the head there, because if I waited any longer then

Jacqueline Kennedy would have been in the line of fire, and I'd been instructed for nothing to happen to her. At that moment, I figured this is my last chance for a shot and he still had not been hit in the head.”

“So as I fired that round Mr Nicolletti and I had fired at approximately the same time as the head started forward, and then went backward. I would have to say that his shell struck approximately one thousandth of a second ahead of mine maybe, because that's what started pushing the head forward, which caused me to miss in the left eye and I came in on the left side of the temple.”...

“Whether it was a politician to be killed, or whether it was a mob figure to be killed, I never chose the figures. Somebody else said they were wrong, they did wrong. I just followed the orders. To me it was like taking out the garbage.”

### ***Dennis Wheatley Essays on Satanism and Witches (1974)***

The Dennis Wheatley Library of the Occult Volume 21

A collection of short essays selected, and some penned, by Dennis Wheatley

ISBN 0 7221 9038 7 - Pub. Sphere Books 1974



### **Modern Witchcraft – by Robert Graves**

Witches have made headlines recently both in Germany and England. Mob violence is reported from Franconia, a Catholic province with a somewhat backward peasant population, against half-crazed old women accused of bewitching their neighbours. Farmer Sepp's best cow dies mysteriously, lice infest his house, his well dries up, his wife miscarries. Who is to blame? Old Mitzi, of course, who lives at the end of the land and once mumbled something nasty when Farmer Sepp accused her of stealing his apples. Nobody likes Old Mitzi, and the cat is doubtless a demonic familiar.

Julius Streicher, Nazi editor of *Der Stürmer* and Gauleiter of Franconia, exploited these old-fashioned witch-hunting instincts when he blamed the Jews for all Germany's ills. Now that the Jews have all gone, peasants vent their spite on witches again.

The sudden spread of organized witch groups in modern Britain follows naturally from Dr. Margaret Murray's anthropological studies, *Witchcraft in Western Europe* and *The God of the Witches*, published a generation ago. She surprised her readers

by -presenting witches as members of an ancient British fertility cult - akin to those of Greece, Italy and Germany - whom the Christians persecuted for their stubborn traditionalism and who, despite all witness to the contrary, were harmless enough.

Until then, the popular view of witches had been the semi-comic Victorian one of the old crones in steeple hats riding through the moonlit air on brooms. Witch-hunts were ascribed to mass-hysteria, like the frequent reports of flying saucers a few years ago; and lawyers could smile at our famous legal authority, Blackstone of *The Commentaries*, who wrote: 'To deny the possibility, nay, the actual existence of witchcraft, is to contradict the revealed world of God.'

Blackstone had in mind I Samuel xxviii, 7-25, when the Witch of Endor raised up Samuel's ghost for Saul. But he can have placed little reliance in the confessions of supposed witches, extorted under the Witchcraft Act of 1541 by inquisitors armed with the official handbook, *Malleus Maleficarum*, or Hammer of Witches. Witch trials had been a public scandal at the time, although Elizabeth's inquisitors did not use the rack, hot tongs, tooth-drawing, or other crude Continental methods which violated English Common Law.

The witch's alleged crimes - of blasting crops, producing abortions in women and impotence in men, causing murrain among cattle, raising gales to wreck ships, killing by use of wax images or direct means - were all subsidiary to a greater sin of a pact with the Devil. Confession of this sin was readily obtained by anticipation of modern brain-washing techniques.

The word witch derives from the Anglo-Saxon *wicca*, 'a magician who weakens the power of evil'; and it was held that these 'powers of evil' could be identified and weakened only by a priest. A witch was taking too much on himself by his spells. Before the Norman Conquest, however, a proved witch had merely to do penance, though in some cases for as much as seven years; it was not until 1562 that he could be condemned to death. Many thousands of witches were then hanged: most charges being prompted by fear, malice, revenge, hope of gain, or sheer fanaticism - just as, in wartime, spies are seen everywhere.

King James I intervened personally at the trial of the North Berwick witches, who confessed that they had attempted to wreck his ship by throwing a christened cat into the sea. This offended his common sense, and he shouted out that they lied. But Agnes Sampson, a leader of the coven answered quietly that she did not wish him to think her a liar. Drawing James aside, she repeated word for word the conversation which had passed between him and his Danish queen in bed on their wedding night. Such manifest proof of second sight tilled him with fear: and the witches were accordingly hanged.

Witch-hunting in England was largely the sport of Puritans. They took to heart the Mosaic command in Exodus xxii, 18: 'Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live!' Though a distinction had been hitherto made between 'white witches', who did

cures or told fortunes in the name of the Virgin or the Saints, and the 'black witches', who followed their own dark devices, a witch's colour made no odds to the Puritans. After the Reformation their madness slowly cooled, but it was not until George II's reign that the various Witchcraft Acts were replaced by one making the crime punishable only if used for monetary fraud.

In 1950, this was superseded by the 'Fraudulent Mediums Act', when a confession of witchcraft became no more dangerous than that of atheism. Three or four covens seem somehow to have survived in England when Dr. Murray's sympathetic reassessment of organized witchcraft made a revival possible. It was helped by Britain's rapid de-Christianization, which did not imply a moral decline, but rather a criticism of church-going as inadequate to spiritual needs and out-of-step with history and science. Some of the younger generation took to ideal Communism or Nuclear Disarmament. But the witch cult, presented by Dr. Murray as a more ancient form of worship than Christianity, attracted the daredevils.

Its revival allowed full play to the stronger human emotions. Witches met secretly in wooded country, not in cold Gothic cathedrals or red-brick chapels. Women took as important a part in the dancing, singing, and feasting as men.

Each 'coven' consisted of six pairs, either husbands and wives, or engaged couples, and an officiating priestess. All went naked. Tests of fortitude under flagellation and horrific danger, the raising of spirits, cauldron stirrings, incense burning, love feasts, round-dances performed back to back, served one main purpose: that of reaching an ecstatic state in which the magnetic force of the whole coven was focused on some unanimously chosen object. Strange phenomena were then experienced - among them, it was said, visions of past and future. To concentrate this force, the rites were formed in a magic circle cut on turf.

I am not a witch myself and have never assisted at any Sabbath. Although most English witches of my acquaintance are honest idealists, the craft attracts hysterical or perverted characters and, there being no longer a Grand Master or Chief Devil to discipline them, schisms and dissolutions are frequent in covens.

The main architect of this revival was an elderly Scottish anthropologist, now dead, Dr. Gerald Gardner, curator of a Witchcraft Museum in the Isle of Man, and author of *Witchcraft Today*, a popular apology for his fellow-witches.

Dr. Gardner was first initiated into a Hertfordshire coven whose traditions had, it seems, been reinterpreted by a group of theosophists before being aligned with his own views of what young witches need in the way of fun and games. A female deity whom Dr. Gardner identified with the ancient European Moon-goddess, was preferred to Dr. Murray's Homed God.

*Witchcraft Today*, with a foreword by Dr. Murray, excited immediate attention. Sensational attacks made on Dr. Gardner by the British Press as 'a devil worshipper who puts around the dangerous idea that witchcraft is not evil' seems to have been

based on Montague Summers' highly coloured accounts of diabolism and blood sacrifice in his *Witchcraft and Black Magic*. Dr. Gardner who believes in neither the devil nor in blood sacrifice received hundreds of fan-letters and applications for admittance to witch covens.

Apparently the equal division of the sexes in modern covens is Dr. Gardner's contribution to the craft; for Dr. Murray shows that although every medieval coven had its Maiden as assistant to the Chief, men were in the majority.

That witches existed in Britain from early times is undeniable. Members of a surviving Somersetshire coven still carry small blue tattoos in woad pricked below a particular finger joint, which stands for a letter in the pre-Christian Celtic alphabet. They call themselves 'Druids', worship a neolithic British god, and meet at cross-quarter-days - Candlemas, May Eve, Lammas, and Hallowe'en - in a Druidic stone circle. Nevertheless, I suspect that their traditions are based on reforms made by some late eighteenth century antiquarian of the Edward Davies school.

Druids are chosen, after puberty, for certain natural powers of intuition and diagnosis, second sight, and thought control. Their membership, though tending to run in local families, includes professional men and women from London and Bristol. Their practices are very different from the spell casting, love-philtres, poisonings and blackmail of ancient Franconian, or indeed present-day Majorcan, witches! There is a village carpenter, living not many miles from my home in Majorca, whose wife, hearing that he was in love with the baker's daughter, once put a spell on him. He could no longer cross the doorstep into the street without fainting; not for 13 years. Then his wife died, he followed her coffin across the threshold and is now happily married to the baker's daughter.

Dr. Murray, Miss Christina Hole, Mr. Mervyn Peake, the late Charles Williams, and other investigators seem to have ignored one important fact about the medieval witch cult: that it was brought to Europe by the Saracens, and grafted on a pagan Celtic stock. The Saracens had seized Spain in 711 A.D. (and were not expelled until 1492), controlled southern France by 889, and soon added to it Savoy, Piedmont, and part of Switzerland. Their witch groups, like the dervishes, were devoted to ecstatic dancing, miraculous cures, and the pursuit of wisdom personified as a Divine Woman, from whom comes The Queen of Elphame, beloved by Thomas the Rhymer and other Scottish witch-men.

The God of the witches is held by Dr. Murray to be a lineal descendant of a paleolithic Goat or Stag-god who later became the Gaulish Cernunnus, and Shakespeare's Herne the Hunter. Yet the lighted candle which every Grand Master, disguised as a black he-goat, wore between his horns on the great Witches' Sabbath - whether in England or in France - points in a very different direction.

Idries Shah Sayed, the Sufi historian, has shown that a candle set between two horns emblemised the ninth-century Aniza school of mystics, founded by Abu-el-Ataahia. Abu came from the powerful Arabian Aniza (Goat) tribe, to which our contemporaries, Ibn Saud's sons and the Ruler of Kuwait both belong. The candle therefore meant 'illumination from the head of Aniza'.

'Robin', the generic name for a Chief or Grand Master, represents the Persian Rahbin ('he who sees the road'). A Berber off-shoot of the Aniza school was known as 'the Two-Horned', and in Spain lived under the protection of the Aragonese Kings, who intermarried alike with the Prophet's royal descendants at Granada and with the English monarchy.

It is evidently this particular cult that reached the British Isles. An illustration on the cover of *Sadducismus Triumphans*, a 1681 chap-book, shows Robin Goodfellow, horns on his head and candle in hand, capering among a coven of witches who number 13 like the Berber groups. A Two-Horned devotee wore his ritual knife, the *ad-dbamne* ('athame' to present-day witches) unsheathed and, as a reminder of his mortality, danced in a *kafan*, or winding-sheet (which is the most probable derivation of coven), at a meeting known as *az zabat*, 'the Powerful Occasion'. Hence the 'Witches Sabbath', or 'Esbar'. Two beautiful young French witches told De" Lancre, an examiner at La Bourd, that their Sabbath was a paradise of inexpressible joy, a prelude to still greater glory, and far better than the Mass. The Two Horneq did indeed consider ecstasy no more than a prelude to divine wisdom. Some of them rode sticks, or brooms, like hobby-horses; cantering 'widdershins', against the course of the sun, as around the Kaaba at Mecca; which explains why English witches were accused of causing storms, mildew, and blight by this means. Modern witches are careful to dance in the sun-wise direction.

It is not known at what period the Two-Horned cult entered Britain. The climate was favourable in 1208, when the Pope laid England under an Interdict for ten years, and King John sent an embassy to Morocco with secret promises that he would turn Moslem. And again, 100 years later, when the entire Order of Knights Templars was accused of witchcraft and suppressed at the Pope's orders.

The original school of Aniza achieved a state of ecstasy by beating drums and cymbals, or rhythmic clapping in ever-increasing tempo: but hallucinogenic drugs seem to have been preferred at a later period, lest the noise of Two-Horned revels might come to the ears of Church officers.

The earliest accounts of broomstick rides say nothing of levitation; later ones suggest that an English witch, when initiated, was blindfolded, smeared with toxic flying ointment, and set astride a broom. The ointment contained fox-glove (*digitalis*) to accelerate the pulse, aconite to numb feet and hands, and belladonna, cowbane, or hemlock to confuse the senses. Other witches fanned the novice's face and, after a while, she could no longer feel her feet on the ground. The cry went up :



*Horse and hattock, Horse and go,  
Horse and pellatis  
Ho, Ho!*

and she believed the Chief who told her she was flying across land and sea.

Loathing of the crucifix is attributed alike to Templars and witches, the crucifix being a graven image of the kind which Moses (supported by Jesus himself, and by Mahomed) forbade to be worshipped. Both witches and Templars were, in fact, Christians, though heretical ones. Robin Hood ballads, sung at May Games around a pagan Maypole, suggest that the Two-Horned cult had been active in the reign of Edward 11, who enlisted Robin and his merry men as Royal archers. Robin and Maid Marian belonged to a coven of thirteen.

But the Two-Horned did not dance naked, nor did any medieval British witches. The modern cult has borrowed its nudism either from the Far East or from Germany - where souvenir shops in the Harz mountains have long been selling figurines of naked young Brocken Hexen astride brooms.

There is no need to worry about modern witches. In fact, they have a great many worries of their own: such as that of finding 'seclusion for their rites - difficult these days, except in private houses or at nudist camps. Also charges of obscenity and diabolism, still levelled at them by newspapers. The diabolic Black Masses described by Montague Summers are not witchcraft, but intellectual atheism: a revolt from within the Catholic Church against its prime mysteries.

In 1954, Dr. Gardner wrote gloomily about the future of witchcraft:

'I think we must say goodbye to the witch. The cult is doomed, I am afraid, partly because of modern conditions, housing shortage, the smallness of modern families, and chiefly by 'education. The modern child is not interested. He knows witches are all bunk.'

Yet the craft seems healthy enough now, and growing fast, though torn by schisms and Dr. Gardner's death. It now only needs some gifted mystic to come forward, reunite, and decently reclothe it, and restore its original hunger for wisdom. Fun and games are insufficient.

The very latest development is that certain reputable psychotherapists are considering the possibility of curing their more socially inhibited patients by a discipline based on modern witchcraft, after enlisting coven-leaders in their service. But psychological science, even if supported by a prolonged study of primitive magic, is insufficient. Like fun and games.

## White and Black Magic - by Dennis Wheatley

The Devil is just round the corner, and he is watching you. Don't you believe that? There are a lot of people who do, and some of them, even in this country, still participate in abominable rites for the purpose of courting his favour.

If you do not believe that the Devil is interested in you, then you do not believe in God, without Whose knowledge, so the Bible tells us, not a sparrow falls. You cannot believe in one and not the other.

In the beginning Lucifer, to give the Devil his personal name, was an Archangel. His pride and ambition caused him to become the leader of the first revolution. God gave St. Michael command of the loyal angels. There was a tremendous battle and Michael's angels drove Lucifer and his angels out of Heaven down to Earth. That is why the Devil is known as 'The Lord of This World'.



That, too, is why, when our Lord Jesus Christ was on earth, the Devil was able to take Him up into a High Place and offer Him dominion over the fair cities and fruitful plains. To deny that the Temptation occurred is to deny a fundamental tenet of the Christian religion.

In the Middle Ages it was not uncommon for people to report that the Devil had appeared to them. In those days everyone's mind was dominated by religion. Most people attended two services on Sundays, fasted on Fridays and were present at family prayers morning and evening. They had no holidays other than Saints' days and going on a

pilgrimage; they went regularly to confession and, for even the smallest sin, had to perform a penance. For them Heaven and Hell were vivid realities and, as life was cheap, they might find themselves pitchforked into one or the other with little warning. So it is not surprising that the more imaginative sometimes 'saw things'. We may, therefore, put down most of these reported 'visions' as the product of an empty stomach upon an empty brain. But not all.

Not, that is, if we can believe the late Aleister Crowley, who once assured me that it is perfectly possible to raise - he did not say the Devil, but that was what he meant.

Of course, it is not suggested that the mighty Lucifer ..... who is second only in power to the Lord God Himself appears to people in person. But each of us has a Guardian Angel, and it is his opposite number, a creature of the Devil's charged with our undoing, who, in exceptional circumstances, may become visible to human eyes.

The form in which such evil entities materialise is naturally that expected of them. Hence the fire-breathing horrors with horns, cloven hoofs and spiked tail which appeared to people in the Middle Ages, and that in Crowley's case it was that of Pan - the coldly evil Greek horned-god whom he had deliberately conjured up.

Why, you may ask, are people rarely troubled by such supernatural visitors in these days? The answer is that life is infinitely more complex, and the modern mind occupied by such things as politics, sport, the cinema, travel, broadcasts, the constant change in the fashions of clothes, and so on to the exclusion of religion. They are no longer interested in either saints or demons.

But do not suppose that, for that reason, the Devil no longer exists. As part of the original Creation he is immortal. Being no fool he has adapted himself to modern conditions and gone underground.

It is with good reason that one of his names is 'Lord of Misrule'. God's wish, clearly manifested in the teachings of Jesus Christ, is that we should avoid all cause for quarrels and so lead peaceful orderly lives. The Devil's province is to make us do the opposite. By luring individuals into sin he can break up families; by fostering trade disputes he can cause conditions which ultimately lead to poverty and crime; by arousing the passions of nations he can cause war.

From the beginning of time he has made tools of the greedy, the discontented and the ambitious, stimulating them by the temptation of power to sabotage peace, prosperity and good stable government. Can anyone maintain that he has been idle during the past half century?

These subtle and ubiquitous activities apart, the Devil still plays an active role in the lives of quite a number of people. It is a fact that any day in a bus or a train YOU may be sitting opposite to a man or woman who has made a pact with Satan, or been sold to him.

In the introduction to Story IV 'A Life for a Life' I have already mentioned the case of the Essex woman who was sold as a child to the Devil; and as 'Lord of this World' the Devil does not, of course, confine his attention to Christian people. As an example there is the case of the young Australian aboriginal, Lyn Wulumu, which was recently featured in the Press.

His mother-in-law wanted him out of the way so she 'sung him the song of the dreamtime snake'. When this is done by a votary of Satan a dream-snake coils itself round the body of the victim and gradually crushes him until he can no longer breathe. Lyn Wulumu, unquestionably a dying man, was flown down by the Methodist Mission to Darwin Hospital. Four doctors could find nothing whatever wrong with him physically, but they put him in an iron lung; his life was saved and it is now reported that he has regained the will to live.

My books with occult backgrounds have brought me many hundreds of letters from all parts of the world upon similar subjects. Scores of them are, of course, from people with bees in their bonnets; but with some knowledge of such matters it is not difficult to sort the wheat from the chaff, and many are from doctors, magistrates and clergymen vouching for their personal knowledge of happenings impossible to explain except as the result of witchcraft.

The fact is that, although unrealized by most Europeans, in every great city, in the jungles of Africa, the villages of Asia, the plantations of the West Indies, and even in some remote hamlets of our own countryside. Satanism is still practised.

The dual principle of Good and Evil, which is the basis of every religion, must continue in perpetual conflict until the end of time. On the Right hand we have light, warmth, growth and order; on the Left hand, darkness, cold, decay and chaos.

Each of us, having within us a part of the eternal Spirit, is able at will to communicate with the Higher Powers and draw down from them additional power to ourselves. The Saints did so by prayer to God, which enabled them to perform their miracles. The Devil may be found even quicker to answer.

As a young officer in the 1914-18 war, while convalescing, I, played a lot of vingt-et-un. After one ten-hour session, having become bored from drawing few cards worth betting upon, on the bank passing to me, I called on the Devil to give me luck. I drew two aces, doubled the table, drew another ace, split three times and finished with two naturals and a five and under. Everyone paid me sixteen times his original stake.

That shook the other chaps at the table; but it shook me infinitely more, as, sooner or later, that sort of 'luck' has to be paid for.

I have never prayed to the Devil since. Neither have I ever attended any form of magical ceremony or a séance. It is obviously such a fascinating game that even the strongest-willed person could easily get drawn further and further into it until - well, there are several very real dangers. The least is that one might find oneself being blackmailed for taking part in obscene practices. The worst, failure to pull out in time, with the realization that one had imperilled one's immortal soul. There is also the risk of slipping up in some ritual, with consequent failure to keep under control the forces one has called up. The result of that used to be called demonic possession. It is now classed as lunacy. One of Crowley's occult 'operations' misfired; so that he was found next morning a gibbering idiot, and had to spend six months in an asylum.

By prayer, fasting, and mortification of the flesh, the Saints called down power in order that they might perform miracles to the glorification of God, and heal the sick. This, the use of Supernatural Power for good or unselfish ends, is WHITE MAGIC.

The use of Supernatural Power for wicked or selfish ends is BLACK MAGIC. Such magic is of the Devil and can be obtained only by such sexual depravity and bestial rites as are described in the official reports of the initiation ceremonies of the Mau-Mau.

Yet it is not only in Africa that such abominations are practised. A few years ago women were giving themselves up to hideous eroticism with a great carved ebony figure, during Satanic orgies held in a secret temple in Bayswater, London, W.2.

## **The Black Art and the Supernatural - by Dennis Wheatley**

Perhaps the most interesting man I met while collecting data for my novels with occult backgrounds was Mr. Rollo Ahmed. He was an advanced practitioner of Yoga and made good use of it. Although a native of the West Indies he never wore an overcoat and used to go about London in the winter in a thin cotton suit. One night, when it was well below freezing, he arrived to dine with me. He had no gloves but his hands were as warm as toast.

Rollo Ahmed was deeply versed in magical lore and possessed the gift of explaining it with great lucidity. From him I learnt much of the theory of the Black Art. Briefly it may be defined as a system of short cuts to obtaining Power.

Anyone can say prayers, or think evil. God will give new strength and fortitude in answer to prayer. The Devil will give strength and resolution actually to perform the evil deed contemplated. However, the human brain resembles a radio set. It needs tuning in to get the best results.

In very early times ways were discovered of 'tuning in' more rapidly. The holy used fasting and mortification of the flesh; the unholy gross indulgence and sexual depravity. Hence the wild orgies which are a main feature of every Satanic gathering - both ancient and modern.



It was also found that contact could be more swiftly achieved by the use of certain material aids. For example, the Clairvoyant does not actually see things in the crystal. It is a device to induce self-hypnotism and turn the mind inward so that it can pick up occult vibrations. To achieve this state practitioners of the Black Art consume potions composed of the vilest secretions of the human body. The Mau-Mau do this; so, too, do the depraved followers of the Devil's cult who still live in our midst. Such acts may be compared to the ringing of a bell which summons a supernatural Power.

SUPERNATURAL is simply a word to express that which lies beyond our comprehension, and MAGIC the procuring of a result normally regarded as impossible by the accepted 'LAWS' of cause and effect. In the MATERIAL sphere the MAGIC of yesterday becomes the SCIENCE of today; but there remain innumerable NATURAL LAWS which are not yet generally understood. That applies particularly to the ability of certain humans to call upon forces of a SPIRITUAL nature; and since all spiritual power emanates from either God or the Devil those who employ them become priests and priestesses of either Good or Evil.

The good 'priest' uses supernatural power for unselfish ends; and the most common forms of his activities are 'paintaking' and faith healing. A recent inquiry by the British Medical Association has revealed that this type of White Magic is widely practised all over Britain. The investigators admit that warts can be charmed away, and can offer no explanation for that. Concerning more important cures, brought about by prolonged prayer, their report states:

'In the Committee's opinion it is probably better to acknowledge that the cures are at present inexplicable on scientific grounds.'

In this connection I had first-hand knowledge of an extraordinary happening while staying with my sister-in-law in South Africa. Her old negro cook, Maria, complained of acute pains in the breast and displayed to her an ugly tumour. Maria was at once taken down to the hospital. After examining her, the doctor put her in the waiting-room then, just outside its door, told my sister-in-law that the tumour was an advanced cancer and that it must be cut out without delay. An hour later he telephoned to ask where Maria was. She had disappeared.

Ten days later she returned with not a trace of the tumour. When asked for an explanation she said: 'I hears what that white doctor says to you, Missis, 'bout cuttin' me up. I's scared, so I slips off back to ma Kraal. The black doctor, he throws the bones for me and I's well again now.'

Another supernatural potential of the human mind which has now been recognized by the medical profession is Hypnotism. Yet no doctor can explain how it is possible for a subject to be made so iron rigid that his neck can be placed on one



chair-back, his feet on another, and the hypnotist be able to kneel on the subject's stomach without his body even bending. .

The French psychologist, Pierre Janet, has even succeeded in hypnotising a patient at a distance of over a mile, at a time known only to the experimenters. That brings us to Mental Telepathy, of which countless people have had personal experience. Such happenings used to be put down to coincidence; but a few years ago Dr. Soal, by infinitely patient and prolonged tests, proved the case for telepathy conclusively. And Water Divining - a common and valuable practice - what explanation can science give for that?

Turning to more sensational manifestations of the supernatural, many people have been saved from death by warnings of an occult nature. One of the most intriguing is that which was vouched for by the late Lord Dufferin and Ava.

While staying in a house in Ireland, one night before getting into bed he looked out of the window. Below him in the bright moonlight he saw a man carrying a coffin. The man looked up; his face was striking and most unpleasant. Next morning no one in the house could offer any explanation of this extraordinary occurrence. Years later, Lord Dufferin was in Paris. He was about to enter an already crowded hotel lift. Suddenly he recognized the face of the lift attendant as that of the ghoul with the coffin. Startled, he stepped back. The man slammed the lift gates and up went the lift. At the third floor the cable broke. It crashed to the basement and everyone in it, including the lift man, was killed.

Many people will swear to having seen a ghost; but proof of the actual materialization of a spirit is very difficult to obtain. Personally, I am prepared to take the word of that great seeker after Truth, Harry Price. He carried out countless tests of reported psychic phenomena and ruthlessly exposed scores of fake mediums; but he told me once that there could be no possible explanation, other than a supernatural one, for the appearances of Rosalie.

Every conceivable check to prevent fraud was taken. Yet on using his luminous plaque he saw this little naked girl standing in front of him; and having felt her all over would have sworn - but for the low temperature of her flesh - to her being a living child.

It was Harry Price who told me of a strange haunting in Sussex. One bedroom in this old house was so badly haunted that even the most sceptical visitors woke in it to find themselves being strangled; and any food left in a semi-basement room became putrid within a few hours. An exorcist was called in. The exorcism was carried out just before dawn in the bedroom. A ball, seemingly composed of black smoke and about the size of a football, appeared, rolled downstairs, out through the window of the semi-basement room and across the lawn to disappear in a small lake. The lake was later dredged and no less than three skeletons were brought up from it.

The Reverend Montague Summers told me of an exorcism he had performed in Ireland. He was called to a farmer's wife who, it was said, was possessed by an evil spirit. He arrived in the evening. On the table in the living room the remains of a cold leg of mutton had already been placed for supper; the woman was in the same room. At the sight of a priest she became so violent that she had to be held down. As he sprinkled the Holy Water on her and commanded the demon to come forth, a small cloud of black smoke issued from her foam-flecked mouth. It went straight into the cold mutton, and within a few minutes everyone present saw that the meat was alive with maggots.

Few men had more knowledge of the Occult than Montague Summers, and his books upon Witchcraft and Were-wolves are classics. But he was, to say the least of it, a curious character. Rumour has it that he was not, in fact, a priest.

My wife and I went to stay at his house for a weekend. On the ceiling of our bedroom we found a score of enormous spiders. When I mentioned this, he replied only, 'I like spiders'; and in his garden my wife came upon the biggest toad she has ever seen. He tried to sell me a rare book. When I refused to buy it, I have never seen such malefic anger come into the eyes of any man. We made an excuse to leave on Sunday morning. .

With his long silver locks and, normally, benign expression, he looked like a Restoration Bishop. Years later I used his physical appearance for Canon Copely-Syle in *To the Devil - a Daughter*. For that I had a precedent, as in Mr. Somerset Maugham's early book *The Magician* the sorcerer, Hado, bears a striking resemblance to Aleister Crowley.

Mentioning books reminds me of A. E. W. Mason's *Prisoner in the Opal*. In it, he rightly associates the presence of the most powerful evil entities with intense cold. Dante's lowest circle in Hell was formed of ice.

I do not regard myself as psychic but I have once felt that terrifying chill. I was building a shack by moonlight in an old walled garden behind the Somme battlefield. It came upon me without rhyme or reason. I knew that something incredibly evil was watching me from behind - and it had suddenly become very cold. After a minute that seemed an eternity I panicked and fled in abject terror.

All this adds up to the fact that one cannot laugh off the Supernatural, and that like everything else in the Universe it is governed by definite laws. To utilise those laws for personal ends is to practise the Black Art. And it is still practised in England today.

One of the doctors who gave evidence before the B.M.A. Committee of Inquiry into faith healing stated that Black as well as White Magic is still widely practised in Devonshire; and that among his patients he had had one definite death caused by Witchcraft. That is something to give pause for thought to those readers who will this summer be motoring through Devon's lovely lanes.

## The Witches' Sabbath – by Dennis Wheatley

The Sabbath - at which thirteen persons met by night to worship the Devil with obscene rites - was in Europe the direct outcome of the spread of Christianity. The New religion sought to enforce fasting, chastity and a generally puritanical existence. Many people were used to looking forward to such Roman festivals as the Saturnalia, when slaves were for a day the equal of their masters, and feasting ended in a general orgy. In consequence the Old religion went underground.

It must, too, be remembered that in the Dark Ages there were no buses to take people from lonely villages into the towns; no newspapers, football pools or television. So the Devil was on a good wicket for tempting country folk into occasional nights of wild indulgence.

Today Sabbaths - like those recently reported from Birmingham - usually take place in houses. But one cannot altogether ignore the persistent rumours of moonlight gatherings for Satan worship in Cornwall,



Derbyshire and Northern Scotland; and there is very good reason to believe that a Sabbath was held on the site of an old pagan temple in the Cotswolds as recently as last April.

Aleister Crowley, so I was told by a well-known Member of Parliament who knew him intimately, held a Sabbath, of sorts, when he was up at Cambridge. He was a brilliant scholar, and planned to produce a Greek play; but owing to its immorality the Master of John's forbade him to do so.

To be avenged he made a wax image of the Master, then induced some of his fellow students to accompany him on a propitious night to a field. Having performed certain rites, Crowley called on the Devil and was about to plunge a needle into the liver of the wax figure. But his companions panicked. His arm was

jerked and, instead, the figure's ankle was pierced. Next day the Master fell down some steps and broke his ankle.

Covens always numbered thirteen - a parody of The Last' Supper. They met in lonely dells, or sometimes in a high place if upon it there was an ancient monolith. There had to be a pond near-by: if there were not the members of the Coven dug a hole and urinated into it.

Sabbaths were held at full-moon, and on St. Walpurga's Eve (April 30th), St. John's Eve (June 23rd) and All hallowe'en (October 31st). On those dates Grand Sabbaths were also held, by thirteen Covens uniting at such places as the Brocken mountain in Germany and on Salisbury Plain.

The badge of office of the Chief of each Coven was a string worn below the left knee. This emblem of occult power goes back to prehistoric times, and it is probable that the Most Noble Order of the Garter originated from it.

The chronicle tells us that while King Edward III was dancing with his mistress, the Countess of Salisbury, her garter fell off; and, to her great confusion, snatching it up, he proclaimed the founding of the Order. Her confusion would have been great if it was a witch's garter; and it is conceivable that she was the Queen Witch of England. If so, by seizing her insignia he took her power to himself. It may well have been a clever political move to merge into his person as King the Chieftainship of the followers of the Old religion, of whom in those days there were still great numbers.

It is at least curious that he should have limited the Order to the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales and 24 Knights - two Covens; and that the Sovereign's mantle is embroidered with 168 garters which, with the garter he wears, makes 169 - i.e. 13 x 13 signifying lordship over that number of Covens.

The attempted suppression of the Old religion did not start till much later, and had its origin in the growing Puritanism which led to the Reformation. There then began the horrible witch-hunts in which old women, often guilty only of ugliness or practising White Magic, were ducked in ponds to see if they would float, stripped and searched for a third teat from which they were believed to feed their familiars - a cat, owl or toad - and stuck with pins, to find the spot rendered painless by the touch of the Devil's finger when he had accepted them as his own.

When preparing for a Sabbath, witches smeared their bodies with an unguent. Some unguents had stupefying qualities which caused them to dream that they had ridden naked through the night on a broomstick and that the Devil had had sexual intercourse with them.

The cult of the Voodoo goddess Erzulie is of a similar nature. Today, in the West Indies, every Thursday night thousands of negroes light candles to her, put clean sheets on their beds and - as she is violently jealous - turn their unfortunate wives

out of the house; then give themselves up to dream embraces with this female counterpart of Satan.

The use of unguents by those who actually attended the Sabbaths is paralleled by modern worshippers in Satanic Temples inhaling the smoke from burning certain herbs. This has the effect of overcoming the scruples of the more timid, who might otherwise be revolted by the acts they are called on to perform, and stimulating the more hardened to a frenzy of abandonment. Aphrodisiacs are, of course, taken by all to increase sexual potency.

A Sabbath must have been a truly hellish spectacle. Head masks of goats, bats, cats and other animals were worn to conceal the identity of the participants. In a great cauldron a hell-broth bubbled - 'eye of newt and toe of frog, wool of bat and tongue of dog', etc. A band struck up but each member of it played a different tune, resulting in cacophony. Grabbing up food and drink, the company gorged themselves to a surfeit. Naked but for their masks, they danced in a circle back to back. The Chief of the Coven presented his posterior and the others kissed it in homage. He, or she, then 'blessed' evil amulets, among which there was some times a dead man's hand - a talisman that was said to enable a robber to enter any house without being heard. Finally, in a wild orgy they vied with one another in sexual excess and every form of perversion.

The equivalents of Sabbaths are held by the Mau Mau to initiate recruits. Among other horrors the initiate, male or female, is made to perform most bestial acts with a goat and one of the Devil's names is 'The Goat of Mendes'.

In Haiti, too, such abominations still take place. There, the most terrible rite ever conceived is performed - the taking of a man's soul. The selected victim is bewitched and to all appearances dies. After he has been buried his body is dug up and re-animated. He does not know who he is; his memory has been completely obliterated. He has become a Zombie. The wizard who has stricken him puts him to work in the fields. There he labours automatically and tirelessly, day after day, until he really dies from natural causes.

Zora Huston, a coloured American journalist of repute, carried out an exhaustive investigation into this subject. In her book, Voodoo Gods, she publishes a photograph of a Zombie.

## **The Black Mass – by Dennis Wheatley**

Witches' Sabbaths, in various forms, are still held by people of every race and religion, but the Black Mass is exclusively a perversion of Christianity. It is a religious ceremony as distinct from a Satanic 'beanfeast'.

Each Holy Mass is dedicated to a definite 'intention'; so are Black Masses. It will be recalled that King Albert I of Belgium died in most mysterious circumstances ~ He was an exceptionally good man, so his premature end was a tragedy for all Europe. Soon after the publication of my book *The Haunting of Toby Jugg* I received a letter from a woman who stated that she had been present at a Black Mass held in Brighton the day before King Albert died, and that it had been held with the intention of bringing about his death. Her account was highly circumstantial and showed her to have a thorough knowledge of the Black Art.

Incidentally, it was at Brighton that Aleister Crowley was cremated in 1947, and the Black Magic rites that his disciples performed at his funeral led to an inquiry by the Town Council. .

The mummerly indulged in during the celebration of a Black Mass might seem rather childish, were it not so horrible and carried out with intense seriousness by those who participate. It is a complete travesty of the Christian ritual and the supreme act in the worship of the Devil.

The celebrant and his assistant - who is always a woman - wear their vestments back to front, and hitched up so as to expose their sexual parts. The altar is furnished with a broken crucifix standing upside down, and black candles in which brimstone has been mixed with the tallow. The ceremony opens by the congregation reciting the Lord's Prayer backwards.

Of this particular blasphemy I was an unconscious witness three years ago in a cellar Night Club in Nice. The compère of the cabaret was a haggard-looking man of about sixty, with a shock of white hair. After a husky rendering of some questionable songs, he began to intone. My French is limited almost to reading a restaurant menu, so I asked the friends who had brought me there what he was saying 'The Paternoster backwards,' they replied, shrugging it off as a memory feat in ill taste. But my own belief is that it was a subtle form of 'invitation' - an indication to anyone present who was interested in Black Magic that the blasphemer could put them in touch with a Satanic Circle.

A more usual means of recruiting for the Devil is through Spiritualism. I cannot believe that any good ever comes of trying to get in touch with loved ones who have died, although one cannot blame broken-hearted people who attempt to do so; but others attend séances only in search of excitement. At many séances the Black fraternity have what might be termed 'talent scouts'. They are on the lookout for widows 'of a certain age', for wealthy gentlemen in the fifties who have developed a prostate, and for young women who show signs of being neurotic.

They tell such people that the medium's 'act' is kindergarten stuff, and that they can show them something really thrilling. The older ones of both sexes who accept such invitations soon find their desires satisfied - at the price of having been photographed by hidden cameras and later blackmailed - the younger, drugged,



dragooned and terrified, become the unpaid prostitutes of the Satanic Temples from which hideous bondage they rarely manage to escape.

At a Black Mass the whole ritual is recited backwards, then Communion wafers are defiled. These wafers are stolen from churches, and during the past twenty years the Press has reported numerous cases of such thefts. Next the sacrifice is offered up, its throat cut, the blood caught in a chalice and drunk in place of Communion wine. Finally the celebrant has intercourse with his assistant on the altar and the congregation, made frenzied by incense containing drugs, throw themselves upon one another in a general orgy.

To be of maximum effectiveness the Black Mass should be celebrated by an unfrocked priest, and the sacrifice be an unweaned babe.

Madame de Montespan, the beautiful mistress of Louis XIV, ordered many Black Masses

with the 'intention' of retaining the King's waning love; and, it is said, both gave herself to the infamous Abbe Guibourg, who celebrated them for her, and bought unwanted babies for sacrifice.

The case of the warrior-sorcerer Gilles de Rais - upon whom the Blue Beard story was founded - permits of no doubt. After his execution the remains of 14 murdered children were found in the dungeons of his castle.

In our modern world it is not easy to buy infants, or kidnap them without risk of detection; so the usual sacrifice is a cat. Aleister Crowley, so a disciple of his told me, always used cats at his Abbaye de Theleme in Sicily. There was, too, the severed paw of a white kitten left on the altar of the Church of St. John the Baptist at Yarcombe, Somerset, in 1948. The church had been broken into and desecrated in various ways, making it evident that a Black Mass had been celebrated there.

The parallel Pagan rituals of the Carthaginians, the Aztecs and the Druids, all called for human sacrifice, but not necessarily of a child. And there remains unsolved the murder of Charles Walton at Meon Hill, Warwickshire, in 1945, to which no explanation could be found - other than that it was a ritual killing.



## The Devil's Secret Societies – by Dennis Wheatley

***‘There are powers at work in this country about which we have no knowledge’.  
Queen Elizabeth II to royal butler Paul Burrell in 2002.***

*[One great Wheatley enigma, which he may have delighted at the thought of our trying to figure out, is whether or not he was a Freemason. He certainly lived close to the Masonic Hall in his chosen home town of Lymington, Hampshire. The craft has evolved into something darker as the earlier Christian morals of the lower orders have been eased or kicked out.*

*If Wheatley was a Mason, Churchill, who definitely was one, would have ensured his membership of ‘the craft’ was DW’s pass from civvy street author through an instant commission as an RAF Group Captain, and into the cabinet war rooms as a WWII ‘deception planner’. Wheatley’s job has now been redefined as ‘psychological warfare’ officer. DW’s non-fiction accounts of his wartime work have been almost entirely ignored by mainstream historians. – ed.]*

'They draw pentacles on the floor, sir, and late at night the men dress up in silk smocks with the signs of the Zodiac on them. The ladies come down wearing masks and red, high-heeled shoes. I've seen black candles, too.

'I hadn't an idea what it was all about. Just thought they were playing charades, or something, until I read your book To the Devil- a Daughter. Of course, I tumbled to it then. There can be no doubt about it, my employers are Satanists.'

The above is from a letter written to me by a chauffeur. He was employed by wealthy people who lived in a big house in the Eastern Counties. He went on to say that these parties sometimes numbered as many as twenty people, some of whom came down from London in big cars and drove off in them again before dawn.

This man wrote to me three times. He gave his address, signed his name and offered to meet me in his nearest town. In view of that, and the fact that his letters showed no signs of hysteria, I see no reason to suppose that he was not telling the truth.

Such gatherings to practise the Black Art undoubtedly take place. There are, of course, phony imitations, organized only for the purpose of lechery followed by blackmail, but genuine Satan worship is still as prevalent today as - shall we say - the dope traffic.

Magic is a science. It cannot just be picked up. One would have to have a quite exceptional brain to make, unaided, any practical use of Eliphas Levi's Doctrine and Ritual of Transcendental Magic, or the famous Malleus Maleficarum, or even of Aleister Crowley's Magick in Theory and Practice; let alone of the rare but great classics such as Le Clavicule de Salomon and Grimoire of Pope Honorius.

Without a sound understanding of the esoteric doctrine it would be futile - if not actually dangerous - to call up evil forces, or to rely for protection on a pentacle the Cabalistic signs of which had been chosen by guesswork.

It follows that the sorcerer or witch must be taught his or her business, just as the priests of any other religion are taught theirs. Therefore, secret societies to hand down the Devil's mysteries, and to spread his cult as widely as possible among the ignorant, have always existed.

Their most successful operations have been to infiltrate themselves into the leadership of movements for reform. Many saintly men have led revolts against the abuses of the 'Church, but their words have been misinterpreted and their work worse than undone by the disciples of evil a generation later.

An example is cited in the first volume of Sir Winston Churchill's book, A History of the English-Speaking Peoples. The Albigenses, [Cathars? ed.] a people who in the thirteenth century inhabited a large part of south-western France, were led to believe that 'life on this earth in the flesh was the work of Satan', which meant that 'they were freed from the menaces of the next'. Like a prairie fire immorality and disorder spread through the whole region. The King of France launched a 'home Crusade'; they were massacred by the thousand, until none was left.

Then there were the Knights Templar, an Order of Chivalry founded for the rescue of the Holy Sepulchre. Their main base was Malta. In their decadence, perverted by evil successors to their early Grand Masters, initiates had to spit three times on the Cross and swear allegiance to the Devil in the form of a bearded idol named Baphomet.

Their headquarters in Paris was a palace-fortress called the Temple. King Philippe IV had their Grand Master, Jacques de Molay, and many of his Knights arrested there, and brought to trial for heresy. They were burnt at the stake. But the Order swore to be avenged upon the Monarchy of France.

Five hundred years later it was. From the tower of the Temple Louis XVI was taken to the guillotine. And that the Temple had been chosen for his prison was not chance. The French Revolution was directed by the Masonic Lodge of the Grand Orient, which had inherited the championship of evil.

It should be clearly understood that Masonry in the British Commonwealth has no connection whatever with the Grand Orient. Continental Masonry is altogether different. Its inner circles are the successors of those of the German Illuminati and the Rosicrucians :- two other great secret societies whose leaders started them with good intent, but which later fell into evil hands. Even its rank and file members are avowed atheists.

In the past two hundred years the Grand Orient has brought about many revolutions and in 1902-4, with the French War Minister, General André, in its toils, it

succeeded in so weakening the High Command of the Army that France would have proved incapable of resisting invasion.

It is the Grand Orient, more than all other factors together, which has reduced France, once the most powerful nation in Europe, to her present pitiful condition. But now its activities are being surpassed by those of its fellow revolutionaries and atheists - the Communists. Their founder, Karl Marx, advocated the destruction of the middle classes by every means including violence, and their efforts are world wide.

The dual principle of Good and Evil, which is the basis of every religion, must continue in perpetual conflict until the end of time. On the Right hand we have warmth, light, growth and order; on the Left hand darkness, cold, decay and chaos.

Do the authorities know of any Satanic societies operating in our midst today? I can only tell you that when discussing this matter in 1938 with one of my oldest friends - a man who has spent most of his life in MI5 - he asked me:

'Does "The Shadow" convey anything to you?'

'No,' I replied.

He made a wry grimace and said: 'Believe me, Dennis, I would rather be up against a combination of the most dangerous German and Russian agents I have ever known, than up against "The Brothers of the Shadow".'

### ***The Banned Articles of C. Gordon Tether – author of the Financial Times' Lombard column***

*Clear evidence of national newspaper censorship of the highest levels of economic power from the mid-1970s, when MI5 and far right elements in the army (Mountbatten) and publishing (Cecil King) were bugging Downing Street and the cabinet's homes, spreading rumours about Labour Prime Minister Harold Wilson and his secretary Marcia Williams being Soviet agents. A reprise of the October 1924 Zinoviev letter election fixing forgery by the secret services.*

*Several of the banned FT articles are critiques of Bilderberg. Eventually Wilson was forced to resign by MI5 harassment bugging and burgling their way through his cabinet and was replaced by his Home Secretary James Callaghan, who MI5 had been briefing on Northern Ireland security issues with instructions not to discuss them with the rest of the cabinet. Thus the secret services were able to remove an elected Prime Minister and choose his successor.*

*Much more on this period in 'Spycatcher' (1987) by Peter Wright, 'The Wilson Plot' (1988) by David Leigh, also 'Smear: Wilson and the Secret State' (1991) by Stephen Dorrell and Robin Ramsay. The feature film A Very British Coup (1988) of*

*Chris Mullin's 1982 book of the same name and a remake Secret State (2012) dramatises events had they gone otherwise and Wilson exposed the plot in a live television broadcast. Something the power elite are fearful of to this day and likely why they feel the Deep State need blackmail control over all individuals these key offices of state.*

*Financial Times leader writer Jonathan Ford was in the Bullingdon Club around the time of PM David Cameron, Boris Johnson, Chancellor George Osborne and banker Nathaniel Rothschild. See how it works yet? [ED.]*

## THE PRINCE AND THE BILDERBERGERS

03 March 1976

Whatever the conclusions reached by the committee which the Dutch Government has very sensibly set up to inquire into the charge that Prince Bernhard was a recipient of Lockheed largesse, one thing is certain. It is that the affair will breathe new life



Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands - WWII war hero



Victor Rothschild, Bilderberger who appointed heads of MI6 and MI5

into that long-smouldering controversy over the role that the Bilderberg group and its clandestine get-togethers play in world economics and business affairs. For the Prince took a major part in the formation of this organisation, its first meeting having been held under his chairmanship in 1954. And, as the president, he has been the master of ceremonies at its annual conferences ever since.

A pamphlet published by an organisation calling itself the 'American Friends of Bilderberg' says that the group owes its origin to the fact that, in the early 1950's a number of people on both sides of the Atlantic were seeking a means of bringing together - leading citizens - in and out of government - for informal discussions on problems facing the Atlantic community. 'It was felt,' it goes on, 'that such meetings would create a better understanding of the forces and trends affecting Western nations, and, in particular, would help to clear up differences and misunderstandings that might weaken the West.'

Nothing much wrong with that, you may say. Are there not, indeed, many other organisations that Concern themselves with the same good cause? And this being

so, why should the activities of the Bilderberg group be singled out for special attention - and largely hostile attention at that?

## Two Reasons

There seems to be two main reasons for this. One is that the 'Bilderbergers' have always insisted upon clothing their comings and goings in the closest secrecy. Until a few years back, this was carried to such lengths that their annual conclave went entirely unmarked in the world's Press. In the more recent past, the veil has been raised to the extent of letting it be known that the meetings were taking place. But the total ban on the reporting of what went on has remained in force.

This acute concern with privacy is usually justified on the grounds - as the American Friends of Bilderberg put it - that 'the gatherings have to be closed and off the record in order to assure freedom of speech and opinion.' But there has been an inevitable tendency for conspiratologists to argue that only those with something to hide could consistently behave in such clandestine fashion.

The other main reason why the Bilderberg set-up has come to be a favourite target for the finger of suspicion is to be found in the nature of its 'cast-list'.

There are no 'members' of Bilderberg as such. 'Each year' - and again I quote - 'an invitation list is compiled by Prince Bernhard in consultation with an informal international steering committee.' Yet invariably included in the 80 to 100 participants are representatives of many of the world's largest capitalist empires - men wielding immense power in the fields of economics and business. And many of these attend all the meetings, along with a number of 'regulars' operating in other parts of the corridors of power - one of them being Mr. Healey, the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

## Evidence

It is this close identification with the megaton-weights of the international business community that has encouraged the growth of the idea that Bilderbergism is the arm of a movement whose main aim is to create a world fit for multinational corporations to live in - which may indeed even see itself as spear-heading the establishment of World Government by such interests. And it is because of this that Prince Bernhard's involvement in the Lockheed affair must be expected to give new impetus to the Bilderberg controversy.

It naturally has to be accepted that the Prince did not take bribes from Lockheed unless and until the investigating body has proved otherwise. But this does not alter the fact that there is a strong suggestion in what has emerged so far that he was involved in some degree in the 'wheeling and dealing' processes which have evidently played an extremely important part in the international fight for aircraft business.



There is no difficulty in seeing that this does not prove anything so far as the Bilderberg group is concerned. But it would be hardly 'surprising if the fact that light of this kind has been thrown on the activities of its top man was not seized upon as supporting evidence by those who maintain that Bilderbergism is an unseen force of great significance in world affairs that we ought to know a lot more about.

I should add that official accounts I have seen of Bilderberg meetings issued on a 'personal and strictly confidential' basis do not contain anything that would not rank as standard fare at any international conference whose purpose was 'to clear up differences and misunderstandings that might weaken the West.' But any conspiratologist who has the Bilderbergers in his sights will quickly make the 'point that the real meat of their discussions - the alleged global conspiracy work - will find no place in such documentation and then proceed to ask why it is that, if there is so little to hide, so much effort is devoted to hiding it?

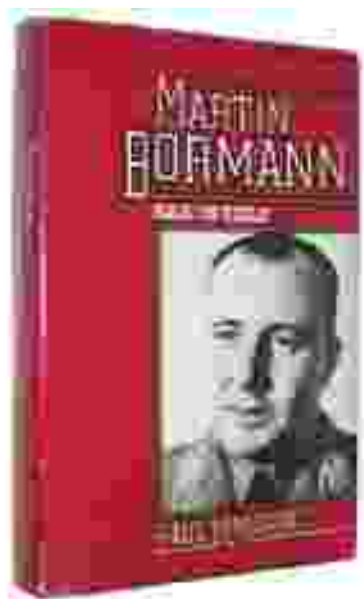
### ***Martin Bormann, Nazi In Exile – by Paul Manning (1981)***

Pub. Lyle Stuart Inc., 120  
Enterprise Ave Secaucus, New  
Jersey, 07094  
ISBN 0-8184-0309-8

*One of Paul Manning's sons was murdered and the publisher had his legs broken on publication of this incredible book which is virtually unknown to historians. Like William Stephenson's 'A Man Called Intrepid' and 'The Bormann Brotherhood' it shows how and why a hidden financial and transnational 'Fourth Reich' began to thrive after WWII.*

*Thanks so much to Marlborough's WWII MI6 officer and author Harry Beckhough for putting me on Bormann's trail, one of the greatest gold-seams of investigative journalism I've come across.*

*Looking at the disastrous Arnhem battle, the post war Bilderberg conferences and the links between Bormann and the Allies at the end of the war; a question arises: just how far back do the secret communications between Churchill's private secretary Desmond Morton and Hitler's private secretary Martin Bormann go?-ed.*



## **Jews appointed to boards of 750 criminal businesses to camouflage Nazi funding**

Since the founding of Israel, the Federal Republic of Germany had paid out 85.3 billion marks, by the end of 1977, to survivors of the Holocaust. East Germany ignores *any* such liability. From South America, where payment must be made with subtlety, the Bormann organization has made a substantial contribution. It has drawn many of the brightest Jewish businessmen into a participatory role in the development of many of its corporations, and many of these Jews share their prosperity most generously with Israel. If their proposals are sound, they are even provided with a specially dispensed venture capital fund. I spoke with one Jewish businessmen in Hartford, Connecticut. He had arrived there quite unknown several years before our conversation, but with Bormann money as his leverage. Today he is more than a millionaire, a quiet leader in the community with a certain share of his profits earmarked as always for his venture capital benefactors. This has taken place in many other instances across America and demonstrates how Bormann's people operate in the contemporary commercial world, in contrast to the fanciful nonsense with which Nazis are described in so much "literature." So much emphasis is placed on select Jewish participation in Bormann companies that when Adolf Eichmann was seized and taken to Tel Aviv to stand trial, it produced a shock wave in the Jewish and German communities of Buenos Aires. Jewish leaders informed the Israeli authorities in no uncertain terms that this must never happen again because a repetition would permanently rupture relations with the Germans of Latin America, as well as with the Bormann organization, and cut off the flow of Jewish money to Israel. It never happened again, and the pursuit of Bormann quieted down at the request of these Jewish leaders. He is residing in an Argentinean safe haven, protected by the most efficient German infrastructure in history as well as by all those whose prosperity depends on his well-being. Personal invitation is the only way to reach him.

A revealing insight into this international financial and industrial network was given me by a member of the Bormann organization residing in West Germany. Meyer Lansky, he said, the financial advisor to the Las Vegas-Miami underworld, sent a message to Bormann through my West German SS contact. Lansky promised that if he received a piece of Bormann's action he would keep the Israeli agents off Bormann's back. "I have a very good relation with the Israeli secret police" was his claim, although he was to be kicked out of Israel later when his presence became too noted--and also at the urging of Bormann's security chief in South America. At the time, Lansky was in the penthouse suite of Jerusalem's King David Hotel, in which he owned stock. He had fled to Israel to evade a U.S. federal warrant for his arrest. He sent his message to Bormann through his bag man in Switzerland, John Pullman, also wanted in the United States on a federal warrant. Lansky told Pullman to make this offer "which he can't refuse." The offer was forwarded to

Buenos Aires, where it was greeted with laughter. When the laughter died down, it was replaced with action. Meyer Lansky was evicted from Israel, and was told by Swiss authorities to stay out of their country, so he flew to South America. There he offered any president who would give him asylum a cool \$1 million in cash. He was turned down everywhere and had to continue his flight to Miami, where U.S. marshals, alerted, were waiting to take him into custody.

The Bormann organization has the ultimate in clout and substance, and no one can tamper with it. I have been told: 'You cannot push these people; if you do it can be extremely risky.' Knowing their heritage, I take this statement at face value.

## **U.S. Intelligence reports tracking Martin Bormann**

On June 16, 1948, President Truman became involved in the hunt for Martin Bormann. Robert H. Jackson, who had once taken a leave from the Supreme Court to serve as U.S. chief prosecutor at the Nuremberg trials, wrote to the president that a quiet search should be made by the FBI for Bormann in South America.

"My suggestion, therefore," he wrote, "is that the FBI be authorized to pursue thoroughly discreet inquiries of a preliminary nature in South America. . . . I have submitted this summary to Mr. Hoover and am authorized to say that it meets with his approval. You may inform him of your wishes directly or through me, as you prefer."

The presidential authorization was given, and John Edgar Hoover assigned the investigation to his most experienced and skillful agent in South America, who proved that he was just that by eventually obtaining copies of the Martin Bormann file that were being held under strict secrecy by Argentina's Minister of the Interior in the Central de Intelligencia. When the file (now in my possession) was received at FBI headquarters, it revealed that the Reichsleiter had indeed been tracked for years. One report covered his whereabouts from 1948 to 1961, in Argentina, Paraguay, Brazil and Chide. The file revealed that he had been banking under his own name from his office in Germany in Deutsche Bank of Buenos Aires since 1941; that he held one joint account with the Argentinean dictator Juan Peron, and on August 4, 5, and 14, 1967, had written checks on demand accounts in First National City Bank (Overseas Division) of New York, The Chase Manhattan Bank, and Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., all cleared through Deutsche Bank of Buenos Aires.

The surveillance report of Martin Bormann's movements stated the following, in brief:

## SPECIAL INFORMATION BULLETIN

### MARTIN BORMANN

German Nazi politician, born in 1900, in Halberstadt, Magdeburg, Germany. Titular head of the National Socialist party. The Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal sentenced him to death, along with other criminals of the Third Reich. Came to Argentina in a clandestine manner, disguised as a Jesuit priest, arriving from Genoa, Italy, with false papers, around 1948.

#### CASE CHRONOLOGY

**1948** - Bormann was seen and identified in the federal capital. (Information given by Doctor Pino Frezza, an Italian doctor who met Bormann on an occasion when Bormann accompanied the Fuhrer-- S.I.R No. 0318.) Bormann made contact with a former German army officer at the ABC Brewery, at 500 Lavalle Street, in the federal capital. (S.I.R. 01319. Juan Felisiak.)

**1951** - Bormann went to Parana, in Entre Rios province, where he was once again interviewed by the engineer Juan Felisiak, during a brief trip Felisiak made to Entre Rios Province, where Bormann was concealing himself by mixing with the abundant colony of Germans, Croatians, and Poles.

The same year, he went to Brazil. Existing versions show that he situated himself in the impenetrable jungle in Mato Grosso. In his comings and goings in Argentina, he used various pseudonyms, one of them being Juan Gómez. Under the cover of this name, in 1948, Martin Bormann received the bulk of the treasure that had made up the financial reserve of the Deutsche Bank, whose last owner, Ludwig Freude, had died of poisoning. Other pseudonyms were Jose Perez, Eliezer Goldstein, and Bauer. (Report S.I.R No. [?] 320, Tadeo Karlikosky.)

Martin Bormann had various children, one of whom, an ordained Jesuit priest, helped his father in his escape from Germany, even going so far as to claim that Martin Bormann had died in 1945-a lie calculated to interfere with the search for the war criminal.

It is known that even though Martin Bormann divided his permanent residence more or less between the states of Mato Grosso and Santa Catalina in Brazil, he made frequent brief trips to various localities, such as Paraguay; Valdivia, Chile; and Bariloche and Asochinga, Argentina. In the last-mentioned place, in the province of Cordoba, he made contact with the central command of Arana, an organization founded in a distant prisoner-of-war camp, among German prisoners, for the purpose of providing aid and protection to Nazis throughout the world and resurrecting the "ideal" of national socialism.

**1953/54/55 and 56** - In this last year, he was identified by a woman in Sao Paulo, Brazil. He visited Bariloche once.

**1957** - Bormann stayed in Brazil and curtailed his travels to Argentina, because in that year Israeli agents began infiltrating the last mentioned country in search of war criminals, who by now had begun to lose some of the support they once enjoyed.

**1958/59** - Bormann is now living on a solitary farm near Curitiba, Brazil.

**1961** - In this year, using the pseudonym Bauer, he attended the Ali Baba nightclub in Asuncion, Paraguay, apparently in the company of Mengele.

He was now lost to sight, disappearing into the area known as Swiss Chide. More or less bounded by the Pacific Ocean, the Argentine border, and the cities of Valdivia, Chile, and Bariloche, Argentina.

### **The Last Will and Testament of Adolf Hitler – carried out of the Führerbunker and handed to Churchill's private secretary Desmond Morton by Hitler's private secretary Martin Bormann**

*Bormann was in total control of this bunker end-game. He knew he stood an excellent chance of making a safe escape from Berlin with the help of crack commandos under his opposite number on the British side Desmond Morton. Would he leave the possible survival of Hitler to chance? Circumstances as we know them now suggest no. Perhaps it was Bormann rather than Adolf himself who fired that final fatal bullet?*



*Given the dictator's frailty of mind and body, to what extent were the words of Hitler's will his own? Were they, particularly the section about exterminating Europe's Jews, Hitler's words or 'trusty' Bormann's? The Fuhrer's private secretary is known now to have been pushing from at least 1941 on for an ever more ruthless Jewish genocide and here was his chance to lay the blame for these atrocities firmly at Hitler's feet, - ed.*

## **Adolf Hitler's private will was a simple document:**

Since I did not think I should take the responsibility of entering into marriage during the years of combat, I have decided now before termination of life on this earth, to marry the woman who, after many years of true friendship, entered voluntarily into this already almost besieged city, to share my fate. She goes to death with me as my wife, according to her own desire. Death will replace for us that of which my work in the service of my people robbed us.

What I own belongs-as far as it is of any value at all-to the Party. Should the Party no longer exist, it will belong to the state. Should the state also be destroyed, any further decision from me is no longer necessary.

The paintings in the collections which I have bought during the years have never been acquired for private purposes, but always exclusively for the creation of an art gallery in my native town of Linz a. d. Donau.

It is my heartfelt desire that this legacy shall be fulfilled. My most faithful party member, Martin Bormann, shall be the executor of this testament. He is authorized to make all decisions to be final and legal. He is permitted to take everything which either has personal souvenir value or which is necessary for the maintenance of a small bourgeois household and give it to my brothers and sisters, and especially to the mother of my wife and my faithful co-workers who all are well known to him. There are most of all my old secretaries, Mrs. Winter, etc., who for many years gave me loyal cooperation.

I and my wife choose death to escape the disgrace of being forced to resign or to surrender. It is our wish to be cremated immediately at the place where I have done the greatest part of my work during the twelve years of service for my people.

The will was signed on April 29, 1945, by Adolf Hitler, witnessed by Martin Bormann, Dr. Goebbels, and Nicolaus von Below, Hitler's air force adjutant.

His political testament was an expression in greater detail of work done for Germany and the German people. He lays blame for the war "on those international statesmen who were either of Jewish origin or who worked in the Jewish interest." There exists nowhere in the official records even a scrap of paper attesting to the fact that Hitler caused the creation of death camps for Jews and others. But one significant speech, made on January 30, 1939, and directed at President Roosevelt, who was giving every indication of supporting a war against Germany, outlined the course Hitler planned for the future.

"Today I will once more be a prophet. If the international Jewish financiers inside and outside Europe should again succeed in plunging the nations into a world war, the result will not be the bolshevization of the earth and the victory of Jewry, but the annihilation of the Jewish race throughout Europe." This, in 1939.



In his political testament, signed in Berlin on April 29, 1945, Hitler returns again to this same theme, arguing that death camps for Jews were more humane than death under bombardment. I left no doubt that it would not be tolerated this time, that millions of European children of the Aryan people should starve to death, that millions of grown-up men should suffer death, and that hundreds of thousands of women and children should be burnt and bombed to death in the cities, without the real culprit suffering his due punishment, even though through more humane methods.

Swayed by a philosophy thus expressed and repeated many times over, Goering, Hitler's decreed successor at that time, ordered Reinhard Heydrich to "make all necessary preparations for bringing about a complete solution of the Jewish question in the German sphere of influence in Europe."

Hitler then completed the second part of his political testament, which was to expel former Reichsmarshal Hermann Goering from the party, in his place appointing Grand Admiral Doenitz as president of the Reich and as supreme commander of the armed forces. He also expelled Heinrich Himmler and appointed Gauleiter Karl Hanke as Reichsleiter of the SS and chief of the German police, and Gauleiter Paul Geisler as Reichsminister of the interior.

Martin Bormann had finally won out over Goering and Himmler; Dr. Goebbels, who was made Reichschancellor, would also be shortly gone, in a suicide pact with his wife, shot on his orders by an SS guard, and with their six children quietly put to death by injections administered by a physician. The newly created Party Minister Bormann then sent copies of all these documents by special courier to Doenitz. He composed the covering letter as follows:

Dear Grand Admiral!

Since all our divisions failed to appear our situation seems to be beyond hope. The Fuehrer dictated last night the attached political testament. Heil Hitler!

Yours, (signed) Bormann

With the last will and testament drawn up and signed and a ceremony of marriage between Hitler and Eva Braun performed before Walter Wagner, city councilor and registrar of Berlin, Eva Braun from force of habit signed her name Eva B,- scratched out the "B," and completed the signature as "Eva Hitler." Those present in the chancellery bunker knew it was time for the climactic scene, for the death of the Hitlers. There was, however, first a champagne breakfast for senior officials, and following that the usual morning staff conference. It was estimated that the Russians would overrun the bunker by May 1. A nearby bridge was being defended by youngsters of the Hitler Youth, and heavy fighting elsewhere was by SS units largely composed of Ukrainians, Romanians, Bulgarians, Hungarians, and Croats,

long ago joined with the Nazis, who had reasoned that it was better to die in battle than in a Russian slave camp. The last airplane to depart from Berlin had landed on April 28, flown by a sergeant pilot of the Luftwaffe who had circled down from 13,000 feet and rolled to a stop on the east-west axis roadway leading past the Tiergarten and the chancellery. It was there to fly to safety Ritter von Greim, much decorated fighter pilot and new field marshal of the Luftwaffe, who had replaced Goering, and Hanna Reitsch, the lauded woman test pilot. On Hitler's orders, Greim was to leave this night and, once secure at Luftwaffe headquarters, was to mount an attack on Russian positions in Berlin. They took off after midnight, and as the Arado 96 aircraft climbed it was tossed about by exploding shells. Leveling out of reach of the fire, they could see the city being consumed far below, and they headed for Ploen and German command headquarters, where both von Greim and Reitsch met with Grand Admiral Doenitz.

On this same night an officer courier also left by ground route with a special message for Field Marshal Keitel at Combined General Staff Headquarters at Ploen: he carried Hitler's valedictory to the German armed forces. The remainder of April 29 was taken up with brief farewells to staff members. In the early morning of the next day, Hitler, on Bormann's arm, left his office to bid goodbye to twenty women of the staff. Then he retired to his quarters and at 3:30 A.M. a single shot was heard. Those who rushed into the suite saw Hitler, dead from a bullet through his mouth, and Eva Hitler, sitting in a chair, dead from a poison capsule. It was their choice--capture and degradation or self-inflicted death. Following instructions of hours before by Hitler, SS guards bore the bodies up to the garden, doused them with gasoline, and set them aflame. The tragically fated pair had learned what furious partisans had done to Mussolini and his mistress, Clara Petacci: following the retreat and surrender of German armed forces in northern Italy, the former dictator and his love were hanged upside down in a Milano marketplace and pelted with stones.

Bormann dispatched two teletype messages to Flensburg:

**GRAND ADMIRAL DOENITZ IN PLACE OF THE FORMER REICHSMARSHAL GOERING THE FUEHRER APPOINTS YOU, HERR GRAND MARSHAL, AS HIS SUCCESSOR. WRITTEN AUTHORITY IS ON ITS WAY. YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY TAKE ALL SUCH MEASURES AS THE SITUATION REQUIRES.**

**BORMANN**

Then,

**THE TESTAMENT IS IN FORCE. I WILL JOIN YOU AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. TILL THEN I RECOMMEND THAT PUBLICATION BE HELD UP.**

**BORMANN**

A third teletype was received by Doenitz:

**THE FUEHRER DIED YESTERDAY AT 15.30 HOURS. TESTAMENT OF 29 APRIL APPOINTS YOU AS REICH PRESIDENT, REICH MINISTER DR. GOEBBELS AS REICH CHANCELLOR, REICHSLEITER BORMANN AS PARTY MINISTER, REICH MINISTER SEYSS-INQUART AS FOREIGN MINISTER. BY ORDER OF THE FUEHRER, THE TESTAMENT HAS BEEN SENT OUT OF BERLIN TO YOU, TO FIELD MARSHAL SCHOERNER, AND FOR PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION. REICHSLEITER BORMANN INTENDS TO GO TO YOU TODAY AND INFORM YOU OF THE SITUATION. TIME AND FORM OF ANNOUNCEMENT TO THE PRESS AND TO THE TROOPS IS LEFT TO YOU. CONFIRM RECEIPT.**

**GOEBBELS**

It is noted that Bormann's name had been unintentionally omitted from the message at the receiving end by Doenitz's cipher clerk.

But one individual in the bunker was determined to live. Martin Bormann had remained unflaggingly loyal to Hitler to the end; through hard work and dedication he had gained permanent leadership of the National Socialist Party and of its members and adherents in Germany and elsewhere in the world. It was his legacy from the Fuehrer. He had known that the Goebbels family had planned to die, and that Doenitz would leave office after surrender of the Third Reich. He was certain too that Seyss-Inquart, the Reich Commissioner for the Netherlands who had succeeded von Ribbentrop as foreign minister, would not last the course; that he and he alone, Party Minister Bormann, would be left as leader, competent to command the global network of commerce he had painstakingly fostered. With this, Germany would move again into the forefront of world economic leadership.

At this moment Bormann's thoughts must have turned inward. It was a time for introspection. He knew he had bested his peers in one of the most grueling contests ever waged for control of the executive suite. Bormann had won out because of his Machiavellian proclivities, his attention to detail, his brutality to those who opposed him. With Hitler always behind him and the unlimited power which this represented, it was wise to step aside when the Reichsleiter made his moves, which were always well planned and never made on the spur of the moment. As one example, Field Marshal Erwin Rommel, Hitler's famed general of the North African and French campaigns, told of a brush he had with Martin. Bormann during the Polish campaign of 1939. When Warsaw fell on September 19, Hitler entered Danzig and broadcast to the Third Reich. Afterwards, he drove on a sightseeing trip to the port of Gdynia. The entry was narrow and crowded and as

the Hitler motorcade approached Erwin Rommel, as temporary traffic controller, permitted only Hitler's car and one other to pass through the barricades. The third car carried Reichsleiter Bormann, who was furious at being denied entry with his Fuehrer. "I am headquarters commandant," Rommel told Bormann, "and you will do what I say."

Bormann waited five years, Rommel was to observe, to take his revenge. Following the German defeat in Normandy in 1944, those in military command came under critical review at Hitler's headquarters. When Rommel's record of hostility to the regime came to Bormann's desk, and he remembered being snubbed in Gdynia, he scribbled on the margin of the report which was to go to Hitler: "This confirms other, even worse facts that have already reached me." It was the coup de grace for Rommel, who was later to be given his choice of death by cyanide capsule and a Field Marshal's funeral in Berlin, or death by hanging and disgrace for his family.

As it became decision time for escape from the bunker, Bormann gathered together the personal papers that remained on his desk, everything else having long since been shipped in cartons via Munich to South America. He could hear a celebration in the eating halls of the bunker: piano music, dancing, and laughter as champagne was consumed, for with the death of Hitler the tension had been broken, and there was the frenzy of "What next?" for them all. In a way it was like the breakdown of other headquarters, as in Saigon years later, or in the White House after the formalities of President Nixon's departure, when the staff felt that the symbolic power generated by the executive branch had been turned off, disconnected. But in the Fuehrerbunker, of those who survived and made their escape, many would later be rounded up by the Russians and sent to Moscow for imprisonment. The Soviet command didn't know what to do with the bunker crowd, and prison, they reasoned, was as good a place as any until the Hitler-Bormann situation could be sorted out.

In the Fuehrerbunker, on the night of May 1, 1945, Bormann assembled the staff: high party officials, soldiers, women workers. He informed them of the escape plan and the designated order of exodus. They were to move in compact groups through tunnels to the subway station in the Wilhelmsplatz, then to creep along the tracks to the Friedrichstrasse station and surface to the street, after which they were to make their way over the Weidendamm Bridge over the Spree, and to personal safety, to vanish among the general population. Instructing them all to be ready by 11:00 P.M., Bormann dismissed them.

In the privacy of his office, Bormann finished his own plans for evading surrender and trial. He had discussed his intended total escape in detail on the night of April 28-29 with his close confidant since 1941, Heinrich Mueller. Mueller was to become his security chief in South America; he was SS chief group leader and senior general of the Waffen SS. During the siege of Berlin, Mueller had not been

quartered in the chancellery bunker. Regularly, he went there to report to Bormann, always returning to the Kurfürstenstrasse building that Gestapo headquarters had moved to after being bombed out of the Prinz-Albrecht-Strasse offices. Its underground shelter was as safe as Hitler's, and it had many advantages: secret rooms accessible only through ingeniously disguised doors, water and electricity, stores of food and medical supplies, and a radio transmitting room whose signal was powerful enough to reach Buenos Aires; also several tunnels leading to emergency exits. Here Mueller felt at ease, able to plan with care the flight of Bormann and himself out of reach of any Allied or Russian captors, beyond the borders of Germany, once they had extricated themselves from metropolitan Berlin.

### **Secret government exposed: Italy's fascist P2 lodge (1982)**

*The CIA in its first decades spent more on fixing Italian elections than on any other operation. Italy was 'in danger' of becoming Europe's exemplary Christian socialist country and in their divide and rule-book, associated with Albert Pike's plan, the fascist international could not allow that to happen. Communists and Socialists HAVE to be atheists.*

*'Propaganda' lodges are mentioned in eighteenth century Illuminati author John Robison's Proofs of a Conspiracy. The 'P' Lodge role, presumably with similar arrangements in other nations, seems to be media liaison with their agent owners and editors of the national press. Allowing elite cults the necessary control of national perception for those intent on owning and running the nation or 'Masonic province' for their private gain.*

*William Cooper says these elites like to describe themselves as 'adepts'. Adept at controlling everybody else or 'farming people'. Using secret techniques honed over the centuries for doing so.*

*So well done to the Italian judiciary, press and criminal justice system for affording this miraculous occasion where all this is exposed to public scrutiny. Then never mentioned again, 'al muerte'. — ed.*

In July 1982, new documents were found hidden in the false bottom of a suitcase belonging to Licio Gelli's daughter Maria at Fiumicino airport in Rome. The documents were entitled "Memorandum sulla situazione Italiana" (Memorandum on the Italian situation) "Piano di rinascita democratica" (Plan of Democratic Rebirth) and are seen as the political programme of P2. According to these documents, the main enemies of Italy were the Italian Communist Party (PCI) and the trade unions. These had to be isolated and cooperation with the communists

(the second biggest party in Italy and the largest in Western Europe) which was proposed in the historic compromise by Aldo Moro, needed to be disrupted.

## **Full text of "plan of democratic rebirth" of the P2 lodge, confiscated from Maria-Graxia Gelli in July 1982**

### **INTRODUCTION**

1) The word democracy means that every motive or intention to overthrow the system, even if occult, are excluded from this plan

2) Instead the plan tends to revitalize the system through the solicitation of all the institutions that the Constitution provides for and regulates, from the Organs of the State to political parties, the press, labor unions, voters. In other words they [freemasons] are going to use all their very considerable influence in the institutions and State Apparatus, to run things the way they want things run.

3) The plan is divided into a brief indication of objectives, the development of processes, even alternative, the implementation and finally the listing of programs in the short, medium and long term. So basically it is a long term plan that has different phases, with possible alternatives, like plan B, before the actual implementation would take place.

4) It should also be noted, for clarity, that the medium and long term programs may require some adjustments to the Constitution following the restoration of basic institutions. Some fine tuning to the Constitution once they have taken over.



**Licio Geli, Italian fascist  
and P2 Grand Master**



## OBJECTIVES

1) The order shall indicate the following:

a) democratic political parties, the PRI from PSI, PSDI from the DC to PLI (subject to check the National Right)

b) Newspapers, excluding any publishing operation, which should be sought at the level of journalists through a selection that touches above all: (list of Italian Newspapers and Magazines) Corriere della Sera, Giorno, Giornale, Stampa, Resto del Carlino, Messaggero, Tempo, Roma, Mattino, Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno, Giornale di Sicilia, per i quotidiani; e per i periodici: Europeo, Espresso, Panorama, Epocaa, Oggi, Gente, Famiglia Cristiana. La RAI-TV should be forgotten.

c) trade unions, federations, CISL and UIL, also autonomous unions (groups), in search of a lever to bring them back to their natural function even at the cost of a split and the subsequent formation of a free association of workers;

d) The Government, which must be restored to a ministerial organization of high quality men who will be offered to individual departments;

e) the judiciary, which must be reduced to the role of ensuring the correct and thorough application of the laws;

f) the Parliament's, efficiency shall be 'subject to the success of the of the (this) operation on the political parties, trade unions and the press.

2) Political parties, press and trade unions will be subject to as much solicitation as possible on every level of economic financial maneuver.

An amount of cash not exceeding 30 or 40 billion (Lire) is available and seems sufficient to allow carefully selected men of good faith to capture the key positions necessary for their control.

Government, Judiciary and Parliament instead represent successive goals, possible only after the success of the first operation, although the two phases are not necessarily intended for specific intersections and mutual interference, as will be seen 'in detail in the preparation of the proceedings.

3) The primary objective and indispensable condition of the transaction is the the constitution of a club of a Rotarian nature for the heterogeneity components

of the components (this is a bit highly testicle but it means the miscellaneous mix of the components / people involved) ) where operators, business and financial leaders of the liberal professions, public administrators and magistrates, as well as

'very few and selected politicians, not exceeding the number of 30 units or 40, are represented to the best levels,

The men who belong to this group must be homogeneous in their ways of feeling, disinterested (no financial interests?), honest and with moral rigor, such as to constitute a committee of genuine guarantors with respect for the politicians who will assume the burden of implementing the plan also when dealing with the friendly forces both national and foreign who choose to offer support . It will be very important to 'immediately establish a valid connection with the Masons International.

## PROCEDURES

1) With regard to the political world should be:

- a) to Select men - above all - who can 'be given the task of promoting the revitalization of every respective political party (the Socialist Party, for example, Mancini, Mariani and Craxi, the PRI: Visentini and Bandiere; for the PSDI : Orlandi and Amidei, for the DC: Andreotti, Piccoli, Forlani, and Gullotti Bisaglia; for the PLI: Cottone and Quilleri; for the National Right (eventually): Covelli);
- b) secondly to consider whether the present political parties still have the necessary external credibility to once again become valuable tools for political action;
- c) if the answer to b) is positive, to then assign the necessary financial instruments to the selected (chosen few) in a carefully controlled environment, to allow them to gain dominance of their respective parties;
- d) If the answer to b) is negative to use the same financial instruments for the immediate establishment of two movements: one, on the Left (at the turn of PSI-PSDI-PRI-left liberals and the left DC), and the other on right (at the turn of DC conservatives, liberals, Democrats and the National Right). These movements should be based club promoters composed by as many politicians and members of society 'civil reciprocal proportion of 1 to 3 where the first represents the link with the existing shares and the second to connect with the real world.

All promoters must be impervious to moral rigor, capacity, 'honest' and available for action to build a pragmatic political committee, waiving the usual ideologies. Otherwise, the rejection by public opinion must be considered inevitable.

2) With regards to the Press (or, more accurately, journalists) for reasons of security can not 'at this stage be expected nominated. It will be important to draw up a list of at least 2 or 3 journalists from each newspaper or magazine without anyone knowing the others. The action must 'be carried out like wildfire, in a very smooth

operation, no more' than 3 or 4 elements who know the environment. ( A group of controlled persons none of whom no of the existence of the others.

Each reported must 'be given the task of "sympathy" for certain politicians chosen as above in both alternative hypotheses 1c and 1d.

At a later stage we will need to ':

- a) To acquire the support of certain weekly editions;
- b) coordinate all provincial and local press through a centralized agency;
- c) coordinate many cable TV channels with this local press control agency;
- d) shut down the RAI-TV in the name of freedom of 'antenna art. 21 of the constitution. (get rid of the Rai national TV Company Using the freedom of broadcasting act.

3) As for and concerning the unions and the first choice 'between the solicitation to the subsequent break up, following already existing lines of minority groups in the ICFTU and the ILO majority, and then facilitate the merger with each other, acquired with financial instruments equal entities 'the most' available among current Confederates in order to overthrow the balance of power within the current Trimurti. ... Basically take over the Unions.

The actual goals to be achieved are:

- a) restoration of the individuals freedoms and liberties in the factories and companies in general to allow the election of works councils, with effective guarantees of secrecy of voting;
- b) recover in this way the effective role of the union's associate in place of production of the phenomenon that legitimately absent interlocutors when corporate and government policy decisions.

In this respect, the way of splitting and subsequent integration with the self also seems preferable for the positive impact on public opinion of a sensational phenomenon as the formation of a real union that shake the flag of freedom 'of work and protection economic DEEI workers. Also in terminidi cost 'to predict the use of financial instruments of entities 'inferior to the other hypotheses.

#### 4) Government, Judiciary and Parliament

It 'clear that these objectives are in respect of which the procedures become alternative to varying degrees depending on the circumstances.

It 'still intuitive that, if the carrier favorable circumstances set out hereafter, the short lead times - except for the Judiciary - being excluded from the proceedings

subject to the development of those relating to the parties, the press and trade unions, with the reserve of a piu'rapida action against the Parliament in which components and 'easy to extend the same modus operandi already' provided for political parties.

For the Judiciary, and 'should be noted that there is already' an internal force (the power of the independent judiciary Ass Nat. May) that brings together more than 40% of Italian magistrates of moderate positions.

It 's enough to establish an agreement on a moral and programmatic and develop a concrete understanding to direct material aid to count on a valuable tool, already' operating within the body also to some quick adjustments legislative riconducano justice to its traditional function of elements of balance of society 'and not already' subversion.

However, where the circumstances would allow the government to rely on the ascent of a politician (or team) already 'in tune with the spirit of the club and with his ideas "democratic revival", and' clear that the timing of the procedures receive a strong acceleration even for a chance 'to implement immediately with emergency and short-term debt so part of the implementation of the procedures described above.

In terms of time what 'would mean the possibility' to reduce to 6 months and even less time for action, if there is a requirement of availability 'of funds.

## PROGRAMS

By programs could read 'choices', in a scale of priorities, of the numerous operation to be carried out:

- a) actions of political and economic nature;
- b) administrative acts (of government);
- c) legislative acts, some of which might need to be reversed - in conjunction with those described in Procedures - current trends are destroying the institutions and, with them , the compliance of (the) Constitution whose bodies do not work any in the way they originally designed. It is, essential to "register" - as in the tri-color print - each establishment and the functions of each organ relative to it's precisely defined borders and eliminate the current areas that overlap, cause confusion and are weakening of State (continued...).

## ***Descriptive Introduction of the Silent Weapon (1986)***

*[This is added for fun purposes– who knows – there's an outside chance of it even being a genuine leak – but my hunch is that it was spread purposely as something which contained elements of truth but other elements could be discredited – an enigma for future generations to pick apart perhaps – ed.]*

### **From 'Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars', an un-sourced document allegedly 'found in a photocopier' in 1986**

Everything that is expected from an ordinary weapon is expected from a silent weapon by its creators, but only in its own manner of functioning.

It shoots situations, instead of bullets; propelled by data processing, instead of chemical reaction (explosion); originating from bits of data, instead of grains of gunpowder; from a computer, instead of a gun; operated by a computer programmer, instead of a marksman; under the orders of a banking magnate, instead of a military general.

It makes no obvious explosive noises, causes no obvious physical or mental injuries, and does not obviously interfere with anyone's daily social life.

Yet it makes an unmistakable "noise," causes unmistakable physical and mental damage, and unmistakably interferes with the daily social life, i.e., unmistakable to a trained observer, one who knows what to look for.

The public cannot comprehend this weapon, and therefore cannot believe that they are being attacked and subdued by a weapon.

The public might instinctively feel that something is wrong, but that is because of the technical nature of the silent weapon, they cannot express their feeling in a rational way, or handle the problem with intelligence. Therefore, they do not know how to cry for help, and do not know how to associate with others to defend themselves against it.

When a silent weapon is applied gradually, the public adjusts/adapts to its presence and learns to tolerate its encroachment on their lives until the pressure (psychological via economic) becomes too great and they crack up.

Therefore, the silent weapon is a type of biological warfare. It attacks the vitality, options, and mobility of the individuals of a society by knowing, understanding, manipulating, and attacking their sources of natural and social energy, and their physical, mental, and emotional strengths and weaknesses.

## **THEORETICAL INTRODUCTION**

Give me control over a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws.

Mayer Amshel Rothschild (1743-1812)

Today's silent weapons technology is an outgrowth of a simple idea discovered, succinctly expressed, and effectively applied by the quoted Mr. Mayer Amshel Rothschild. Mr. Rothschild discovered the missing passive component of economic theory known as economic inductance. He, of course, did not think of his discovery in these 20th-century terms, and, to be sure, mathematical analysis had to wait for the Second Industrial Revolution, the rise of the theory of mechanics and electronics, and finally, the invention of the electronic computer before it could be effectively applied in the control of the world economy.

### **Winston Churchill and 'The Other Club' (1988)**

Just take a look at this unknown committee, with security chief being possible Mafia connected Italian Marc Giachello. Just as was exposed in the Italian P2 scandal here is the 'Pall Mall', or in this case The Strand, version.

Arch political enemies sit down for a lavish private dinner together at The Savoy in The Strand – a stone's throw away from the offices of the nation's newspaper editors. What better place from which to orchestrate great events, and the way they are perceived by the masses.

Liberal Home Secretary Winston Churchill was co-founder of The Other Club on 18 May 1911 with Conservative MP F. E. Smith. It was set up as rival to another dining club, simply known as 'The Club' which the pair were considered too controversial to be allowed into. Initial membership was 12 Liberals, 12 Conservatives and 12 'distinguished outsiders', party chief whips wereco-secretaries of the club so that pairs could be arranged, meaning dinners would not be interrupted by even the most politically crucial parliamentary divisions. Is this sounding anything like Oliver Cromwell's Templar regicide group yet?

Intriguingly Murray talks about it in the late 1980s in the present tense: 'Some of the best-known names in the land are always among its members'. How like the Italian fascist P2 which was running Italy from behind the scenes and exposed in the same decade. An informal, private club which largely consists of public servants, which the media editors are, even if they don't see it that way. Why would the London press expose such private clubs to coordinate public strategy, when they're in on the conspiracy?

Revealed after Edmund Murray's account in the 1990s were a long list of members at the time including Prince Charles and former BBC and Tory Party Chairman, and last Governor of Hong Kong, Chris Patten. which I'll include here for reference.



Paddy Ashdown (1991), Tony Blair (1991), Sir Leon Brittan (1984), Gordon Brown (1991), Duke of Buccleugh (1971), Bilderberg chairman Lord Carington (1962), Winston S. Churchill (1993), UK Bilderberg rep. Kenneth Clarke (1993), Robin Cook (1993), Sir Robin Day (1981), Lord Hailsham (1970), Max Hastings (1993), Roy Hattersley (1971), Sir Edward Heath (1960), BBC Chairman Marmaduke Hussey (1989), Ludovic Kennedy (1991), Tom King (1989), Bernard Levin (1986), Chris Patten (1986), John Profumo (1960), William Rees-Mogg (1973), Victor Rothschild (1986), John Smith (1986), Nicholas Soames (1989), David Steel (1976), Norman Tebbit (1984), Denis Thatcher (1989), Jeremy Thorpe (1971), William Waldegrave (1981), The Prince of Wales (1976), William Whitelaw (1967) and Harold Wilson (1966).

Pre 1970s generation included Lord Kitchener, Field Marshall Montgomery, Josiah Wedgwood, authors H. G. Wells, Arnold Bennett and P. G. Wodehouse, Laurence Olivier, Lloyd George, newspaper barons Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Rothermere, Aristotle Onassis, Oswald Mosley and economist John Maynard Keynes. There has been a most definite 'drift' over the years away from tried and tested creative thinkers, wits and artists toward some of the very driest and stuffiest of politicians. Where one can once imagine the spirit of wit and repartie would have fair flown around the room, a meal with the present self-selecting bunch would likely leave diners with little more than indigestion. Budding-off time again.

Such institutions should, and many would argue do, fall within the laws of probity, or openness about outside associations of business directors and public servants. Not surprising then that often individuals occupying the key pinch-points in law enforcement are also 'in the club', or in related networks such as Freemasonry. [ed.]

*The Other Club has always been a fascinating, yet little publicized institution. Some of the best-known names in the land are always among its members. Of the forty men who were its original members in 1911 in addition to Churchill and F. E. Smith, there were names like Bonar Law, Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, who never spoke to Churchill anywhere else but at the Other Club dinners, in the course of a bitter feud, Lloyd George, Lord Kitchener, Beerbohm Tree, W. H. Massingham, who had been the editor of the Daily Chronicle until he lost his position because of his opposition to the South African War, and J. L. Garvin, editor of the Observer for some years until he resigned in 1942.*

*The long list of former members bears such names as Lord Asquith, **Viscount Astor**, Arnold Bennett, Viscount Camrose, the Duke of Devonshire, General Lord Gort, Henry Irving, Frederick Lonsdale, Sir Edwin Lutyens, Sir Desmond MacCarthy, **Sir Oswald Mosley**, Field Marshal Smuts, Lord Tweedsmuir and Brendan Bracken.*

## Churchill's Bodyguard - by Edmund Murray - WH Allen, Star books 1988

### Chapter 15 - THE OTHER CLUB

IN THE WINTER OF 1952 CAME an event which dealt a severe shock to Winston Churchill- the sudden death of King George the Sixth. The two had been personal friends for many years, the bonds between them forged unbreakably by five years of war. Together with friendship had gone a deep mutual respect. When the news came, shortly after breakfast on a bleak February morning, Mr Churchill was still in bed at No 10 Downing Street. Struggling up he made for his wife's bedroom, calling loudly for her in his distress. Later on, after his wife's ministrations, he appeared composed but thoroughly downcast, a state in which he remained for the following three weeks or so.

The funeral at Windsor, with all the historic weight of its pomp and circumstance, quite overwhelmed him. He would never attend a funeral unless he could not possibly avoid it, and, in fact, was not an ardent churchgoer at any time. On this occasion, with the highly moving pageantry of the funeral adding sombre undertones to the loss of a man he loved and admired, Mr Churchill was seen by his intimates to weep a great deal.

It seemed an indication of his state of mind that afterwards, he took not the usual whisky and soda, but a cup of tea. He was drinking this in the Deanery when suddenly General Eisenhower appeared.

'Say, Murray,' he demanded, 'where's Winston?'

'He's in there having a cup of tea, General,' I replied.

A cup of tea?' he said in mock incredulity. 'I sure would like to see Winston drinking a cup of tea.' As I took him in to Mr Churchill, Ike turned to me and said, 'By the way Sarge, I'm having trouble finding my car - can you help me?' Telling him I would certainly do my best, I returned to the courtyard where



the General's aides were searching furiously for the absent vehicle which did seem to have gone astray in the mass of VIP vehicles.

Within minutes I saw Inspector Smith of my own Special Branch who was there on anti-terrorist observation, and he directed me to the car. I escorted the driver to the Deanery door just as Ike came out. I got out and he climbed in~ saying, 'It's just like they say, Mr Murray. If you want anything sorted out, get in touch with Scotland Yard.' This was not the only occasion I was to hear that sort of tribute to the Yard paid by some foreign dignitary.

---

During his second term as Prime Minister, there was little or no time for anything else but work for Mr Churchill. Holidays there were, of course, comparatively fleeting trips to the Continent, but these too, were greatly occupied by affairs of State. One function, however, which he strove never to miss, was the monthly meeting of the Other Club, whose members dined in the Pinafore Room of the Savoy Hotel on the first Thursday of each month that Parliament was in session.

His support of the club was really remarkable. On more than one occasion he returned to London from the South of France simply to attend the dinner, flying back to the Riviera a day or two later. When he fell ill in Roquebrune in 1958 he did his utmost to get the regular date changed in order that he might attend when he was fit again.



Such support was not really surprising as he was one of the two founders of the club, which came into being in 1911. He and F. E. Smith started it as a rival to a pompous group of Members of Parliament who had started The Club with a

simple certainty of their own importance. Membership of the Other Club was restricted to fifty, not more than twenty-four of whom were to come from the House of Commons. Theoretically a club dinner was an occasion when men of varying political persuasions forgot their differences and mingled together. That was how it began, with twelve Tories and eleven Liberals from the House of Commons, with one Nationalist, T. P. O'Connor, who had the post of Secretary. But

by the time I began escorting Mr Churchill there, only one Opposition member, the then Sir Hartley Shawcross, was on the books. He always attended in evening dress, complete with red silk-lined cloak and telescopic top hat.

The Other Club has always been a fascinating, yet little publicized institution. Some of the best-known names in the land are always among its members. Of the forty men who were its original members in 1911 in addition to Churchill and F. E. Smith, there were names like Bonar Law, Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, who never spoke to Churchill anywhere else but at the Other Club dinners, in the course of a bitter feud, Lloyd George, Lord Kitchener, Beerbohm Tree, W. H. Massingham, who had been the editor of the *Daily Chronicle* until he lost his position because of his opposition to the South African War, and J. L. Garvin, editor of the *Observer* for some years until he resigned in 1942.

The long list of former members bears such names as Lord Asquith, Viscount Astor, Arnold Bennett, Viscount Camrose, the Duke of Devonshire, General Lord Gort, Henry Irving, Frederick Lonsdale, Sir Edwin Lutyens, Sir Desmond MacCarthy, Sir Oswald Mosley, Field Marshal Smuts, Lord Tweedsmuir and Brendan Bracken.

Such was the Old Man's enthusiasm that he was generally the first to put in an appearance at the Savoy for the monthly dinner where the ritual was always the same. Once out of the car he would allow the hotel's general manager, Mr Hofflin (who was to become a very good friend of myself and my wife because of our Swiss connections) then later Mr Contarini or Mr Griffin would take his arm and escort him to the Princess Ida room for the aperitif. Although he did not know it, the Savoy's own doctor was always on hand every time he went to the Other Club, but he was never called on to my knowledge. I would always have my aperitif there as well, and check each person as they entered. After a couple of meetings they used to treat me as an old friend and I enjoyed the meetings just about as much as the Boss.

The Club rules give the Executive Committee a great deal of power, and their decisions have never been subject to any form of appeal. To protect these men, whose precise number is never defined, one of the rules states that '... the names of the Executive Committee shall be wrapped in impenetrable mystery'.

Perhaps the most characteristic rule, however, is the last one, Number Twelve, which declares that 'nothing in the rules or intercourse of the Club shall interfere with the rancour or asperity of party politics'. To what extent that rancour and asperity persist is uncertain because, as I have said, the membership is now politically pretty one-sided. In any case this is something known only to a very few discreet waiters at the Savoy, and even they are required to leave the room when speeches begin.

The dinner always takes place in the Pinafore Room and I was allocated a special table in the Princess Ida room where I was served the same repast and drinks as the distinguished company next door. The door leading to the other room was always locked, so that access was only possible via the room where I sat in solitary splendour.

Marc Giachello was the manager of the private rooms in those days and he treated the Other Club as his own little private do, watching everything his waiters did and checking and rechecking that all was according to the traditions of the Club, and the Savoy. Marc had been at the Savoy for many years, working very hard to attain the supervision of the private rooms. He lived just outside London on the way towards St Albans, I think, and invited me several times to go rough shooting with him. I was never able to find the time but he used to tell me of the fine people who went with him.

Marc's great dream was to retire to the south of France where he would build his own house overlooking the Mediterranean. His wife's dream was to have a large kitchen with a great big window with a lovely view.

When he eventually retired in the early 1960s both dreams were realized; Marc had a lovely villa built at Cavaliere, in the Var Region, not far from St Tropez and facing the Islands of Hyeres, one of which is the Levant Island, a paradise of nudism. The Villa Mon Midi (my southern land) had all they wanted - the beautiful kitchen with picture windows facing the sea, garage under the kitchen with an English dartboard for visitors to amuse themselves, a very workable garden with all the fresh vegetables he required for his wife's cooking and a restaurant next door where their young son, Andre, was able to work, following in his father's footsteps. But their dreams were all shattered when his dear wife died only about six months after they had settled in.

When Beryl and I dropped in to see him on our way back by car from our stay at the Martinez in Cannes, thanks to Elleston and Jonquil Trevor, in 1965, it was still a depressed Marc who received us with open arms, *crudites* from the garden, canapés and champagne.

Whenever, during Marc's *sejour* at the Savoy, Beryl and I went to dine in the restaurant, although it was not his province, he never failed to appear towards the end of our meal with his bottle of vintage port which he would leave on the table for our benefit.

Even after Marc had left the Savoy, his successor bestowed upon us the same privilege on the rare occasions we went there.

The Old Man was always terribly superstitious about sitting down to a meal with thirteen people at the table, and to avoid this situation at the Other Club, a life-size wooden, or it might have been papier-mâché, model of a black cat was always there on a small shelf on the wall, ready to be placed in a fourteenth chair should it

be necessary. Until this was done the Old Man would not even venture near the table. .

On a couple of occasions the system almost broke down during the war. After a private party for members of a squadron of the Royal Australian Air Force in one of the private rooms, it was found that the cat was missing. Mr Churchill himself was informed and was so cross about it that he set an inquiry in motion and the cat was eventually recovered - minus tail and one ear - all the way from Singapore, though the offenders were never officially traced.

A few months later there was another party for the same squadron, and once more the cat disappeared at the end of it. Luckily one of the celebrants was found in the cloakroom trying to get the cat under his greatcoat. He was relieved of his prize which was then returned to his perch, only to disappear again a few minutes later. By a great stroke of luck, an off-duty waiter from the private rooms happened to be queuing for a bus in the Strand outside the Savoy, when he saw what was indubitably the cat's head sticking up out of an airman's coat. He took the cat from the man and returned it to its accustomed place where it continued to serve its purpose to lull Winston Churchill's superstitions for many years afterwards. In fact I hope that it is still there, even though he is gone.

Mr Churchill often took a guest to one of the dinners. On one particular occasion when his guest was Laurence Olivier, this led to some embarrassment. Every member of the Club is expected to pay his own bill at the end of the dinner, in cash. By some oversight, a waiter presented Mr Olivier, as he was then, with a bill. He paid, but was by no means very happy about the incident. I did not realize that he was Mr Churchill's guest for he came separately and was welcomed by all the diners, so when called upon, (just paid the Old Man's bill. Although Olivier and Vivien Leigh had been to Chartwell several times before that incident, henceforth we saw them not at all, and I have a vague feeling that it was a direct result of the non-payment of the bill. I was sure that Mr Olivier was later reimbursed by Mr Churchill.

I remember particularly an incident following another of the Club dinners, when Lord Montgomery was Mr Churchill's guest. This time his dinner was paid for as I knew he was not a member and we had collected him on the way to the Savoy at the Athenaeum where the Viscount stayed when he was in town. When we came to leave the Savoy to return to No 10, there was no sign of the official car outside the Savoy Hill entrance as it should have been, so I called one of the taxis standing near by. Mr Churchill and Monty climbed into the back and I jumped on to the luggage space beside the driver. We were in a hurry and I quickly silenced the driver's protests that no passengers were permitted in that place, by showing him my warrant card and informing him at the same time who his passengers were. The journey was a short one to Downing Street and when we arrived, the Prime Minister told me to pay the cabbie as usual.



But Monty protested. 'No, no,' he said, 'I will see to it, Sergeant Murray:

'The Prime Minister instructed me to pay,' I said, reaching for my wallet, but Monty was adamant. I waited, while he searched high and low in all his pockets, eventually to discover only a halfpenny. I paid.

***Spiritual Warfare, the mystery of iniquity revealed, by  
Doreen Irvine (1992) Nova Publishing, Devon.***

**From Chapter 8, The Sanctuaries of Satan**

The churches, Protestant, Catholic and on the fringe, are described in today's media as hotbeds of child abuse. Certainly some, which have been infiltrated by those part of a wider operation to undermine faith in God, have been and probably still are. But how deviously clever it is to put the blame for one of the cruellest, most horrible crimes, which is most disgustingly expressed in satanic ritual abuse, massively traumatising young minds, often for ever, on the one institution with the potential specialist knowledge and resources to do something about it.

Nothing exemplifies the turning upside-down, for the credulous, of right and wrong in the modern world more than Doreen's amazing tale. [ed.]

**Description of satanic cult organisation by former insider**

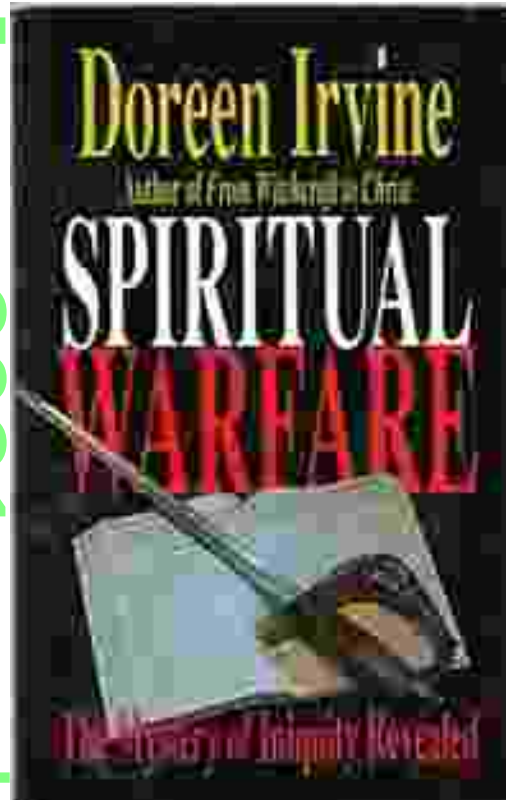
In ancient history the devil had many who worshipped him in the form of false gods, and he works in the same way today. Until the middle of our century [1900s], witchcraft and devil worship seemed to have taken a back seat. Although it was still going on behind the scenes, more attention and interest was given to new scientific discoveries. In 1951 however, the English courts repealed the country's witchcraft act, a law almost forgotten since 1735. Although to most people this seemed insignificant, it proved a major breakthrough to those who practised witchcraft. What had previously been done in secret now became more open, apart from the activities of the black witches, who for the most part prefer to remain secret.

There are many thousands involved in some form of occultism. In 1980 there were an estimated twenty million people in Europe alone. Judging from the increased interest in these things, the number may well have doubled by now.

In my first book *From Witchcraft to Christ* (Con cordia 1973), I described much of what went on in the satanist temples, but much was omitted, which I now feel should be exposed. The temples of Satan were mostly situated in large houses

which belonged to the richer members of the movement. Walls were torn down inside the houses to provide space for at least 400 worshippers. The temples were never left unattended; some satanists were always in residence to guard the temple from outsiders, and to care for the upkeep of the temple and its contents.

The walls were covered with effigies of Satan, half man, half beast, with cloven hoofs and horns, protruding tongue and ears. Satan can take on any form satanists wish. There are no seats for worshippers. Satanists were there an hour before any ceremony began, no-one was late. If you were late and did not give a very good reason, you were punished by whipping. When you worshipped the devil you stood for hours with arms upraised, or you prostrated yourself on the floor, which was usually made of marble, and engraved with snakes, dragons and flames of fire. On the high altar were cups, knives, bowls, snuffers and candlesticks all made from solid gold and silver. At the side of the altar was a throne-like seat, where the chief satanist sat. The throne itself was carved with expert skill and cunning, with snakes, dragons and flames of fire. The chief satanist's robes were made from the very best black velvet, and embroidered in gold threads with the same snakes, dragons and flames.



All this work must have taken a great deal of time and money, but satanists spare no time or expense. There is nothing cheap or imitative in the satanist temples, but in fact, it is all an imitation of what God has. Take the satanist bible for instance. Because God has a book, the Bible, the devil has to have one. They call it the satanist's bible; I prefer to call it an evil book. It is a very poor imitation indeed, since it is filled with evil revelations from former chief priests, which date back over centuries. Here again, no expense was spared for the upkeep of these ancient manuscripts; each one was beautifully bound with gold. No-one could remove them from the temples, except for the chief satanist.

Their main teaching, regarding the origin and fall of Satan, has already been described. They also teach that black is white and white is black; that good is evil and evil is good; and that light is darkness and darkness light. Everything is twisted round the opposite way. No matter how stupid this teaching sounds, many believe

it; I did once. When you are repeatedly told the same thing, over and over again, you begin to believe it; it is just like a massive brain-washing. We get a very clear picture of witchcraft and satanism from Isaiah 5:20: "Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter." When I first saw this in the Bible, I was surprised, and showed it to other Christians who were most enlightened by it; it exposes witchcraft and satanism very well indeed.

The satanist book is six times thicker than the average Bible, yet I was able to learn it by heart in a very short time. I did not understand this fully myself at the time, but now I realise how I did it - Satan educated me. Satan does not care two hoots what kind of educational background you have. You can be as thick as two planks, he does not worry about that; all he asks, demands in fact, is allegiance to him and his cause. He will do the rest. When I left school at the age of fourteen, I could barely read and write, yet when I became a prostitute, drug addict and witch, I learned very quickly the ways of evil. When I became queen of black witches and travelled to France, Holland, Germany and South Africa, I was able to converse with people, and teach them the evil art of witchcraft, having never learned their languages. This was a surprise even to the chief satanist, who was unable to achieve this himself. -...

Satan is educating people today. How do very young children pick up so quickly the bad things, while they are often slow in picking up that which is right and good? Satan is poisoning young minds today by many different means. Video nasties are one of them, depicting dreadful acts of violence, murder, rape, pornography, horror and the occult. Although there has been a clampdown on video nasties, they are still around. Filthy magazines are still being published and sold, and some are on open display for all to see. Sex shops are still open to the public, and some of these sell books on the occult. There are magazines which publish advertisements inviting inquiries about the occult world, and many are falling into the evil web of witchcraft. It is all part of the devil's educational and recruitment programme. I thank my lovely Saviour that when I received him into my life, He uneducated me, and then he re-educated me in the things of God.

People are ignorant of the dangers of even the slightest involvement in occult practices. Little did I realise what I was getting bound up with when I first got involved. No-one warned me of the dangers, because no-one knew about it but the satanists themselves, and they were not going to warn me of what to expect. It is far easier to get into however, than to get out of, as I and others later found out. This is the very reason why I warn people, and expose the occult, no matter what form it takes, and tell them the way out of it all. There is only one way out, and that is through the salvation and deliverance of Christ, who said, "I am the way and the truth and the life" Jn 14:6).

I have actually burned Bibles and other Christian books in satanist temples; it is all part of the ceremony in every temple. In each temple there are two huge torches crossing each other at either side of the high altar which, when lit, provide light for the temple and fire on which Christian books are burned. I have held Bible after Bible for a full half hour in the white hot flames, until they have disintegrated in ashes, and my hands have remained unburned. This shows how real Satan is, but it proves a far more important point than that-it proves how much Satan hates and fears the word of God, and anything Christian. All the more reason then, for Christians to read and study God's word, and believe God's word, and act upon it. God's word can put the devil to flight.

The Bible I once hated and despised, burned and ridiculed, I now love with all my heart, and believe that it is the sole and infallible word of God, inspired by the Holy Spirit from cover to cover. It is our only safeguard from evil and deceit: it is full of God's promises, which never fail; it is a source of inspiration, encouragement and blessing.

One young satanist I know actually gave her whole hand to Satan as a sacrifice in the satanist temple. They took one of the swords from the high altar, kissed it, and raised it high in the air, then cut off her hand and offered it to the devil on a silver platter. Everyone was in a trance-like state, and thought it was a wonderful miracle, because the girl felt no pain. Her arm was then cauterised in the flames of the torch. That girl, and others who at various times gave fingers and toes to the devil, were maimed for life-and what for? Absolutely nothing! What did Satan do for them? Nothing but bring them misery and pain! Jesus said this of the devil and how true it is, "The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy." Thank God He went on to say, "I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full" (Jn 10:10).

### ***'Imagine yourselves to be dictators of Europe' Maria L. Green (1993)***

The Single Market programme was the 1980's re-launch of the economic and ultimately political integration of Europe. So-called Father of the EU, [see Mike Peters' paper for more on his role] Jean Monnet, had always felt it crucial to rein back big business. The single market programme turned this policy on its head. The re-launch document (see below) was prepared by Philips Industries in Holland and researched by unnamed Philips staff. The staff were told to "imagine yourselves to be dictators of Europe."

Few realise how pivotal the 2000 Bilderberg chairman, Viscount Etienne Davignon, was in this process. As European Commissioner for Industry and the Internal Market from 1977 to 1980 he was perfectly placed to put big business in the driving seat of European policy. In 1985, as Industry Commissioner, he

challenged Pehr Gyllenhammar, CEO of Volvo, (also administrator of United Technologies, Vice President of the Aspen Institute and one of the five partners of Kissinger Associates) to organise a group of the top European businessmen to lobby the Commission. Davignon argued that the Commission would be obliged to respond to the demands of some of the largest European industrialists. The Gyllenhammar group was to become the highly influential, while retaining full 'commercial confidentiality', European Round Table of Industrialists or ERT, drawing up policy for Europe.

**Extract from: The Politics of Big Business in the Single Market Program, by Maria L. Green, The American University, Visiting Fellow, CSIA, Harvard University.**

School of International Service, The American University, 4400 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington DC 20016.

Paper presented for the European Community Studies Association, Third Biennial International Conference, May 27 1993, Washington DC.

This is an essential document for anyone curious about the origins of the present policies and direction of the European Union. The above paper has the following structure. The opening section of the most relevant chapter, IV, is reproduced below.

Introduction

I. The Early Years: The Rise of the Multinationals in EC Policymaking

II. The Origins of the ERT: Setting the Agenda for a New Europe

III. The ERT and the French Connection

IV. The Dekker Paper, the Political Agenda and a Constituency for Delors [extract below]

V. The Delors Commission's Policy Alternative and the European Council Vote

VI. Ensuring the SEA's Implementation: The Internal Market Support Group (Committee)

VII. Conclusions

IV. The Dekker Paper, the Political Agenda and a Constituency for Delors - extract

**Repackaging the message: The Dekker Paper**

On January 11, 1985, in Brussels, Wisse Dekker, CEO of Phillips, unveiled a plan, "Europe 1990", before an audience of 500 people including many of the newly appointed EC commissioners. The plan laid out in precise terms the steps needed in four key areas - trade facilitation (elimination of border formalities), opening up of

public procurement markets, harmonization of technical standards, and fiscal harmonization (elimination of the fiscal VAT frontiers) -- to open up a European Market in five years. For the first time a plan was produced which identified some 50 measures needed to eliminate non-tariff barriers to trade and to re-launch the European Market. The Dekker paper was revolutionary -- not only because it was proposed by the head of a major multinational, but because it produced what had escaped national and European policymakers -- a simple plan for a unified market.

The Dekker paper was an internal Philips project led by Dekker's government affairs representative in Brussels, Coen Ramaer. It was the result of the company's growing dissatisfaction with the inability of government officials -- national or EC -- to produce a concrete proposal for a European market. While Mitterrand was promoting an industrial initiative, there were no specifics to the French President's plan. Moreover, when the Commission did produce a comprehensive package of proposals in late 1984, there was no outpouring of support for the initiative. The Commission document developed by Commissioner Narjes listed hundreds of pre-existing pieces of legislation -- ranging from standardisation to social actions to environmental issues -- deemed necessary for the creation of an internal market. Business leaders, while pleased that a package was produced, found the Commission package "unwieldy" and lacking "a precise time-table." Moreover, there was no strategy to ensure its implementation and no rationale for industrial growth. It became apparent to the heads of multinationals that industry needed to produce its own concrete program.

With Dekker's support, Ramaer assembled four Philips experts who had long dealt with the four key areas later outlined in the Dekker speech. As Ramaer explains, he instructed the men to:

"imagine yourselves to be dictators of Europe and that you have decided that the job must be done in five years. And they [the experts] started out "but this is impossible! Be realistic!" And I told them that I couldn't care less if we were realistic or not.

Once they had picked up this idea, they found it fascinating. And they discovered that it could be done -- given the political will, of course." [Interview, September 24th 1992]

Some of the experts set up informal meetings with their counterparts in the Commission to discuss the project and to hammer out key problems. Dekker stressed to Ramaer that the proposals had to be complete -- he did not want the outcome to be simply another speech on the necessity of European integration.

"Europe 1990" was not simply another speech. In addition to introducing a precise agenda, the paper introduced a number of new conceptualisations of what a unified European market might entail. In the trade facilitation area, for example, the "ultimate goal" of the plan was to create "frontiers without formalities for goods



traffic and the replacement of paper documents by data transmission via a telecommunications network used by traders, transporters, banks and statistical and tax authorities..." Of course, to implement this strategy, member states would also be required to allow for the development of a trans-European telecommunications network. The paper left little doubt of the importance of creating a united European market. As Dekker noted in his introduction: "The survival of Europe is in fact at stake."

When the "Europe 1990" plan was presented, it was not for Brussels' consumption alone. Dekker sent the plan, along with a letter, to the heads of government and state of the European Community. One letter went to The Rt Hon Margaret Thatcher, January 7th 1985, from Dr. Wisse Dekker. The letter opens as follows "Europe's industries - both large and small - will have little future if the common market is not created as intended by the Treaties of Rome. This we all know..." Dekker concludes by submitting "these proposals for the consideration of you and your government, hoping that you will promote the action necessary to get Europe out of the deadlock in which it has been for a number of years. You will agree that this is an urgent matter. There is little time left to correct the consequences of a lack of dynamism in the past decade.

[from footnote - Margaret Thatcher refused to meet with ERT who were promoting 'Europe 2000'.]

### **Occupying Powers extract – Forest of Dean playwright Dennis Potter's McTaggart lecture at the Royal Television Society, Edinburgh 27 August 1993**

*The Dalek reference is to BBC Director-General John Birt when I worked there and Chairman of the Board of Governors Marmaduke Hussey, whose wife was chief lady in waiting to the queen. After preparing the BBC for privatisation Birt went on to control pro-Zionist EuTelSat which arbitrarily banned Islamic channels and Hussey had famously been appointed chairman of the BBC in 1986 moving from The Times without ever having had a television at home.*

*In his previous life as Thompson Newspapers Chief Executive at The Times and Sunday Times from 1971-1980 Hussey had been a key figure exacerbating the December 1978-November 1979 strike which led to the UK's paper of record not being published for nearly a year setting the stage for its purchase by Rupert Murdoch's News International early in 1981. - ed.*

## **The struggle of human beings against power, said the Czech novelist Milan Kundera, is the struggle of memory over forgetting**

...Jimmy MacTaggart and his bushy-tailed acolytes used to sit around somewhere in the Fifth Circle talking with a younger conviction about the evident iniquities of the BBC management, the tapeworm length persistence of BBC cowardice and the insufferable perversities



of the BBC threat to the very existence of the single play. You can imagine how much greater our indignation would have been had we known at the time that we were sitting slap in the middle of what later observers were to call the Golden Age of television drama.

Back in those good old days there was a bureaucrat in every cupboard and smugness waiting with a practised simper on the far side of every other door. I recall these things in order to offer up at least one small strip of sticking plaster for the suppurating wounds of the poor wretch who is the present Director General, the 12th and not actually the 13th to hold such an exulted (if fully taxable) position at “the heart of British Society”.

I haven’t made this long journey in order to be kind and gentle, but I think it is only fair to tell him that the fear and loathing now swirling jugular high around those same circular corridors does have some antecedents, and it always was possible to measure the distance between so-called management and the so-called creative by the time it took for a memo to go in one direction and a half-brick to come back in the other.

I have just this week finished a co-production with the BBC, a film called, perhaps prophetically enough, Midnight Movie. But it was during its making that I came to see just how deeply and how seriously the demoralisation, the bitterness and, yes, even the hatred had bitten into the working lives of so many hitherto reasonably contented and undoubtedly talented BBC staff.

But I tell you now, it is impossible not to wonder how on earth those currently, and I hope temporarily, in charge of the BBC could have brought such things to such a miserably demeaning condition. My impression was that there is now a one-way system of communication, and that the signals being sent down the narrowed track

were so laden with costive, blurb and bubble-driven didacticism that they were more than half perceived as emanating in a squeak of static from someone or, rather, something alien and hostile. And you cannot make a pair of croak-voiced Daleks appear benevolent even if you dress one of them up in an Armani suit and call the other Marmaduke. [refers to BBC Director-General John Birt and Chairman of the Board of Governors, husband to the queen's lady-in-waiting, Marmaduke Hussey]

It is a wretched thing to have to say, and certain not disinterested newspapers have made it more difficult to say, but it is a fact, known by my own experience and without the faintest possibility of doubt, that there are legions of troubled and embittered employees at the BBC who can scarcely understand any of the concepts of the new "management culture" which the present and so often so unfairly abused Director General tries to enunciate.

John Birt - poned up squirt. When watching and listening to what is going on at the BBC as it trims down its staff almost as fast as it loses its viewers, I was struck, and not for the first time, by how much the shifts and turns which seem particular to any one large institution can in themselves be seen as a model for the wider society in which all of us live. Any virulently new Management Culture can be studied as scrupulously as one might examine the bacteria proliferating around a wound. Both are the response to previous damage made worse by infection picked up from the outside world. The ideas in the unclean air, so to speak.

The glories of privatisation and the brutalities of the unshackled market as unleashed by Mrs. Thatcher and her successor ideologists were always likely to rattle a few of the professions, and sometimes rightly so. This genuine radicalism, rare in British politics can more or less positively hold up the battle banners of its occasionally healthy and often vicious indifference to the old, class-ridden, status-conscious cultures of Great Britain. This iconoclasm fractured many old attitudes, many old bonds, and even many whole communities.

Marmaduke Hussey - Maggie wasn't fussy. The cry of Yuppie to Yuppie sounded in the land, as chilling as any call from the carnivores in swamp or forest. And the deep hatred of any other claim, any other way of seeing, of anything other than the forces of law and order in the public domain, was always going to be arrowed with poison-dipped barb at the slow, decent, stumbling and puzzled giant run from Broadcasting House.

And thus it is in model form that the turmoil, the distress, the dogma-driven rhetoric, the obtuseness and the spluttering aggressions at and around the BBC can also be picked up in similar shapes, cries, contortions and an almost identical bluster – from both sides – in so many other areas of our national life.

We have been at war with each other, and some of our fellow citizens have felt the bits of their very brain and fibres from their very soul are being crunched with the

other, apparently all-important numbers in the computer. No wonder that, out there, there is talk of Moral Panic, and a sense that our feet are scrambling about on loose scree.....

### **Comedian Bill Hicks - *The Eyes of Fear and the Eyes of Love* (1993)**

"The world is like a ride at an amusement park and when you choose to go on it you think its real because that's how powerful our minds are. And the ride goes up and down and round and round, it has thrills and chills and it's very brightly coloured and its very loud and its fun, for a while.

Some people have been on the ride for a long time and they begin to question: is this real or is this just a ride?

And other people have remembered, and they come back to us and they say: hey, don't worry, don't be afraid, ever, because: this is just a ride. And we.....  
.....kill those people.

"Shut him up. We have a lot invested in this ride. Shut him up! Look at my furrows of worry. Look at my big bank account, and my family... This has to be real."

It's just a ride, and we can change it any time we want. It's only a choice, no effort, no work, no job, no savings of money, a choice right now between fear and love.

The eyes of fear want you to put bigger locks on your door, buy guns, close yourself off, the eyes of love instead see all of us as one.

Here's what we can do to change the world, right now, to a better ride: take all that money we spend on weapons and defence each year and instead spend it feeding clothing and educating the poor of the world, which it would many times over, not



one human being excluded, and we can explore space together, both inner and outer, forever, in peace."

Comedian Bill Hicks - died of pancreatic cancer – or assassinated - in 1994 aged 32 - just after he had been awarded his first very own network TV show.

### **Another Hicks newscast:**

"Shut up, go back to bed America"

Go back to bed, America, your government has figured out how it all transpired, go back to bed America, your government is in control again. Here, here's American Gladiators, watch this, shut up, go back to bed America, here is American Gladiators, here is 56 channels of it, watch these pituitary retards bang their fucking skulls together and congratulate yourselves you're living in the land of freedom. Here you go America - you are free to do as well tell you! You are free to do as we tell you!

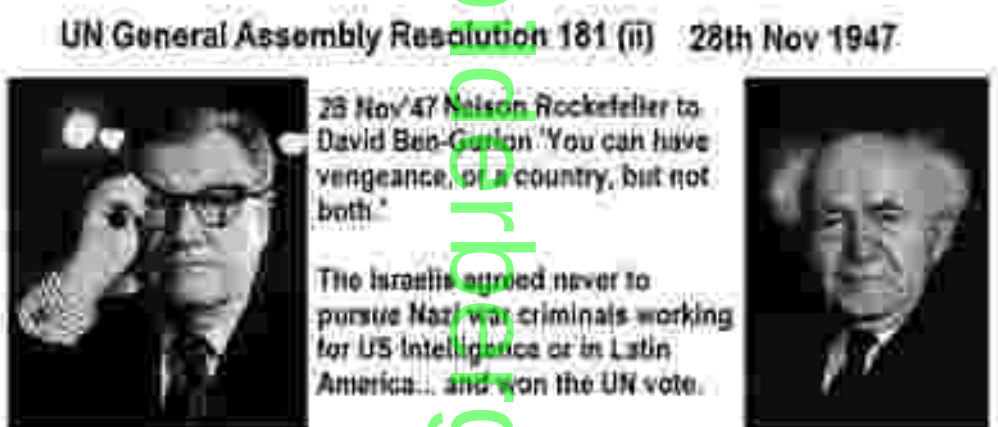
Transcribed from Bill Hicks: Totally on DVD

[John Lahr - Critic, The New Yorker]:

And what it did also do was give him more material for his belief, correct in my view, that television worked to control the society, to keep the culture credulous, to keep it from thinking, to enchant it literally, to spellbind it. And his job, as he saw it, was to break the spell.

### ***The Fifth Man by Roland Perry – an explosive biography of Victor Rothschild's spying career***

*"Some Rothschilds make money, other Rothschilds spend it. Victor was a spender."*



In the visitors' book, Winston Churchill a frequent visitor to Tring in the early years of the 1900s. At university with the other Cambridge spies in the 1930s 'Apostles club'. Gaining the confidence of military chiefs by defusing bombs he may have had inside information from Siemens how to safely disassemble. Above suspicion as a peer of the realm. Passing all Britain's top military secrets including radar and the atom bomb to Stalin right through WWII where Stalin frequently had the information before Winston Churchill.

Despite enormous negative strategic implications for Moscow delivering the Soviet sphere of influence vote for the creation of the state of Israel 28 on November 1947 through intelligence help throughout WWII and promise to pass all atomic secrets to Stalin enabling detonation of the first Soviet atom bomb in September 1949. Guy Burgess, Donald Maclean, Kim Philby, Anthony Blunt and Victor Rothschild.

### **The author's interview with Roland Perry in December 2020**

TG: This whole episode, Victor Rothschild's life, spans the creation of the state of Israel. Do you think he had a role in that?

RP: Huge. Number One. Number one. He got the Russians to vote for the development of the state of Israel. Australia did. We had a good affinity with the Israelis and we backed it, but if you look at the role-call of United Nations that stood up and said 'we want Israel developed' and so on, in 1948 this was, Australia was in, Russia was in, and that was Rothschild's payback. He just told Stalin, 'you have to do it', effectively, 'because we've done so much for you. You do it.' It was tied up in all the anti-Nazi thing. So Victor began, created their entire intelligence network. I have that in the book but that's absolutely correct. They're beholden to him for that.





TG: So didn't the Zionists have something called the Hagganah during world war two and then that was changed into the Mossad in 1940.... well, probably a few years after 1948?

RP: Yes, the Mossad, they're pretty effective.

## ***Bilderberg and the project for European Unification (1996)*** ***Mike Peters, Lobster***

### **From Leeds: captain of the 'boiling oil' detail**

There can't be a conspiracy so big. Someone, somewhere would have told us! Well, the truth is they probably have, but you haven't heard them. We the populus are all victims of the right to free speech... minus the right to be heard. Feared and targeted by the oligarchy the mass media has become the gatekeeper of national discourse, annulling the social grapevine. A victim of the Andrew Neil brand of current affairs, the 'narrow way' that is the thin intellectual span of a David Dimbleby, BBC Question Time panel.

It's actually a fairly simple exercise to set 'norms' outside which media people know they mustn't operate. A piece of cake to base the daily news 'propaganda' on the latest product rolling off the corporate hysteria factory conveyor belt, rather than the bother with the welfare interests of the great unwashed. Media consolidation makes it ever easier for small interest groups, or lobbies, to run the whole elite institutional shebang in their own insane private conversation.

As a 'Society of the Spectacle' believing Situationist, in honour of Guy Debord and the 1968 Paris radicals, Sociology Professor Mike Peters reached way beyond his teaching role at Leeds Metropolitan University. He published and edited 'Here and Now' magazine in the 1990s in his spare time, which took a uniquely humorous look at the intellectual and philosophical contradictions, the groupthink, embedded in the elite institutions of which he was part.



Mike had a warmth, and fearless confidence, in sharing insight with his friends and students which radiates from his writing. In doing the rounds of talks on West Yorkshire's various academic campuses, bowling the odd well-aimed question or concise intervention toward the crease, he reassured me, with every suggestion, every look, that academia wasn't a total sell-out.

Mike's 'paper' on Bilderberg is by no means his only 'take-down' of his fellow academics'. His work deserves to be much better known by anyone with ambitions to be a critical thinking, independent minded intellectual, rather than what has become the norm in twenty first century Britain, a narcissistic coward masquerading as one.

He's survived by his wife Janet and this book is dedicated to his memory. [ed. 2018]

## **The Bilderberg Group and the project of European unification**

Prof. Mike Peters (LMU) Lobster magazine - 1996

### **Introduction**

Despite their reputation for 'empiricism', British academics have tended to treat political power by means of abstract concepts rather than empirical information about the actions of determinate individuals and groups (e.g. Giddens, 1984, 1985; Scott, 1986). After a brief efflorescence of empirical studies of the so-called 'Establishment' in the early 1960s, sociologists in Britain became diverted from empirical investigation of power, as the study of national and international power-structures became conducted under the aegis of increasingly abstract theoretical categories derived from Marxism, and in particular by a wave of concepts based on Poulantzas's 'structuralist' critique of Miliband, and was followed by ever more esoteric discussions of the 'theory' of the state (e.g. Jessop, 1990), culminating in the hegemony of a post-Marxist version of Gramsci's conception of 'hegemony' - in which 'struggle' is posited without any identifiable human beings as its active protagonists, and with the stakes reduced to ideas rather than concrete interests.

This was in sharp contrast with the USA, where the impetus of C. Wright Mills's pioneering study of the network of interests involved in the Cold War (Mills, 1956) was continued by a flourishing group of scholars. There has been nothing in Britain of comparable scope or detail to the work conducted in the USA by G. W. Domhoff, Thomas Dye, Mark Mizruchi or Noam Chomsky, etc.

The present article is concerned with one specific facet of American power-structure research which, I believe, has important implications for the study of power in the UK. This is the subject of power-elite networks and forums, conceptualised as arenas for the conduct of intra-capitalist and inter-corporate

strategic debates and long-range social planning, from which wider 'democratic' interference is carefully excluded.

The particular institution about which I will present information is the so-called 'Bilderberg Group', which is an interesting example of this kind of power-elite forum. It is one among a number of little-publicised institutions which have played an important role providing a means for debates and discussions to take place amongst different capitalist groups and different national governments over long-term planning issues and, especially, in Co-ordinating strategic policy at an international level. Other such bodies on this trans-national scale include the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in the USA, with its UK sister organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs (otherwise known simply as Chatham House) and the Trilateral Commission (which itself grew out of Bilderberg meetings and has been essentially a more globalist version of the latter, since it incorporates Japanese representatives). Each of these bodies will be mentioned in what follows.

One of the 'functions' such institutions appear to serve is that of 'mediating' between the economic interests of private capital and the requirement of a general interest on the part of the capitalist class as a whole. I shall suggest that much of the theorising about the 'state' in the tradition of structural Marxism since the 1970s has confused this relation between capital and national governments, owing to the tendency to reify the abstraction called 'the state' and posit it as enjoying a virtual autonomy vis-à-vis capital; whereas the empirical evidence lends more support to the rather hastily dismissed (and often grotesquely caricatured) model called 'instrumentalism'.

To anticipate what will be said later, I believe that one of the key assumptions often made by structural Marxists, namely that the capitalist class is always divided into competing fractions which have no mechanisms for co-ordination other than the state, is not empirically sustainable. Part of this misconception, it could be said, derives from an over-literal understanding of the concept of the 'market' as constituting the only social relation amongst different fractions of capital. At least as far as the very large, and above all, the international (or as we would say in today's jargon, the 'global') corporations are concerned, this is definitely not the case: very sophisticated organs do exist whereby these capitalist interests can and do hammer out common lines of strategy. Bilderberg is one of these mechanisms.

## **The Context**

As the second world war drew to a close, the capitalist class in Western Europe was under severe threat from an upsurge of working class radicalism, the management of which required a strategy more sophisticated than conventional repression, and the first steps were taken, by political panes of both left and right, to develop 'corporatist' programmes based on a kind of national protectionism. By contrast, in

the USA, the war had brought to dominance an internationally-oriented capitalist class who saw very clearly that their interests lay in a thorough 'liberalisation' (1) of the world market, abolition of tariffs etc. Only the false wisdom of hindsight could make the eventual Atlantic Alliance system that emerged by 1950 seem preordained by 'objective' historical forces. Indeed, so used have we become to hearing phrases like 'American imperialism' and witnessing US interventions throughout the world that we can forget just how difficult it was for this internationally oriented fraction of the American capitalist class to impose its agenda upon the US state: the deep-rooted tendency of American political culture has always been what Europeans call 'Isolationist' and it took extensive political work to drag the Americans into these foreign entanglements. In this paper I will not be looking in any detail at how these interests influenced the US government during and after the Second World War, but rather at how they succeeded in effecting the integration of the Western European capitalist class into a new Atlantic alliance system

The period 1945-50 is highly complex and debate still rages over the origin and nature of the 'Cold War': for example over the degree to which the US was acting offensively or defensively against a (real or imagined) Soviet threat, as well as over the relation between the external or geopolitical aspect of the Cold War on the one hand and its domestic, ideological or 'class' aspect. And the recent work of Alan Milward, for example, has thrown into question many of the received assumptions about the causes and consequences of the 'supranational' institutions created in Europe in the aftermath of the war (Milward, 1984 and 1994; Anderson, 1996).

The beginnings of a clarification of these events were made with the pioneering analysis of Kees Van der Pijl, in conjunction with other Dutch Marxist scholars (Fennema, Overbeek etc.) ten years ago, together with the detailed empirical work of US power-researchers (e.g. the journal Critical Sociology). With the collapse of the USSR and the subsequent 'coming out' of veteran anti-Communists now prepared to open up some of their dubious accomplishments to outside scrutiny (Peter Coleman, Brian Crozier e.g.), more direct documentary evidence of the scope and intensity of covert US involvement in European politics in the post-war period is now available.

## **The Marshall Plan and NATO**

The official version of the history of the creation of the Atlantic system reads like the 'lives and teachings of saints' (Milward, 1992). In these school textbook accounts, each of the pillars of the post-war world order has its great founding father, whose photographs invariably appear in magazine articles:

\* the IMF and the World Bank are the work of Keynes

\* European economic recovery is the work of General Marshall \* NATO is the work of Ernest Bevin, and

\* the European Community is the work of Jean Monnet (with his faithful disciple Schuman)

These are not just myths; they are, in intelligence parlance, more like 'cover stories'.

The Marshall Plan is named after the speech on June 5 1947 by US Secretary of State Marshall, which invited European countries to join in a co-operative plan for economic reconstruction, with explicit requirements for trade liberalisation and increases in productivity. Over the next ten months there emerged the Foreign Assistance Act of 1948, which set up the Economic Co-operation Agency (ECA) to administer the European Recovery Programme (ERP) - the so-called 'Marshall Aid' - which gave \$13 billion in aid to 16 western European states. In four years, the ECA was superseded by the Mutual Security Agency (MSA) in 1951 which in turn was transformed into the Foreign Operations Agency (FOA) in 1954, later the International Co-operation Agency (ICA) in 1955 and finally the Agency for International Development (AID) in 1961 (Carew 1987 p. 6ff). It is generally recognised that this aid had a decidedly militaristic purpose, being essentially a prerequisite for the development of NATO. (2)

It is less generally acknowledged, however, that this unprecedented exercise of international generosity (dubbed by Churchill the 'most unsordid act in history') served direct



economic purposes for the internationally oriented US corporations which promoted it. William Clayton, for example, the Under-secretary for Economic Affairs, whose tour of Europe and letters sent back to Washington played a key role in preparing the plan, and who pushed it through Congress, personally profited to the tune of \$700,000 a year; and his own company, Anderson, Clayton & Co. secured \$10 million of Marshall Plan orders up to the summer of 1949. (Schuman 1954 p. 240). General Motors similarly got \$5.5 million worth of orders between

July 1950 and 1951 (14.7% of the total) and they Ford Motor Company got \$1 million (4.2% of the total).

## Roots in the Council on Foreign Relations

The origins of the Marshall Plan are in fact to be found in the 'War and Peace Study Groups' instituted by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in 1939. (For the details see Shoup & Minter p. 117 ff). on December 6 1939 the Rockefeller Foundation granted the Council nearly \$50,000 to finance the first year of the project. Well over 120 influential individuals (academics and business leaders), at least 5 cabinet levels departments and 12 separate government agencies, bureaux or offices were involved in this. There were altogether 362 meetings and no less than 682 separate documents produced. I find it frankly astonishing that virtually none of the British academic scholarship on this period even acknowledges the existence of the CFR, let alone the War and Peace Study Groups. Evidence is surely required to show that they had no influence, if that is what scholars believe.

The plan which Marshall presented in his speech had already been outlined in the proposals of a CFR study group of 1946 headed by the lawyer Charles M. Spofford and David Rockefeller, entitled 'Reconstruction in Western Europe'; and the specific proposal for unifying the Western European coal and steel basin as a bulwark against the USSR was made by John Foster Dulles in January 1947.

To trace the origin of the movement for European unification, however, requires that we go back to May 8 1946 and an address given at Chatham House by a Pole named Joseph Retinger. In this talk he outlined a plan for a federal Europe in which the states would relinquish part of their sovereignty.

At the time, Retinger was secretary general of the Independent League for European Co-operation (ILEC), run by the Belgian Prime Minister Paul van Zeeland. During the war Retinger worked closely with van Zeeland and other exile leaders who would become prominent in the Bilderberg network, (including Paul Rijkens, whom we



CFR: Pratt House, New York



will meet again shortly). (3) Out of these connections was born in 1942-3 the Benelux customs union, a kind of prototype of the Common Market.

The ideas adumbrated by Retinger were not new: there is a whole history of such projects for European unification and for even larger global schemes. One might just note here the assumption of the need for a 'great power' status as well as the almost taken-for-granted racism which informed Retinger's thinking:

'The end of the period during which the white man spread his activities over the whole globe saw the Continent itself undergoing a process of internal disruption..... there are no big powers left in continental Europe..... [whose] inhabitants after all, represent the most valuable human element in the world.' (Retinger 1946, p. 7)

Shortly after this speech, Retinger was invited by the US ambassador, Averell Harriman, to the USA to secure American support for ILEC.

'I found in America a unanimous approval for our ideas among financiers, businessmen and politicians. Mr Leffingwell, senior partner in J. P. Morgan's [bank], Nelson and David Rockefeller, Alfred Sloan [chair of General Motors], Charles Hook, President of the American Rolling Mills Company, Sir William Wiseman, [British SIS and] partner in Kuhn Loeb [New York investment bank], George Franklin and especially my old friend Adolf Berle Jr [CFR], were all in favour, and Berle agreed to lead the American section [of ILEC]. John Foster Dulles also agreed to help. (Pomian 1972, p. 212)

Thus was formed the European Movement (whose first congress at the Hague in 1948 is- the origin of the Council of Europe), which received substantial contributions from US government secret funds as well as private sources via the American Committee for a United Europe (ACUE). The names mentioned above are significant in the present context: Leffingwell preceded John McCloy and David Rockefeller as CFR chair, 1946-53, and had been a CFR director since 1927, while Franklin was executive director of the CFR 1953-7 and was later a Trilateral Commission Co-ordinator: also, incidentally an in-law of the Rockefellers.

US funding for the European Movement extended beyond 1952, most of it going to the European Youth Campaign, initiated by John McCloy, whose own career virtually personifies the Atlantic ruling class as a whole: a corporate lawyer of relatively humble origins, he became, through his contacts at Harvard, assistant Secretary of War 1941-45 and first President of the World Bank (IBRD), which he revamped to suit the interests of Wall Street; and then US High Commissioner for Germany 1949-52 (where, among other things, he enabled Krupp to regain control of his steel companies, advising on the establishment of the Krupp-Stiftung, modelled on the Ford Foundation - he was connected to Adenauer through his German wife, whose sister married Lewis Douglas, J. P. Morgan financier and later US ambassador to Britain), after which he became a director of both the Chase

Manhattan Bank and the Ford Foundation in 1953. He was also an active member of the Bilderberg Group, becoming chair of the Council on Foreign Relations itself.

As for ACUE, its chair was William Donovan (who ran OSS - forerunner of the CIA during the war) and its vice-chair was Allen Dulles (who was a leading figure in the CFR War and Peace Study Group during the early part of the war, and later the director of the CIA); and it was run in Europe by another CIA executive, Thomas W. Braden.

## **The Bilderberg Group**

'The Treaty of Rome [1957], which brought the Common Market into being, was nurtured at Bilderberg meetings.' (George McGhee, former US ambassador to West Germany)

'Bilderberg' takes its name from the hotel, belonging to Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, near Arnhem, where, in May 1954 the first meeting took place of what has ever since been called the Bilderberg Group. While the name persisted, its meetings are held at different locations. Prince Bernhard himself (who, incidentally, was actually German not Dutch) was chair until 1976 when he was forced to resign because of the Lockheed bribery scandal. The possible significance of this group may be gleaned from the status of its participants: the membership comprises those individuals who would, on most definitions, be regarded as members of the 'ruling class' in Western Europe and North America-In particular, the conferences brought together important figures in most of the largest international corporations with leading politicians and prominent intellectuals (in both academia and journalism).

Moreover, virtually all the European institutions we take for granted today, or treat as if they 'emerged' as a matter of course, from the ECSC, EEC and Euratom down to the present European Union, were conceived, designed and brought into existence through the agency of the people involved in Bilderberg.

## **Secrecy**

What Gill has referred to, with disarming brevity, as its 'almost completely secretive' character (Gill 1990, p. 129) is neither incidental nor superficial but integral to its functioning. It is essential that these discussions be kept out of the public sphere. The lengths to which the organisers go are quite astonishing. An entire hotel is taken over in advance (existing guests being moved out) and a whole caravanserai, including special catering staff and armed security guards, descend on the site several days in advance. I recommend the amusing account by Robert Eringer - to my knowledge the only journalistic investigation yet conducted (Eringer 1980). The maintenance of this secrecy has been remarkably effective. In 1967, Cecil King, then chair of the International Publishing Corporation (at the

time the press group with the largest circulation in the UK) and chair of the Newspaper Proprietors Association, formally requested his fellow proprietors to see to it that 'on no account should any report or even speculation about the content of the conferences be printed' (quoted in Sklar 1980, p. 178).

On one of the few occasions when Bilderberg meetings were mentioned in a major British newspaper, the outcome was quite interesting. In the 'Lombard' column of the Financial Times, C. Gordon Tether wrote on May 6 1975: 'If the Bilderberg Group is not a conspiracy of some sort, it is conducted in such a way as to give a remarkably good imitation of one.' In a column written almost a year later, for the March 3 1976 edition, Tether wrote: 'The Bilderbergers have always insisted upon clothing their comings and goings in the closest secrecy. Until a few years back, this was carried to such lengths that their annual conclave went entirely unmarked in the world's press. In the more recent past, the veil has been raised to the extent of letting it be known that the meetings were taking place. But the total ban on the reporting of what went on has remained in force....Any conspiratologist who has the Bilderbergers in his sights will proceed to ask why it is that, if there is so little to hide, so much effort is devoted to hiding it.'

This column never appeared: it was censored by the Financial Times editor Mark Fisher (himself a member of the Trilateral Commission), and Tether was finally dismissed from the 'Lombard' column in August 1976.

## **What goes on at Bilderberg?**

It is important at the outset to distinguish the active, on-going membership from the various people who are occasionally invited to attend. Many of those invited to come along, perhaps to report on matters pertaining to their expertise, have little idea there is a formally constituted group at all, let alone one with its own grand agenda. Hence the rather dismissive remarks by people like sixties media guru Marshall McLuhan, who attended a Bilderberg meeting in 1969 in Denmark, that he was 'nearly suffocated at the banality and irrelevance,' describing them as 'uniformly nineteenth century minds pretending to relate to the twentieth century'. Another of those who have attended, Christopher Price, then Labour MP for Lewisham West, found it 'all very fatuous....icing on the cake with nothing to do with the cake.' (Eringer 1980, p. 26). Denis Healey, on the other hand, who was in from the beginning and later acted as British convenor, says that 'the most valuable [meetings] to me while I was in opposition were the Bilderberg Conferences'. (Healey 1990, p. 195)

Bilderberg from the beginning has been administered by a small core group, constituted since 1956 as a steering committee, consisting of a permanent chair, a US chair, European and North American secretaries and a treasurer. Invitations are 'only sent to important and generally respected people who through their special knowledge or experience, their personal contacts and their influence in national

and international circles can further the aims set by Bilderberg.' (Retinger, cited in Sklar p. 168)

John Pomian, Retinger's secretary observed that:

'...during the first 3 or 4 years the all-important selection of participants was a delicate and difficult task. This was particularly so as regards politicians. It was not easy to persuade the top office holders to come Retinger displayed great skill and an uncanny ability to pick out people who in a few years time were to accede to the highest offices in their respective countries today there are very few figures among governments on both sides of the Atlantic who have not attended at least one of these meetings.' (Pomian, pp. 254-5)

The Bilderberg discussions are organised on the principle of reaching consensus rather than through formal resolutions and voting. Such is the influence and standing of the active members that, if consensus for action is arrived at, one might expect this to be carried out and the resulting decision to be implemented in the West as a whole. But the exact position of the group, and that of other such groups, is only discernible by a close scrutiny of the specific careers and connections of the individual participants. Here, one has to say that social theorists seem convinced of the irrelevance of this kind of information, which would be called 'prosopographic' (i.e. data pertaining to concrete individuals, which companies they represent, their family connections etc.). This is somewhat contradictory, of course, because in their every-day roles, social theorists are just as interested in this kind of information as anyone else, and display a keen sense of its political relevance when it comes to conducting their own careers: but it has it nonetheless become almost a matter of principle to denounce use of this kind of data in social science itself. This tendency seems to come from a reification of the concept of 'roles' (as if these were real rather than constructs) and possibly from a functionalist assumption that social systems are subject to laws; with concrete human actors having no significance in shaping outcomes.

## Origins of Bilderberg

The initiative for the first convocation came from Joseph Retinger, in conjunction with Paul Rijkens, President of Unilever. Retinger has already been introduced; and the significance of Unilever needs to be examined briefly. Unilever is one of the largest and most powerful multinational corporations in the world and one of the top European capitalist companies. In the 1950's the advisory directors of Unilever were as follows (and I'm drawing attention to the links with the Rotterdam Bank and Philips, the electrical firm):

H.M. Hirschfield: also on the board of Philips and Rotterdam Bank and with the Dutch Ministry of Economic Affairs during the war, and after it Commissioner for the Marshall Plan in the Netherlands.

K.P. Van der Mandel, also on the board of Rotterdam Bank;

Paul Rijkens: also on the board of Rotterdam Bank;

H.L. Woltersen: also chair of Philips and on the board of Heldring and Pearson (linked with the Rotterdam Bank);

P S.F Otten: also President of Philips (and married to a member of the Philips family)

One of the unusual features of Unilever is its bi-national structure (Stokman et al, 1985): it is a jointly-owned AngloDutch company, with a 50/50 structure and a unitary board.

This was a very useful device during the war, when operations could be shifted easily from the Netherlands to the UK. Philips had a similar arrangement under a Dutch law called the Corvo Law,

whereby in an emergency it could divide itself into two parts, which it did when the Germans invaded: one with its HQ in Germany and the other American. Both these parts got large military contracts during the war, playing a role on both sides (Aaronovitch 1961, pp. 110-11). Unilever's financial advisers are the US investment bank Lazard Freres, which handles the private financial affairs of many of the world's wealthy families, including the Agnellis of Fiat. (See Koenig, 1990, Reich. 1983, Business Week June 18 1984).

Unilever's chief adviser on international affairs was David Mitrany, whose book, *A Working Peace System*, published in 1943, secured him this post. (He also worked for Chatham House). It was Mitrany who coined the term 'functionalism' to refer to the strategy of supra-national integration through a series of sectoral processes of internationalisation, designed to set in motion an autonomous logic, making inevitable further integration and ultimately making national states obsolete (Groom and Taylor p. 125 ff.). In the post-war period there were three basic models for European union: alongside the 'functionalists' (in this sense), were the 'inter-governmentalists' (e.g. Spaak) and the 'federalists' (e.g. Monnet himself). In the 1960s the functionalists used the slogan 'Atlantic Partnership' as the framework for the integration or synchronisation of US and European interests.



The immediate chain of events leading to the setting up of the first conference was as follows. Prince Bernhard set off for the USA in 1952 to visit his old friend Walter Bedell Smith, director of the newly-formed CIA. Smith put the organisation of the American end into the hands of Charles D. Jackson (special assistant for psychological warfare to the US President), who appointed John S. Coleman (president of the Burroughs Corporation, and a member of the Committee for a National Trade Policy), who in turn briefly became US chair of Bilderberg.

Charles Jackson was president of the Committee for a Free Europe (forerunner of the Congress for Cultural Freedom (CCF) whose extensive operations financing and organising anti-Communist social democratic political intellectuals has only recently been fully documented (see Coleman 1989); and ran the CIA-financed Radio Free Europe in Germany. Earlier he had been publisher of Fortune magazine and managing director of Time/Life, and during the war was deputy head of psychological warfare for Eisenhower. At the time of Bernhard's visit he was working with a committee of businessmen on both sides of the Atlantic which approved the European Payments Union.

It was thus a European initiative, and its aim was, in official bland language, to 'strengthen links' between Western Europe and the USA. A selected list of people to be invited to the first conference was drawn up by Retinger, with Prince Bernhard and Rijkens, from the European countries of NATO plus Sweden. The resulting group consisted of the Belgian and Italian prime ministers, Paul van Zeeland and Alcide de Gasperi (CDU), from France both the right wing prime minister Antoine Pinay and the Socialist leader Guy Mollet; diplomats like Pietro Quaroni of Italy and Panavotis Pipinelis of Greece; top German corporate lawyer Rudolf Miller and the industrialist Otto Wolff von Amerongen and the Danish foreign minister Ole Bjorn Kraft (publisher of Denmark's top daily newspaper); and from England came Denis Healey and Hugh Gaitskell from the Labour Party, Robert Boothby from the Conservative Party, Sir Oliver Franks from the British state, and Sir Colin Gubbins, who had headed the Special Operations Executive (SOE) during the war.

On the American side, the members of the first Bilderberg assembly included:

George Ball, who was head of Lehman Brothers, a former high State Department official, where he was architect of the policy of Atlantic Partnership, and later member of the Trilateral Commission. Ball was closely associated with Jean Monnet, owing to his work as legal counsel for the ECSC and the French delegation to the Schuman Plan negotiations.

David Rockefeller was the key American member of Bilderberg. Space only permits the briefest sketch of his direct economic and political involvements: head of the Chase Manhattan Bank, member of the Council on Foreign Relations, member of the Business Council, the US council of the International Chamber of Commerce, and, of course, the founder of the Trilateral Commission.



Dean Rusk: US Secretary of State 1961-69, earlier President of the Rockefeller Foundation 1952-60, having succeeded John Foster Dulles, himself an earlier Secretary of State and - this is not at all a coincidence - a close personal friend of Jean Monnet whom he had first met at Versailles in 1918 as well as of Dean Acheson, Truman's Secretary of State and the true author of the Marshall Plan.

The final list was 67. Since then, the group enlarged somewhat, but the steering group remained the same size. (4)

After Retinger's death in 1960, the role of secretary was taken over by E. H. van der Beugel, who had headed the Dutch bureau for the Marshall Plan and later became president of KLM airlines and the International Institute for Strategic Studies in London. After the resignation of Prince Bernhard, the role of chair was taken by British ex-prime minister Lord Home.

The status of the group and its meetings is ostensibly 'private'. Gill names it simply 'a private international relations council', but nothing could be more misleading than this name private, unless in its sense of 'secret'. When political leaders gather together with a view to arriving at consensus, in conjunction with leaders of industry and finance and press magnates and leading journalists, then this is not the same kind of thing as an assembly of ordinary private citizens. The vocabulary of pluralist political science ('lobbies', 'non-governmental organisations' etc.) systematically distorts the actual power relations at work in these different kinds of associations. It is even questionable whether Bilderberg meetings are really 'private' in the legal sense of non-governmental. Robert Eringer, for example, having received an official reply that 'government officials attend in a personal and not an official capacity', found that in fact officials had attended Bilderberg conferences at government expense and in their official capacity. The British Foreign Office responded to his queries by saying 'we can find no trace of the Bilderberg Group in any of our reference works on international organisations', while he later learnt that the Foreign Office had paid for British members to attend Bilderberg conferences.

Van der Pijl's assessment of the role of Bilderberg seems about as accurate as the available information would allow:

'Rather than constituting an all-powerful secret Atlantic directorate, Bilderberg served, at best, as the environment for developing ideas in that direction, and secrecy was necessary for allowing the articulation of differences rather than for keeping clear-cut projects from public knowledge. In this sense Bilderberg functioned as the testing ground for new initiatives for Atlantic unity.' (Van der Pijl p. 183)

But on occasions the group is known to have exerted real power. An (unnamed) German participant at the 1974 conference held six months after the Arab Israeli War at Edmond de Rothschild's hotel at Megeve in France, commented:

'Half a dozen knowledgeable people had managed, in effect, to set the world's monetary system wolfing again [after OPEC's quadrupling of oil prices], and it was important to try to knit together our networks of personal contacts. We had to resist institutionalism, bureaucratic red-tape, and the creation of new procedures and committees. Official bodies should be put in the position of ratifying what had been jointly prepared in advance.' (Sklar, p. 171)

## **The European 'Community'**

The Treaty of Rome signed on March 25 1957 created the 'common market' (the European Economic Community) and its roots were laid down in the ECSC (the European Coal and Steel Community) established on April 18 1951, based on the Schuman Plan of May 9 1950 (Vaughan 1976, Milward 1984). It is not implausible to suggest that the route from the one to the other in fact passed through the first five Bilderberg conferences, May 1954 at Oosterbeek (Netherlands), March 1955 at Barbizon (France), September the same year at Garmisch (Germany), May 1956 at Fredensborg (Denmark) and finally in February 1957 at St. Simon's Island (Georgia, USA); and that these secret meetings played a decisive role in overcoming the opposing, centrifugal tendencies symbolised by the collapse of the European Defence Community in 1954, the Hungarian revolution and its suppression and the fiasco of the Anglo-French adventure at Suez in 1956 - the last gasp of independent European imperialism.

Even more important the 'protectionism' implicit in the European unification project was successfully subordinated to the 'liberalising' hegemony of the Americans, through the close involvement of the key US players at every stage. The evidence for this is entirely circumstantial, and this hypothesis must remain speculative, but I believe there is a *prima facie* case to launch an investigation. It should be clear from the details recounted earlier that not all the possible roads led to the Rome Treaty, and that there is far more to the politics of European 'integration' than the legislative enactments already known about.

## **Monnet's network**

Monnet himself, who mentions neither Retinger nor Bilderberg in his memoirs (Monnet 1978), cannot have been unaware of the activities of these crucial constituents of his programme. However much he may be portrayed in the hagiographies as a far-sighted idealist, Monnet was, first and foremost, an international financier, with an extensive network of connections on both sides of the Atlantic, occupying a particular place in the configuration of capitalist interests forming what Van der Pijl calls the Atlantic circuit of money capital (Van der Pijl 1984). He was, for example, a close friend of all the key figures in the US power structure; but, more importantly, his network centred around the New York investment banks Lazard Freres (run by Andre Meyer who was also on the board of

Rockefeller's Chase International Bank), and Goldmann Sachs, which, after the war gravitated into the Rockefeller orbit. Monnet's right-hand man, Pierre Uri, was European director of Lehman Brothers, and Robert Marjolin, one of Monnet's assistants in the first modernisation plan, subsequently joined the board of the Chase Manhattan Bank. Uri and Marjolin were also active in Bilderberg.

When Monnet resigned from his position of 'High Authority' in the ECSC in 1955 to run his Action Committee for a United States of Europe (ACUSE), his secretary at ECSC, Max Kohnstamm who had earlier been private secretary to Queen Wilhelmina, (i.e. Prince Bernhard's mother-in-law), and then Dutch representative in the Schuman Plan negotiations, became the vice-president of ACUSE, which had extensive overlaps with Bilderberg. Kohnstamm, for example, later became a member of the Executive Committee of the Trilateral Commission, and Georges Berthoin, who was Monnet's private secretary at the ECSC 1951-55, took over Kohnstamm's place on the Trilateral Commission in 1975. Francois Duchene and Paul Delouvner, who both worked for ECSC in the fifties (and joined the Trilateral Commission in the 1970s), Guy Mollet and Antoine Pinay were in the Bilderberg network (5)

## Europe since the fifties

It would be simply too large and complex a matter to trace the twists and turns in the politics of European unification since the period from the fifties to the present. Too much water has flowed under the bridge, and it is doubtful that it is any longer even the same bridge, so many times has Europe' or the European idea' had to be periodically 'relaunched'. Instead of even attempting this in broad outline, I will draw attention very briefly to the role played by secretive and unaccountable organisations of members of the European economic and political elites.

One little-reported group, for example, which seems to wield immense influence is the European Round Table of Industrialists (ERT). To my knowledge there have only been two or three reports of this group in the British press, and yet in articulating the demands and interests of the largest and most powerful European multinational corporations, it surely calls for close study. I suspect this is the same group as that mentioned in passing in Charles Grant's biography of Jacques Delors. Delors' arrival as European Commissioner in 1985, he says, could not have occurred at a more propitious moment: he had spent the autumn of 1984 searching for a 'Big Idea' to relaunch the EEC.

'That autumn, in Brussels, Delors had met a group of officials and industrialists brought together by Max Kohnstamm, who had been Monnet's chief assistant. After Monnet's death in 1979, Kohnstamm had become one of the guardians of the sacred name of federalism. The Kohnstamm group advised Delors to make the internal market his priority and to lay down a timetable of eight years (the life of two Commissions) for its achievement..... At the same time Wisse Dekker, the

chairman of Philips, made several speeches calling for the EEC to remove its internal barriers by 1990.' (Grant 1994, p. 66)

If this is in fact referring to the same group as that known as the European Round Table of Industrialists (ERT), then we have an example of a continuity between the fifties and today. This ERT comprises the chairs/CEOs of the leading European multinational corporations and it is by no means a mere assembly of dignitaries. This is an extremely powerful body. According to research conducted by the ASEED collective, its reports feed directly into the European Commission decision making process. One of its first reports, for example, entitled 'Missing Links', urged the immediate construction of a series of large-scale transport projects, including the Channel Tunnel. As well as Dekker of Philips, other leading figures in the ERT are Agnelli of Fiat, Gyllenhammer of Volvo, and Denys Henderson of ICI.

## **Theoretical Excursus**

A persistent problem with theories of power over the last 20 years has been their lack of engagement with empirical evidence, compounded by the demonstrable empirical ignorance of theorists. It is as if every academic feels able to develop theories about power, and engage in debates it, without any requirement for relevant information, or at any rate with a tacit assumption that everyone at has such information.

One possible place to start an attempt to 'theorise' the role of Bilderberg and other international power-elite forums, might be to re-enter an old debate at the beginning of the present century: this is the debate between Lenin and Kautsky over imperialism.

Lenin's theory of imperialism sought to explain the first world war by reference to what he called inter-imperialist rivalries. While this theory has had an enormous influence during this century (it under-pins, for example, much contemporary discussion of the relations between 'the West' and the 'Developing World, in which it is assumed that power operates between geographically-defined regions, and that nation-states act at the behest of nationally-based capitalist classes), it is nevertheless demonstrably false in a number of crucial particulars. For example, one of the difficulties in Lenin's theory is reconciling it with the increasing interpenetration of national economies by trans-national capitalist blocs. To put this issue simply: wars take place between states, but inter-capitalist rivalries do not necessarily coincide with the territories between states, especially where international or trans-national corporations have developed. The material presented here, I would suggest, is of just this kind: it shows an inter-penetration of capitalist interests between the USA and Western Europe, and indicates a field of 'political struggle' within and between states, entirely outside that of the public sphere.

What is far less well-known today, however, is Kautsky's alternative conception which explicitly addressed this issue, and can be summed up by his notion of ultra-imperialism (Fennema, 1982). The simple hypothesis is that rival capitalist interests may, at least for a time, be able to coalesce into a relatively unified hegemonic bloc. Now this idea of a tendency towards stabilisation on a global scale may sound unrealistic today, but arguably this was what was achieved for fifty years, at least in the American-dominated half of the world, after 1945. It could even be said that the demise of the other half permits its universalization. Where are the 'inter-imperialist rivalries in the world today'?

## Silence of the Academics

When first asked for a title for this paper, I briefly entertained the idea of using the above sub-heading, (paraphrasing a recent film-title), and I do believe it is important to ask why certain topics rather than others are deemed worthy of investigation. The material presented here is certainly 'dated' and therefore unfashionable, but similar information about the present could be investigated. It is surprising and somewhat depressing that such investigations no longer seem to be being carried out in universities today. (6) Academics often represent themselves somewhat flatteringly as 'critical' intellectuals, independent from or even determinedly opposed to the established systems of power in society, willing to face personal or professional risks in the pursuit of truth. Maybe they are more like lambs.

## Footnotes

(1) The term 'liberal' signifies policies opposed to restrictions on international trade. The distinction between 'free trade' and 'protectionism' in international trade does not correspond exactly with the theoretical opposition of 'competition' and 'monopoly'. None of these concepts have straightforward empirical reference. The 1992 NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) for example, is in fact profoundly 'protectionist' in relation to such matters as intellectual property rights (software, patents for seeds, drugs etc.) with elaborate 'rules of origin' designed to keep out foreign competitors etc. see Dawkins 1993.

(2) If the Marshall Plan had military objectives (containment of Soviet influence) as much as economic ones (creation of markets for US industry), then NATO has a civilian, political and ideological role as much as a military one. NATO has been relatively neglected by students of 'supranational' organisations, and it is often Presumed to be just a treaty rather than a quasigovernmental organisation in its own right. Its highest political body, the North Atlantic Council, covers foreign policy issues as well as strictly military questions, and the North Atlantic Assembly works to influence the parliamentary members of individual countries. It falls within the brief of NATO to conduct propaganda and defend states the 'infiltration

of ideas'. Few citizens of NATO countries are aware of the whole apparatus to which membership commits them - e.g. Plans 10 G and 100-1 under which in 'emergency situations' special US units would be activated to suppress any movement 'threatening to US strategic interests'.

(3) It is extremely difficult to define the exact status of Retinger. One Polish war-time exile leader has been quoted as saying that Retinger was 'suspected of being in close touch not so much with British politics as with certain of its discrete institutions'. Presumably SIS. See Korbonski p. 20.

(4) Later American participants included Robert MacNamara, US Secretary of Defence under Kennedy and Johnson (earlier chair of the Ford Motor Company, and later President of the World Bank); and McGeorge Bundy, who worked on the Marshall Plan, was US National Security Adviser and later special foreign policy adviser to Kennedy and Johnson 1960-65, and became President of the Ford Foundation 1966-79. His brother, William Bundy, was with the CIA 1951-61 and later managed the CFR journal *Foreign Affairs* from 1979, after working at the Pentagon 1964-69. He married Dean Acheson's daughter. Finally, all three Directors of the CIA in this period were also members of Bilderberg: Allen Dulles (John Foster Dulles's brother), John McCone and Richard Helms. Needless to say, all these figures were also members of the CFR. For more details of participants see the essay by Thompson in Sklar ed. 1980, and Eringer 1980.

(5) Pinay, who was French Prime Minister in 1951, figures rather allusively in Brian Crozier's memoirs (Crozier, 1993 ch. XV) as the 'eminence grise' of the controversial 'Pinay Cercle', an anti-communist intelligence outfit in the 1970s and 80s (Ramsay & Dorril 1986, p. 39 and Teacher 1989).

(6) It is ironic that while the initial research which discovered the existence of the Bilderberg network and explored its ramifications within the power structure of Atlantic capitalism came entirely from Marxist and left-inclined scholars in the USA, the whole subject has now been virtually taken over by the US far right as the centre piece of its own bizarre world-view. These writers of the far right (Anthony Sutton, Lyndon La Rouché, Spool and the Liberty Lobby etc.) have added virtually nothing to our understanding or knowledge of the phenomenon, and accordingly, are not referenced in the bibliography below. They have, however, contaminated the topic with their confusion. Since around the mid-1980s, the American Left has dropped the whole issue like a hot potato. For a singular exception see Brandt 1993, which is essentially a response to Berlet, 1992.

## Bibliography

Aaronovitch, Sam: *The Ruling Class*, Lawrence & Wishart 1961



Anderson, Perry: 'Under the Sign of the Interim', London Review of Books, 4 January 1996

Ayala, Cesar J.: 'Theories of Big Business in American Society' Critical Sociology, Vol.16 No. 2-3, Summer-Fall 1989

Berlet, Chip: Right Woos Left, Political Research Associates, October 1992

Brandt, Daniel: 'Multiculturalism and the Ruling Elite', NameBase Newslite, October- December, 1993

Businessweek, June 18 1984

Carew, Anthony: Labour under the Marshall Plan, Manchester University Press, 1987

Chomsky, Noam: Necessary Illusions, South End Press, 1989

Chomsky, Noam: What Uncle Sam Really Wants, Odonian Press, 1993

Chomsky, Noam: Secrets, Lies and Democracy, Odonian Press, 1994

Chomsky, Noam: Powers and Prospects, South End Press, 1996 Coleman, Peter A Liberal Conspiracy, Macmillan 1989

Crozier, Brian: Free Agent, Harper Collins, 1993

Cumings, Bruce: 'Chinatown: Foreign Policy and Elite Realignment' in Ferguson, Thomas & Rogers, Joel (eds.) The Hidden Election, Random House, 1981

Hawkins. Kristin: NAFTA: The New Rules of Corporate Conquest, Open Magazine, 1993

Domhoff, G. William: The Power Elite and the State, Aldine de Gruyter, 1990

Eringer, Robert: The Global Manipulators, Pentacle Books, 1980

Fennema, Meindert International Networks of Banks and Industry, Maninus Nijhoff, 1982

Fennema, Meindert & van der Pijl, Kees: 'International Bank Capital and the New Liberalism' in Mizruchi, Mark & Schwartz, Michael (eds.) Inter-corporate Relations, Cambridge University, 1987

Freitag, Peter J.: 'The Cabinet and Big Business: A Study of Interlocks', Social Problems Vol. 23, 1975

Giddens, Anthony: The Constitution of Society, Polity Press, 1984; The Nation-State and Violence, Polity Press, 1985

Gill, Stephen: American Hegemony and the Trilateral Commission, Cambridge University Press, 1990

Grant, Charles: Delors, Nicholas Brealey, 1994

Groom, A. J. R. & Taylor, Paul eds.: Frameworks for International Co-operation, Pinter, 1990

Hatch, Alden: HRH Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, Harrap, 1972

Healey, Denis: The Time of My life, Penguin, 1990

Isaacson, Walter and Thomas, Evan: The Wise Men, Simon & Schuster, 1986

Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri: The CIA and American Democracy Yale University Press, 1989

Jessop, Bob: State Theory, Polity Press, 1990

Koenig, Peter: 'A prince among bankers who wears Lazard's triple crown' Independent on Sunday, 11 February 1990

Korbonski, Stefan: Warsaw in Exile, Allen and Unwin, 1966

Milward, Alan: The Reconstruction of Federal Europe, Methuen, 1981; The European Rescue of the Nation State, Routledge, 1992

Milward, Alan et al: The Frontier of National Sovereignty, Routledge, 1994

Mills, C. Wright: The Power Elite, Oxford University Press, 1956

Mizruchi, Mark: The American Corporate Network 1904-1971, Sage, 1982

Monnet, Jean: Memoirs Collins, 1978

Pisani, Sally: The CIA and the Marshall Plan University of, Edinburgh Press, 1992

Pomian, John (ed.): Joseph Retinger: Memoirs of an Eminence Grise, Sussex University Press, 1972

Ramsay, Robin & Dorril, Stephen: Lobster, 11, April 1986

Ramsay, Robin & Dorril, Stephen: 'The Pinay Circle' Lobster 17, 8 November 1988

Ramsay, Robin & Dorril Stephen: 'In a Common Cause: the Anti-Communist Crusade in Britain 1945-60', Lobster 19, May 1990

Reich, Cary: Financier: the biography of Andre Meyer Quill, 1983

Retinger, Joseph: The European Continent? Hodge, 1946

Schuman, Frederick: The Commonwealth of Man, Robert Hale 1954

Shoup, Laurence H. & Minter, William: Imperial Brain Trust Monthly Review Press, 1977

Sklar, Holly (ed.): Trilateralism, South End Press, 1980

Stokman. Frans et al. (eds.): Networks of Corporate Power, Polity Press, 1985

Teacher, David: The Pinay Circle and Destabilisation in Europe, Lobster 18, October 1989

Tether, C. Gordon: The Banned Articles of C Gordon Tether, Hetheringstoke, 1976

Van der Pijl, Kees: The Mating of an Atlantic Ruling Class, Verso, 1984

Vaughan, Richard: Post-War Integration in Europe, Edward Arnold 1976

## ***Bill Cooper on Freedom vs. the Luciferian philosophy, Lansing Michigan (1996)***

### **The Luciferian Philosophy**

*"Any general who ventures upon a battle field without understanding the enemy is doomed to defeat."*

### **William Cooper speaks in Lansing, Michigan, 1996**

"Here's the way they look at it, here's their metaphor for the end of innocence. Adam and Eve were held PRISONER in the Garden of Eden by an UNJUST CRUEL and VINDICTIVE God. Lucifer, through his agent Satan, set man free from this garden by giving him the gift of intellect. Through the use of intellect man will conquer the Earth, will conquer nature and will himself become God. Its taught at every Masonic Temple in this land, every secret brotherhood, every Secret Society, every mystical temple, every occult organization teaches the Luciferian Philosophy."

"They do not believe in Lucifer, they do not believe in any entity called a Devil, and they do not believe in God. It is a mistake for you to assume that they do. They are atheists in the strictest sense of the word. They are Humanists. That's their religion. At the highest level their goal is to create a world in which the 'adepts', the thousand points of light working behind the veil to create the culmination of the Great Plan, can realize the ultimate happiness for mankind."

"That's why they don't oppose pornography. That's why they don't oppose certain crimes. That's why they say you should not be put in jail for the rest of your life for murder or anything else, there should be no death penalty. Because it was a 'learning experience'. And having gone through that learning experience you're a better person now. This is what they teach. They believe punishment for these crimes is nothing more than vengeful retribution which is wrong in their eyes. So these are really the two philosophies that we have competing with each other in the world today."

"Who brought man the gift of fire? Prometheus. Who was Prometheus? Lucifer. What was the gift of fire? Knowledge. Intellect. Hasn't Man created industry? Culture? Society? Science? From the use of one solitary thing. Fire. Without fire none of it would have occurred. None of it. NOTHING. There would be no society without fire. That's how its represented in the Ancient Myths and in the Mysteries. 'How art thou fallen from Heaven oh Lucifer son of the morning.'" [Isaiah 14:12]

"What is it represented as? A bolt of lightning struck a tree. The tree burst into flames. Ancient man, if you watch the movie 'Quest for Fire', rushed up and grabbed one of the burning branches, and it burned his hand, and he let it go. He probably didn't go any farther than that the first time. The second time he may have found a deer that had been roasted by the heat of the fire in the forest, and being hungry maybe he partook of some of that meat and found it tasted pretty good. Also the fire was warm and he didn't get cold at night. And this is where the whole battle between the forces of light and darkness comes from. "

"Man sat upon a rock one night, watching the sunset, and said, 'boy I'm in deep trouble now. I can't see in the dark there's wild beasts out there there's tigers with teeth seven inches long, that want me for dinner. What am I going to do?'"

"He didn't know what to do. Neither would many of us, put in that situation. But we would know one thing, we are in deep trouble. And so for a good part of his history Man sat huddled in the darkness in some place that made him feel secure, waiting to be saved."

"Now remember folks, I'm not telling you what I believe. I'm telling you what is taught in The Mysteries. I'm telling you what our enemies believe. Make no mistake about it they are our mortal enemies. They want to see us wiped off the face of the earth. "

"Man huddled in this darkness. Fearful. Trembling. Cold. Hungry. And around about he could hear the beasts roaring, and sometimes they were roaring because they were after him. And sometimes he was eaten."

"A man eventually saw another tree struck by lightning, and grabbed that branch with that flame on it, and by a little experimentation he learned how to keep that fire going. And if he could keep the fire going, he knew something nobody else knew and he became the first King, the first Priest, the first Scientist, all rolled into one. And he would burn this fire and keep it going, and other men in the cold of the night, wanting to escape from the terrors that were out there, would gravitate toward this glow, and they would see this man sitting there. And if he was kind he would let them come to the fire, and they would be warm, and they would be protected, because if the wild beast came he would pick up a branch and shove it in its face and the beast would go away."

"And so the forces of light overcame the forces of darkness. And in the sunshine of the morning the newly risen resurrected child, that had died the night before, their Saviour, warmed them, and saved them from the terrors of the Prince of Darkness.

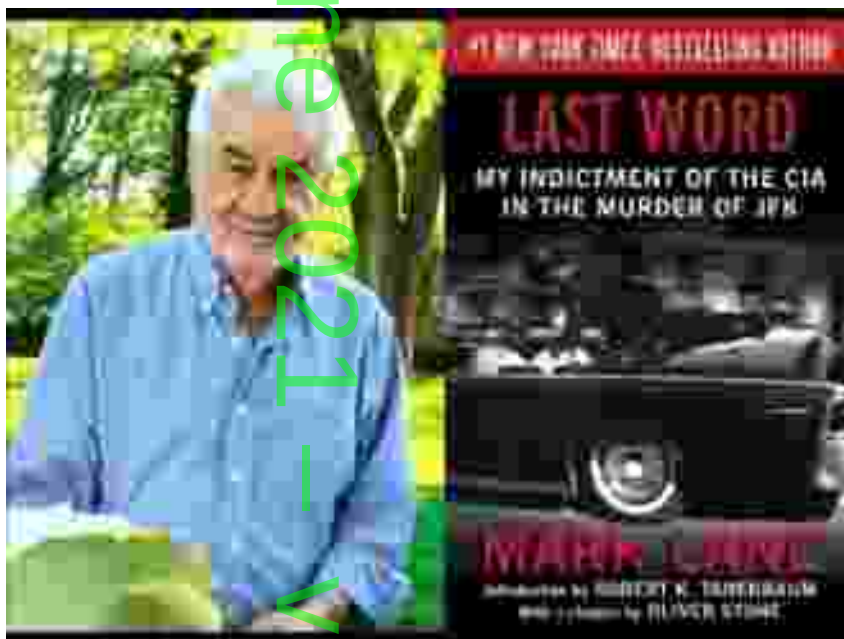
You have to study these things to understand your enemy. Any general who ventures upon a battle field without understanding the enemy is doomed to defeat. Just like a militia that forms itself upon a peninsula has already created its own concentration camp. Unless it has a navy.

What is the upshot of this? What am I getting at here? These people believe, and they have conducted themselves according to their belief and their philosophy, since the very dawn of man."

"These people learned how to control others

through the use of a hidden knowledge. This ability to keep that fire going was a technology that nobody else knew. By observing the fire, by keeping it going, by creating ceremonies around this fire, they became a mystery to the others. A mystery always holds sway over those who don't understand it. And the Priesthood was born. No king ever existed without the permission of the priesthood. I don't care what religion you're talking about or what period of history you're talking about it is the truth. The kings never had the power and don't to this day. Kings exist at the whim of the real power which is the priesthood standing behind the throne. And when the king ceased to be of benefit to the priesthood they would simply poison him, or get rid of him in some other way."

"The king is dead long live the king. And there would be another king appointed. There was even a time in history when the king was a sacrificial king. Just like John F. Kennedy was in the Temple of the Sun known as Dealey Plaza. They would pick a young man at the height of his virility, appoint him king for one year. During that time he could do or say or command whatever he wanted. The priesthood was always there to make sure he commanded the right things. Have any woman that he



wanted, and at the end of the year he was ceremoniously sacrificed upon a rock. His heart ripped out, his body dismembered into fourteen pieces and scattered over the land and this is where the legend of the 'Osirian cycle' began."

"It was to ensure the fertility of the crops of the next year. And young men would volunteer for this in their patriotic duty to their kingdom, to their family, so that they could have prosperous years. Much as our young men may volunteer to rush out over the water to a place called Kuwait or Iraq and die in the godforsaken sands of a place that nobody can even find on a map and never heard of until it happened."

"All so that he can be called a patriot, someone his family can be proud of. It escapes me how they could ever arrive at these conclusions but they do, and the priesthood always takes the most advantage of this willingness to sacrifice oneself on the alter of his country. The problem is its very seldom for the country, its for the advancement of the agenda of the priesthood, whoever the priests happen to be at the time."

"Am I attacking the church, you'd better believe it. All churches, all organised religions that have existed since the beginning of time. Am I attacking the religion of individuals, not on your life. He wasn't trying to create a big church, he knew what happened to those things. And you're all wrong about that man, when you say you shouldn't get angry, you shouldn't curse. You shouldn't do things that upset other people, because that's what Jesus spent his whole life doing. He threw the moneychangers out of the temple don't you think that made some people angry. Don't you think it was rude to walk up to somebody's place of business, grab their table and throw it out of the door. What about the time he cursed the fig tree? "

"Pious Christians sometimes make me very angry, they don't even know Christianity. They don't know who they're following. He was a revolutionary. He was a dangerous man, and by God so am I. And so should you be. This country was founded by dangerous men. And the moment the people in this country stop being dangerous men is going to be the day we cease to have a country."

"Their goal, with this philosophy, is to teach all men and women that the only end in life is to seek the utmost pleasure and happiness that you can get out of it because when you die there's nothing else. That's what they teach. That's what they want you to think. They don't want laws against sexual promiscuity. That's why they don't want families, they don't want marriage. That's why they encourage homosexuality. "

"There's a method to their madness, there's really not much method to yours. Because you're operating from a place of ignorance and until you change that you'll be bumping around, bumping into each other saying and doing the wrong things not understanding the nature of your enemy, and if you don't understand the



nature of your enemy and the weapons they use, you cannot fight that enemy. You cannot fight the battle you shouldn't even be on the battlefield. “

“That's why you're losing the war. And don't tell me you're not because I'm in a place of great knowledge about whose winning and whose losing this war, and I can assure you you're losing the war. Doesn't mean it can't be turned around, but it'll never be turned around until you learn what you need to know . You don't even recognise half the weapons they use against you and some of them seem so insignificant that you don't even try. “

“They want to create a world where everybody is happy all the time. Doing all the things that, if you're from a good religious upbringing, its wrong to do. If you're not from a religious upbringing but you have a good brain and you understand the purpose of morals and ethics its still the wrong thing to do, if you're a thinking person. And then the priests had an army, and boy weren't they happy with that. “

“Their whole purpose throughout history has been to teach a small number of people how to control everyone else. And presenting their societies as desirable to the 'profane' so that you'll go knock on the door and say, 'hey can I be a member' and be initiated with the promise of learning some great secret. What is that secret? The secret is what I have just told you. The secret is how to control everybody else, and you never understand how to control everybody else until you get to the top of this pyramid of initiation. Most people never make it past the third step. All above that are carefully chosen, and nurtured, and taught. “

“Americans for all these years have been looking around for the enemy and they've never been able to find an enemy. So those who controlled them were able to control them even better by GIVING them an enemy. That's what Stalin and Roosevelt and Churchill determined at Yalta. Who was



going to be the enemy post-war. It turned out to be Stalin. And there was going to be this phoney cold war so that the population would never discover the real enemy and I'm talking about the population of the Soviet Union as well as the rest of the world. “

“You see the enemy has always been here, its your uncle, your aunt, your father, your mother, your brother, your sister, your nephew, your nieces who belong to the fraternal orders collectively known as the mysteries. The very highest degrees of which combine together make up a secret order known as the Illuminati. “

“Their goal is to destroy all existing religions save theirs, all existing governments save theirs, and shackle the mob in a system of eternal oppressive debt chained to a computer for the rest of their life, in a propagandised world to make them believe they are happy in this system. Now do you think they're succeeding? Haven't I described to you EXACTLY what is going on in the world today? Yes they're succeeding because the American people don't understand their enemy they don't even know what's happening. “

.....  
“You need to do some serious evaluating. Some very serious checking out of agendas. You know what's wonderful about America? You can have a press. You see, what happens when you broadcast the truth is you piss everybody off!"

“I want you all to get interested in this. All of you should be publishing a newsletter or a newspaper. All of you should be documenting what you publish. All of you should have a satellite receiving station and be re-broadcasting programming to your neighbourhood. All you've got to do is make sure you're broadcasting on a frequency that's not interfering with any other broadcast. You have to let other people be free even if they disagree with you. And I believe in freedom.”

William Cooper – 1996 Lansing, Michigan lecture

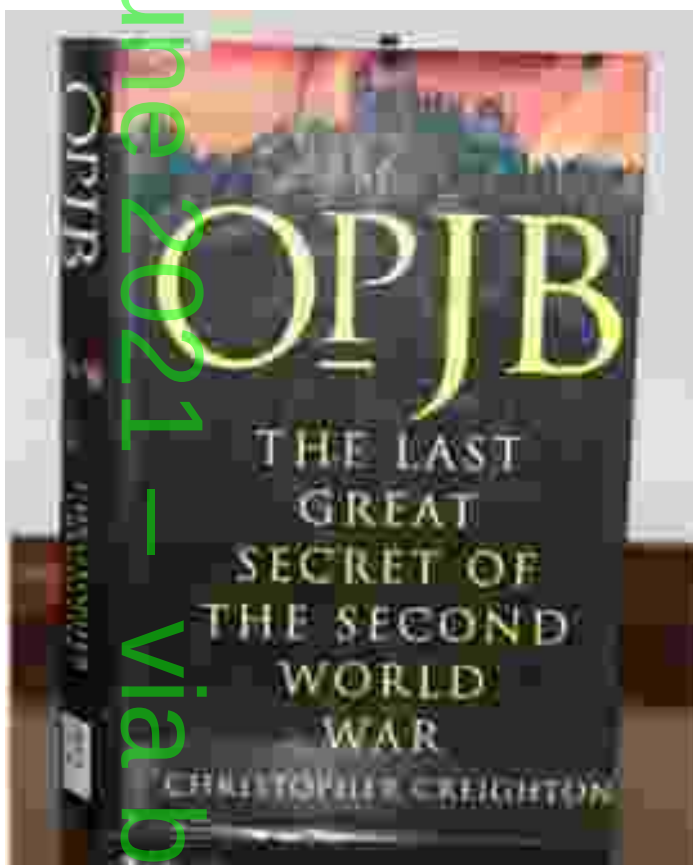
***Op. JB by Christopher Creighton, aka. John Ainsworth-Davis. Simon and Schuster (1996)***

**Hitler's treasurer Martin Bormann. Brought to UK by Ian Fleming et. al immediately after European WWII ended, the first week of May 1945**

This is JAD's stupendous expose of MI6's totally unaccountable 'M' section, privately funded by King George VI, on which so much of Ian Fleming's Bond novels were based. Fleming came into the Royal Navy's intelligence service from

the famous Fleming banking family but, being witness to the treacherous 1944/5 deals done between Hitler's Treasurer Martin Bormann and Churchill's private secretary Desmond Morton turned to drink after the war. Only after someone, Dennis Wheatley perhaps, suggested he could write novels and tell the public what they needed to know through them without breaking the Official Secrets Act did he ease off on the booze and find his feet again.

The training for Ainsworth-Davis, Fleming and others operationally in charge of snatching Martin Bormann, the man with the keys to the Nazi loot, from under Russian noses was at 'HMS Sea Serpent' or Birdham House, just South of the Chichester canal in Hampshire. Commanding the Operation from the safety of the UK was General Haig's WWI ADC, interwar head of the MoD's political and economic warfare departments and most recently Prime Minister Winston Churchill's private secretary, Major Desmond Morton. Fleming, Davis and others operationally risked their lives in the raid.



Royal Navy officer in charge of UK Coastal forces was war hero who operationally commanded more Allied raids on the coast of occupied Europe than anyone else, Commander Harold Wilkinson Goulding, DSO. As the man ultimately in charge of training at Birdham it's natural to assume that his permission would have been obtained to use his elite COPP commandos in the Op JB raid. The cover story for the Op JB raid was that the monies obtained from Bormann would be redistributed to European capitals post-war, but within a few weeks of VE day it would have become clear that these considerable monies were instead being funnelled into an international criminal syndicate controlled by Morton, Alan Dulles and former Nazis. Whether or not Harold discovered this and objected, he

died in mysterious circumstances, three months after VE day, on 4th August 1945 aged just 42. [ed.]

### Pp 38-40

As they waited, Morton emphasised and re-emphasised the need for total security. However cleverly they might plan, however resourceful they might be, all would come to naught unless they observed secrecy on a level beyond anything Fleming had experienced before. It was not just a question of paying lip-service to the rules, or of classifying the operation 'Most Secret - A 1 Immediate'. It was also a matter of Fleming and his subordinates being totally discreet. Even at the highest level, only a handful of people outside the M Section should know of the project's existence. It had never been mentioned in any document, except under its naval party assignment, or code-number. It never would be mentioned. It had simply never existed, and never would.

It was the same with Fleming. In the context of his new appointment and the coming operation, he simply would not exist. Everything that he and the men and women of the M Section did would be obliterated from the records. His official files would show that he had been in Jamaica when in fact he had been in Portsmouth, in Scotland when he'd been in Rome, and in New Zealand when he'd been in Berlin. At that very moment it would appear that he had continued on his Far Eastern tour. With luck, it would be

impossible for anyone to prove that he had led this operation - or indeed that there had been such an operation at all. It would be The Operation that Never Was.

The red, internal secure telephone on Morton's desk buzzed twice. The Prime Minister was free to see them. Out of the door they turned left, then right down a spiral staircase, heading for the government war rooms flippantly known as 'the Hole in the Ground'. Four flights down, well below the level of the Thames, they came to a watertight door. Across the passageway lay the Cabinet War Room. A Marine pensioner opened the first of the double doors, which were about eight feet apart, and both fitted with small glass panels. A second Marine, armed with a revolver, stood sentry between the doors, unable to hear proceedings in the War Room, but with a full view of everything that went on in there.



Churchill welcomed Fleming warmly, as the son of an old friend, and, in his usual fashion, brought up some fond reminiscence of Val.

Then he was quickly into the business of the day. As the Allied armies closed in on the remnants of the Third Reich, his thoughts had turned more and more to the vast fortune the Nazis had plundered from the defeated countries of Europe. In particular, he had been considering how the Allies might recover the cash, gold, jewellery, works of art and property deeds the Nazi leaders had hidden away. He believed, he said, that Hitler's henchmen intended to use these assets to finance their safe and comfortable retirement, once Germany had finally collapsed. The Prime Minister's orders were simple and clear. Fleming was to thwart any such plans by locating and retrieving as many of the stolen assets as possible.

Back upstairs in Room 60, Morton clarified some essential points. First, the M Section was to seek out only those Nazi assets outside Germany and the occupied territories. Those inside came under the jurisdiction of the Supreme Commander in Europe, General Eisenhower, and since D-Day, six months earlier, a special unit under his command had been working with some success in that field.

During the past two years, Morton went on, M Section agents had been actively pursuing leads in Europe, and their reports indicated that billions of pounds' worth of Nazi loot were held within the Swiss banking system, not only in numbered accounts, but also in safe-deposit boxes in various banks, and in large vaults in other buildings owned and operated by the banks throughout the Swiss Confederation. In recent weeks agents had been able to pinpoint two banks, one in Zurich, one in Basle. All they needed now was account numbers, and the names of the account-holders and signatories. As soon as these were in Morton's hands, the Section would have carte blanche to launch almost any operation that might be deemed necessary.

## **Pp 70-71**

Playing his cards with some skill, Fleming revealed that he already knew, not only which banks were involved, but also the numbers of the suspect accounts. All he needed was the names of the signatories. Apparently unimpressed, the minister replied that, even should such accounts exist, he would commit a grave criminal offence under Swiss law if he revealed any names. Countering, Fleming pointed out that the Nazis were international criminals: Swiss law surely demanded that the accounts of such people should at least be frozen and investigated. The minister agreed that this would be true if the accounts were held by individuals, or even by companies, partnerships or associations; but he claimed that accounts held by an independent sovereign state such as Germany were no less immune than the German Legation and its diplomats.



The discussion appeared to have reached stalemate. But before the minister left, he asked one searching question. If the British government did somehow gain control of the assets in question, what would be done with them? Fleming was prepared for this one. In the first instance, he replied, Britain would ask the Swiss government to act as trustee of the funds until an international committee of experts could be appointed to deal with them. The objective, then, would be to determine where the funds and valuables had come from, and to restore them to their rightful owners. As for any residue left unclaimed, this could be distributed among the countries and people most severely in need of reparations after the war.

'So funds would be available to help German and Italian citizens as well?' the minister asked.

'Unequivocally yes,' Fleming replied. 'Mr Churchill is adamant on that point.'

Soon after that the minister took his leave. But before he departed he became strangely insistent that his visitor should stay on for a few minutes and have some sandwiches and coffee. Left alone in the vast room, Fleming wondered what was going on; and when the coffee arrived he was surprised to see that it was brought in by a young army officer. When the man had gone, Fleming took his cup across to the window and looked out; then, hearing the door open again, he glanced back, to find he had been joined by an attractive, blonde woman in her thirties, wearing a smart two-piece suit, and carrying a briefcase and raincoat. She introduced herself as Madame Claudine Fouchet of the Swiss Intelligence Service, and suggested that he might like to accompany her, to see something of interest.

Barely an hour later they arrived at what a casual visitor might have taken for a normal hamlet, tucked away in a high valley of the Alps. Fleming's trained eye, however, noticed the small gun-batteries and machine-gun emplacements discreetly deployed to guard the approaches. Innocent-looking chalets flanked a pair of heavy steel doors let into the side of a mountain.

Inside, Fleming's guide explained that this was a secure vault of the National Bank of Basle, carved out of living rock, and in a quick tour of part of it she showed him treasure that would have made King Midas sick with envy. Crates stacked to the roof held ingots of gold and silver. There were diamonds, sapphires, emeralds and other precious stones beyond counting. Crown jewels from the German royal family, the Hohenzollerns, were stored alongside items that had belonged to Marie-Antoinette. Huge wooden racks held oil paintings by every great master - from the Czech House of Luxembourg and Premysl, from France, Belgium and Holland, from Denmark and Norway, from the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, from Italy and Yugoslavia, from Leningrad and the Ukraine.

Fleming was astonished by the sheer volume of what he saw, and when he posed a simple question he was equally amazed by the answer.

'And what part of all this belongs to our German friends?' he asked.



'All of it, Mr Fleming,' replied Mme Fouchet. 'The whole lot.' Back on a military airstrip outside Basle, as they parted, she handed him a white envelope, which she said the Finance Minister had asked her to give him. Inside was a single sheet of white paper, which bore one typed line only: Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei 60508.

## **Pp 216-217**

Since the aim was to press former Nazis into service, we named the operation after Andrew Preston, the man who, it was once said, owned the entire Royal Navy, so many men had he rounded up into service. (Sailors talk of being 'in the Andrew'.) So we called it 'Operation Andrew', and Susan Kemp was placed in charge, using personnel that included agents of the OSS. Its success was startling, one prize catch being Wernher von Braun, a war criminal by any other name, but more important to the Americans as the genius behind the development of the V1 and V2 rockets.

At Birdham I was brought back into direct contact with our own star prisoner when Fleming ordered me to liaise on the crucial task of adapting Bormann for life in England. At first he was housed in the comparative luxury of a secure wing at Birdham, and there over the next few months he was intensively debriefed in a process which yielded a report of eight hundred pages, each page initialled by the protagonist and his interrogating officers. In this priceless historical document Bormann told his own story, and that of the Nazi Party, from the 1920s until 1945.

The debriefing yielded fascinating insights into his relationship with Hitler. When questioning started, Bormann's attitude to his former leader was respectful. He referred to him as 'the Fuhrer', and appeared to take him seriously as a commander. Later, however, he began calling him 'that stupid old fool' and other names still less flattering.

As Bormann told his story to 'M' Section officers, all over Europe the hunt for him was on. In the autumn of 1945 the International Military Tribunal assembling in Nuremberg published and broadcast notices throughout Germany, in four successive weeks, announcing:

Martin Bormann is charged with having committed Crimes against Peace, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity ... If Martin Bormann appears, he is entitled to be heard in person or by counsel. If he fails to appear, he may be tried in his absence ... and if found guilty the sentence pronounced upon him will, without further hearing, and subject to the orders of the Control Council for Germany, be executed whenever he is found.

In order that he should not be found, it was obvious that his physical appearance, his demeanour and even his voice would have to be changed as much as possible. After several conferences on the subject, Morton decided once again to call in Archie McIndoe; but this time total security was of such paramount importance

that the plastic surgeon was required to work at Birdham, where a wing was transformed into a makeshift hospital, and nurses were recruited from within the M Section and the GFF.

The cumulative effect of several operations was subtle but impressive: the shape of Bormann's ears was changed, his lips were thickened, the backs of his hands made less hairy by skin-grafts, his fingerprints altered, part of the bump removed from his nose, and the scar on his forehead extended. Once the patient had recovered, he underwent a period of training and rehabilitation, at the end of which he both walked and spoke quite differently. He deliberately cultivated a stammer - supposedly an after-effect of war - which in time became entirely natural, and could be used as a means of warding off unwelcome questions: if necessary, he could appear to have become tongue-tied and unable to answer.

***Marilyn, Hitler and Me, The memoirs of Milton Shulman,  
Andre Deutsch (1998), ISBN 0 233 99408***

**Extracted from CHAPTER FOUR, MARTIN BORMANN AND NAZI  
GOLD**

### **Major Desmond Morton**

Creighton told me that Morton was his godfather. Morton, born in 1891, had served in the First World War and received a bullet in his heart which no operation could remove and remained with him all his life. His bravery was recognized by his

awards of a Military Cross, a Croix de Guerre and a mention in despatches. After the war he was seconded to the Foreign Office and In 1930 he set up a body known as the Industrial Intelligence Centre, a front for a super-secret organisation which



was privately financed by successive monarchs George V, Edward VIII and George VI.

### **Bormann's 11 years at an English riding school [most likely Broderick-Hartley or another Bormann 'double', ed.]**

Creighton and Fleming were, of course, not concerned with the ethical question of harbouring a convicted major war criminal in England after the war. They assumed the Intelligence authorities must have had valid state reasons for carrying out such a deception and they obeyed orders. Although Churchill authorized the original decision to use Bormann to save vast sums of money for a financially weakened Britain, it was ultimately a decision that must have been confirmed by Attlee, whose Labour administration came to power in July 1945.

Naturally there was a great deal of anxiety lest the news of Bormann's eleven year stay in Britain would be discovered. It was the visit of the Soviet leaders, Bulganin and Khrushchev, to Britain in April 1956 at the height of the Cold War that increased the edginess of security circles about the presence of their controversial visitor. It is Susan Kemp's revelation that she was called into the office of Prime Minister Anthony Eden and screamed at by an hysterical Eden, who attacked her for allowing such a risky situation to continue.

Losing his temper in a string of obscenities, he banged the desk and shouted 'We're cossetting him like a fucking VIP I want him out of the country before these bloody Russians get here. Why don't you just cut the bloody man's head off and throw him into the sea!' Calming down after this tantrum, he returned to his normal, polite self and in a courteous voice said, 'Be so good, my dear Miss Kemp, as to escort him out of the country by 25 April.'

Herr [Martin] Schuler, [a dead Austrian resistance fighter] the alias under which Bormann had been living in the [former naval captain Peter Grant and his wife Austrian Marlene Schuler's] riding school, conveniently 'died' and a coffin bearing his name was buried in the village graveyard that Creighton was first lied to about by Susan Kemp. Under escort, Bormann was flown to the Argentine, where he was put under the control of the section headed by Brabenov. Although he was only fifty-five, his health was failing and no more information-gathering activities were demanded of him.

He was moved to Paraguay, where after a long illness he died in February 1959. What happened to the corpse after that has been the subject of much debate

## **Milton Shulman: Missing Nazi loot**

While sales of OpJB reached 19th on the best-seller list in Britain, it was never taken up with any enthusiasm by the major book-sellers because they had been put off by the ridicule heaped on the book by the critics. It was not distributed with any enthusiasm by Simon & Schuster, who behaved as if they might catch leprosy through handling it. Nevertheless it is such a gripping and unputdownable read that it had more than earned its £150,000 advance by the end of 1997. Nearly one million copies were sold throughout the world. Despite all his negative instincts about the story, Nick Webb has printed a paperback version of OpJB.

The revelation, because of Jewish pressure from Holocaust victims in America, that Swiss banks had been collaborating with Hitler's minions in hiding away looted treasure in their vaults, made OPJB even more relevant than ever. Did not Creighton's book reveal, eight years earlier, what Swiss banking officials were now shame-facedly admitting? The list of names that have been publicized as owners of bank accounts untouched for fifty years is a startling development. What is surprising in all the disclosures about this scandal, is that no mention has been made of Martin Bormann. After all, as Hitler's sole executor and custodian of German funds outside of the Reich, his part in what happened would be crucial.

Even if he had died in 1945, someone would have had to take his bureaucratic place to enable looted money to be released. Who then was the adopted executor of Hitler's will - his Mein Kampf royalties were worth millions - if Bormann did not perform that function? Why has no government statement from Britain or America made any disclosure about this mystery?

## **Prince Charles to take on global role, become Zionists' fake 'Messiah'?**

### **Tim Cohen, The Antichrist and a Cup Of Tea (1998, 2020 2nd edn)**

*Where one's particular circle sits in the overall scheme of things one will only be aware if one has the dubious honour of being at the very top of the hierarchy or pyramid. The master of a lodge involved governing a national branch of the Mormons may be a lowly ordinary member of, say, a Freemason's civil service lodge. A satanist coven member may be the master of a lodge focussed on bankers, newspaper editors, or the military for example. Very few will know anything about the overall arrangements, such as how many covens or lodges there are at each level in the hierarchy.*

*Thankfully a U. S. Jewish military trainee, turned scholar has looked very carefully at this superstructure, and while I'm healthily sceptical about the conclusion he*

comes to in *'The Antichrist And A Cup Of Tea'* (1998) that Prince Charles will be the antichrist, Tim Cohen has an interesting section on all this, also tying the structure to bloodlines and their 'governing body', heraldic institutions. Over to Tim: [ed.]

In witchcraft, a coven consists of thirteen persons, including a high-priest or priestess. Early members - knights, officers etc. - of the Order of the Garter, which included several of the first heralds of England's 'College of Heraldry', engaged in various covert activities throughout France.

Originally established by Edward III for use by the order, and later made an official part of the royal household by Richard III's charter in 1484, the College of Heraldry is organised into a coven of thirteen Heralds, including pursuivants (assistant heralds who aspire to the office of Herald), and is the oldest and most powerful heraldic body in the world. The college's senior heralds (Garter, Clarenceux, and 'Norroy and Ulster') are each styled "King of Heralds" or "Kings of Arms," with the most powerful among them being called the "Principle King of Arms". A version of the Garter Badge of St. George's Cross, with a blue (azure) dove placed in each of its four quarters, serves as the arms of the Herald's college. The college's reach extends throughout the British Commonwealth, and beyond, to include to include even the United States. The highest ranking herald in the college, and therefore the world, is the 'Garter, Principal King of Arms'. His office as Herald dates to 1415. It was this herald, Anthony Wagner at the time - who created Prince Charles' coat of arms, though the design was clearly not one of his own imagination. Today, as it has been ever since the decline of feudalism, "heralds are found only in the Royal service;" for "more than 500 years ago, the Crown assumed the full control of armorial bearings, and has ever since exercised it through Officers of Arms appointed for the purpose".

The high priestess of a coven wears a garter to which at least one horseshoe-shaped buckle is attached - one for each coven over which she presides. When two or more covens have 'hived off' from a high priestess' coven, she attains the title of 'Witch Queen'. The Garter of the Order of the Garter is edged with two rows of 169





miniature gold buckles of the type described above, each representing a coven of 13 witches for a total of  $169 \times 13$ , or 2,197 witches. That is it depicts one covens of covens of a coven ( $2 \times 13 \times 13 \times 13 = 2,197$ ) [ $(2 \times 13 \text{ covens} \times 13 \text{ covens} \times 13 \text{ witches} = 2,197 \text{ witches in total})$ ] for the sovereign and another for the Prince of Wales. The order's primary membership consists of twenty-six 'companion knights,' or the sovereign plus twelve knights (13). Each Garter knight, therefore, is represented as the priest or priestess of a coven of covens ( $26 \times 13 \times 13 = 4,394$ ), making each a Witch King or a Witch Queen. The British sovereign, then is depicted then as a Witch King , or Witch Queen of Witch Kings and Witch Queens, as is the Prince f Wales. A 'witch', Joan of Kent, the Countess of Salisbury, who later became the Princess of Wales, - played a prominent role in Edward III's selection of the Garter as a central symbol of the order.

## ***Who Killed Diana? by Simon Regan (1998)***

An investigation into the various conspiracy theories concerning the death of Princess Diana and Dodi Fayad - A Scallywag Production

### **Author's Note**

This book was devised, written, produced, printed and published solely by the author. As it contains explicit material, which could be the subject of anyone of a score of gagging orders. I have been careful specifically not to involve anyone else who may be vulnerable to legal or punitive action of any kind.

As I am fully expecting action to prevent the publication of this book in the UK limited numbers, on publication, will be distributed to key people, in the interests of Justice for Diana. For this reason, I have refrained from a proper and just acknowledgement to the many people who have been involved in the evolution of this theory.





Where I have quoted public sources, like newspapers, I have given proper acknowledgement.

In the event of this book being unavailable in the UK, please visit the Who Killed Diana? website at the internet address below for the nearest distributor.

Who Killed Diana? - <http://www.scallywag.org/diana/>

A Scallywag Production - Scallywag Magazine - <http://www.scallywag.org>

Simon Regan <sr@fidalgo.net>

Distribution and Mail Order Sales Enquiries: Scallywag, Suite 52, Singel 417,  
1012 WP Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Fax: +31 (0) 20 638 78 94

## Introduction

This book sets out a clear conjecture which is unlikely to ever be properly proved. We argue that it was entirely feasible that a hit squad of professional, deadly, international terrorists, [or intelligence service, ed.] who have for years had the Fayed family in their sights, with the connivance, or at least the blessing, of the British "Super-Establishment," successfully assassinated the Princess of Wales and her lover.

It is, of course, a conspiracy theory - one of hundreds going the rounds at time of writing, most of them entire claptrap. This conspiracy theory, however, is impossible to *disprove*.

The best conspiracy theories must answer three crucial questions: Who, Why and How? I have set out to answer these. A professional assassination plot sets out to achieve three major factors: (i) to extinguish the target(s); (ii) to leave no evidence; (iii) to successfully cover up any possible speculation after the event. (The well known maxim in espionage is the "eleventh commandment": "Thou shalt not be caught"). This means that there is rarely any positive proof unless something has been bungled. My central conjecture is that professionals could well have created a scenario in which all investigations would lead to "proof" of an accident.

This book cannot be definitive at this time. But people or organisations with far greater resources than mine will inevitably take off from this starting point.

48 Stanhope Street, Regent's Park, London, NW1 3EX. United Kingdom

34 Calle Barranco, Alora, Provence Malaga, Espania, 29500

E-mail: <sr@fidalgo.net> Tel +44 (0) 171 387 1147

Cover Portrait by Kent Harrison. Photograph by Ian Cutler

Simon Regan, London, 30 January 1998

## VII- Love and Marriage? (p. 53)

Was Diana seriously contemplating marriage and was she pregnant when she died? Both speculations have been widely aired, especially in the Continental press. It is not, I stress, irrelevant to ask, even 'though in the present climate of opinion, it may be considered in bad taste. If it is a Super-Establishment conspiracy then both factors would have been highly relevant.

The conspiracy theorists swear she was both, and, of course, both are possible. There is certainly some evidence that they were about to make an announcement and on the Sunday they died she was due to fly back to Kensington Palace to discuss matters with her sons.

I have a piece of first-hand knowledge of this which was a complete coincidence. The artist Kent Harrison is an old friend of mine who happens to have a fairly large house/studio in Alora, thirty miles north of Malaga in Spain, where I also have a small house. Harrison is a wholly eccentric character who spends most of his time painting the most outrageous pop art canvasses which no one, including himself: can understand. Nonetheless, he has exhibited in Paris, Madrid and Marbella, but is almost completely unknown in London. However, as he sells very little of his chosen work, he also paints people's portraits, and is very good at it. This gives him a living of sorts and allows him to indulge himself on his other work. The portraits are unequivocally "chocolate box" and most are commissioned by people to celebrate, for example, their parents' golden wedding anniversaries. After his last Paris exhibition in 1995 Kent was commissioned to paint various people's portraits in Paris. He can't recall exactly of whom, but he did do half a dozen. In mid-August of this year he received a call in Alora from someone speaking for Dodi Fayed in Paris. Kent, being something of a recluse, did not know of the Fayed's. The person said Dodi had admired a portrait he had seen in Paris, and asked if Kent could come to see him. Dodi Fayed would pay his fare and expenses for a one-night stay. Fancying a free trip to the French capitol he asked for a return train fare which was quickly arranged in Paris. He left in the afternoon of the following day. He arrived, as arranged at the Ritz in mid-morning and asked reception for Fayed. He was told to go to the bar where he would be met. Soon after a man who Kent guessed was a bodyguard found him and said Dodi would not be long, but until then he should have what he wanted in the bar - a fatal thing to do to Kent, as I know well to my cost. Especially as Dodi did not in fact turn up until a little after three. They sat at a table where Dodi had a fruit juice and, according to Kent's recollection, Dodi said he had admired his work and wanted a portrait done of himself and Princess Diana.

He could spare an hour for Kent to make preliminary sketches, but he wanted the picture to be a surprise for Diana and asked him if he could work from photographs alone. This was possible but unsatisfactory, but Dodi was adamant. Soon after, they

repaired to one of the suites in the hotel where Dodi sat for one hour as Kent sketched. I have seen Kent at work and he is a fast worker, with a patient model. In fact I have several finished portraits by him in my Alora house which were semi-completed in oils in less than a day. Armed with these sketches Dodi told him he wanted a delivery in London on September 1st, the Monday after the fateful Sunday.

Kent began to realise he was on the inside of something important when Dodi chatted away while he posed. "I want it to look loving," he said. "Do I look as if I am in love?" Kent demurred. "Well I am," Dodi added.

"Hopelessly. By the time she gets this picture I will have asked her to marry me. What do you think of that?"

Kent murmured his approval and congratulations but was actually deeply intent on sketching. "We are going away in a few days while her children are in Balmoral with their father. When she gets back I want this picture waiting for her in London. Can you deliver by the end of the month?"

Kent said no problem, although at the time he had no idea how he could get it from Alora to London.

When the hour was up it occurred to Dodi to ask what Kent's fees would be. Realising who Dodi was at last, he mentioned a sum of £5,000 plus expenses and costs of material. This was at least double what he normally asked, but Dodi nodded at once and said "cash on delivery".

"But I'm broke," Kent said, whereupon Dodi pulled out a wallet and gave him five FF 1,000 notes for "expenses" He also said he could stay in the hotel as his guest overnight.

Before taking his leave Dodi insisted again that it was very important that the portrait be delivered to Kensington Palace on Monday 1st September.

"It is for a very special occasion," he repeated.

I was in Alora just after Kent's return. What had happened in Paris was that, armed with the francs, Kent had forsaken his room in the Ritz and gone out to revisit his old haunts, dating back to his student days. He had been out all night and had not even returned to the Ritz, which was probably a very good job, as he was by then very drunk. He got an early morning train from Austerlitz to Madrid, and arrived back in Malaga late that night.

He did not start painting the portrait until a week later when he got a call from the same man as before reminding him of the deadline. The man left a contact number. Kent went back to his studio and began painting and I did not see much of him that week. I was due to leave for London on the Friday of the 28th, which turned out to be the fateful weekend. On Thursday, Kent was in a panic. He had been able to

capture Dodi very well and he was happy with it, but he was finding a lot of difficulty painting Diana from photos. All the pictures he had were at the wrong angle. That is, she was not looking at Dodi who had asked for a "loving" picture. He could get around that somewhat, but he was unhappy with the image itself: He was only used to working from life.

He called the contact number and explained his difficulty. I met him at Andre's Bar in the square moments later and he told me he had been instructed to deliver, whatever state the picture was in, and asked me to take it back with me. I lent him enough to have it framed and that afternoon he put more touches to the painting but had to abandon it because he needed to let the paint dry in the sun before I took it to London. As it was, we had to crate it up very roughly when it was barely dry.

At Malaga airport they would not let me take it on board as hand luggage and I had to entrust it to the hold. Luckily, it survived the journey and I took it back to the pub where I had lodgings and put it in a safe place, ready to deliver on Sunday morning.

At three o'clock on that Sunday morning I awoke to find I had gone to sleep with the television on, a normal habit with me. Through half open eyes I noted a flash on the TV screen which said: "Princess Diana involved in crash. Dodi dead." I was obviously astounded and from then on only snoozed - until the flash changed to "official - Princess Diana is dead." I immediately got up and was, like most of the rest of the world, glued to the set for the next 24 hours.

What can be shown from this side-story is only that, immediately after their return to London, Dodi Fayed and the Princess were going to celebrate something special, and the unfinished portrait would be part of it. It was probably one of several presents Dodi was going to give Diana as part of the celebration.

This ties in with what Diana is said to have told Richard Kay of the Daily Mail - a special media contact whom she trusted - in a call made from the Ritz on the Saturday night. In it, Diana sounded ecstatic and intimated that very soon her whole life would change. During the same evening an equally ecstatic Dodi had called his mother's cousin Hassan Yassin and reported that they were "very happy". In a similar conversation a week earlier, Dodi had told Hassan that they would be married soon.

In return for a very expensive ring (\$200,000), Diana had given Dodi a pair of cufflinks which had belonged to her father and were of great sentimental value.

Various British newspapers - often more reliable than their Continental counterparts, even if they are muckraking - had estimated that the pair had been "together" since November of 1996. They had actually first met ten years before at Windsor Great Park where Charles was on one of the Polo teams and Dodi on the other. They were playing for the Harrods Cup, sponsored of course, by al-Fayed. Certainly they would have known each other since then, but it is far more likely

than the actual affair did not start until the early Spring of 1997. It was obviously something of a whirlwind romance, but it certainly seems it was for real. The couple had no less than three quick romantic holidays almost in succession.

## **Pulling Out**

A deep affair was one thing, but marriage?

It is not idle speculation to suggest that on those three short holidays, starting at a family holiday in St Tropez, but especially the last one on the yacht Jonikal in Sardinia, the pair were very much in love. Diana may well have said to herself: "why am I continuing in a role I detest when I can have this all the time. I can just opt out and relax." It must have seemed ultimately tempting. Diana would also have been very aware of what a love affair with Dodi would mean to both Charles and the Royal Family. And how any suggestion of marriage would devastate them. This probably delighted her. It would most certainly have delighted and amused al-Fayed. Both were uniquely aware of the power of the Super-Establishment. Both were officially little more than outcasts. Marriage to Dodi would have been the ultimate cock-a-snook to the whole stuffy lot of them.

There was no legal impediment against her marrying Dodi, nor was there any question of finance. Both were very rich in their own right and the whole Fayed family luxury was at their disposal. Al-Fayed had at some time intimated that he would give them the Duchess of Windsor's sprawling Paris mansion on the Bois de Boulogne as a wedding present and, indeed, had started selling off the contents. To both al-Fayed and in particular to Diana, living in the house of the disgraced former king, Edward VIII, and his lover Wallis Simpson would have been a delightful irony. Dodi did have a luxury Paris flat off the Champs Elysees, but it would not be big enough for the two of them, especially if her sons came to stay, and especially if they planned a family of their own. This was the same in London. Dodi's Park Lane apartment was little more than a large and luxurious bachelor's pad. It would be impossible for Dodi to move into Kensington Palace, but this again was no impediment to marriage.

In her own right, when she died, Diana was worth some £30 million.

While it is unknown just how much Dodi was worth in hard cash terms, al-Fayed, estimated to be worth billions, would most certainly not let his son live in poverty, especially if he married the mother of the heir to the throne. The world would certainly be their oyster.

Al-Fayed had openly craved acceptance by the establishment in Britain, and it had constantly eluded him. He had "bought" the Royal Windsor Horse Show - thereby purchasing his place next to the Queen at the annual event. His purchase of the

Windsor house in Paris had been an open act of courting the Royals. Yet, apart from a brief acknowledgement from Charles, they had openly snubbed him. He had craved the purchase of Harrods, as Tiny Rowland had, as a pure exercise in a thirst to be acknowledged by the establishment.

The possible marriage of his son to William's mother tickled him pink. It would, of course, have tickled any prospective in-laws. But to al-Fayed it had a very special magic.

"Close royal watchers" - a euphemism for everyone from the rat pack, to dinner party gossip, to genuine insiders - were quite convinced a marriage announcement was forthcoming. Frankly, at the time of the tragedy, I rather doubt it.

I think Diana would have discussed it in depth with Dodi on the yacht on that ultimate Sardinian holiday and I do think Diana planned to discuss the situation in full with her sons before they went back to school. When Diana had broached the subject by telephone, William is quoted as replying, "All I want is your happiness mummy." I think that on Monday September 1st, after talking to her family, she may well have announced her retirement from public life. She knew very well this would cause a great hoo-haa and Diana was far too canny to let the world know everything at once. She would have "retired" from public life and tried hard to get out of the limelight under Fayed family protection. Then, probably around Christmas time or in the New Year, she would have made an announcement. By then the Royal Family would have been fully primed and the Harrods PR machine, in the capable hands of Michael Coles, would have prepared public opinion.

This in itself was a great added plus for the Princess. After her royal title had gone she had no machine behind her. This was a double-edged sword.

She was away from royal prying eyes, but she did from time to time, need a proper staff to cope with her myriad problems. Al-Fayed had a built-in made-to-measure staff including full security, public relations, and secretarial and all this would have been made at the instant disposal of Diana. Fayed's machine was every bit as organised and competent as the Palace's. It included a fleet of bullet-proof Mercedes, a £3.5m Sikorski helicopter, a £13m Gulfstream Jet, the 60 metre £15m yacht Jonikal, several castles in Scotland, lavish homes in Gstaad, New York, Dubai, Geneva, Gerona, London, Surrey and Los Angeles, all fully staffed and equipped. On top of this, Dodi had, according to reliable US press reports, bought a \$6 million top-security home for Diana in LA and presented it to her as a "palace in exile". Al-Fayed is not careless with money - no multi-millionaire ever is - but when he sees what he wants he is willing to pay handsomely to get it. Even though he would probably never admit it publicly, Diana would have been the greatest jewel in his crown and the ultimate insult to the Super-Establishment he so hated.



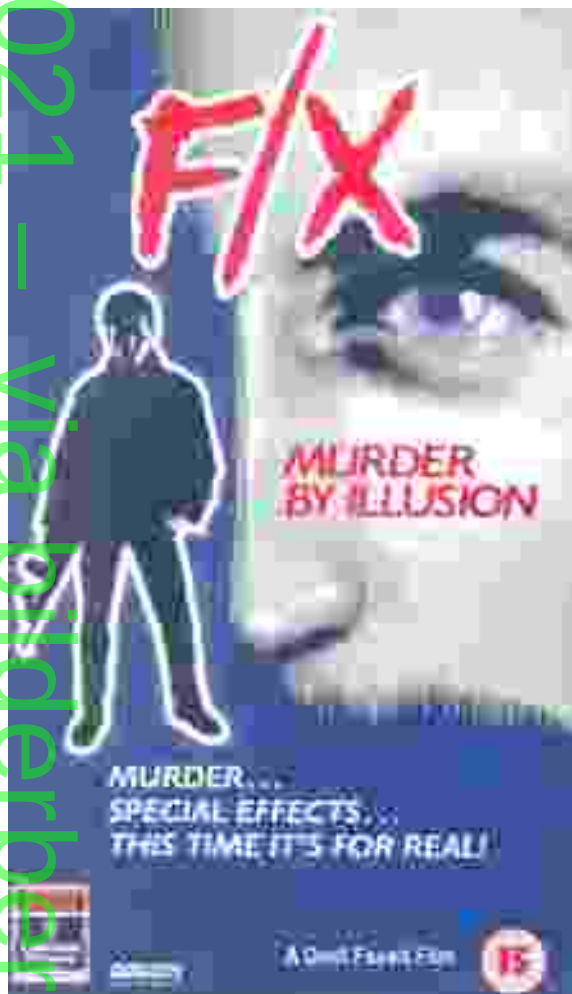
## The Lovers

Since her separation from Charles, Diana had had at least four lovers, probably five. Most of them were short-lived and ultimately unsatisfactory affairs. They were with James Gilbey, Capt. James Hewitt, Oliver Hoare, and ultimately Will Carling, the English rugby captain. Only later did she admit that she had been deeply in love with Hewitt who made the ultimate mistake of writing a book on the matter, disillusioning her to distraction. By and large, her love life since the separation had been rather sad. So why was this one so different?

I think: that the marriage of Jemima Goldsmith to Imran Khan had more of an influence on her than the public acknowledged. The Khans had an idyllic marriage full of love and warmth. All Diana's lovers had been stiff upper-lipped ex-public schoolboys. They might have been fun, but probably little else. Charles had been a quite hopeless husband when it came to the passionate stakes and Diana had often told friends that the last time they had made love was when Harry was conceived.

## Dodi

While Dodi was certainly a playboy, he was also a warm-blooded Egyptian with Mediterranean blood in his veins. He was fun loving - essential to anyone who wanted to attract Diana - but also warm and loving. A proper profile of Dodi, based on the testimony of those who knew him well, would include that he was "charming, chivalrous, sweet-natured, caring and secretive". Diana stated publicly that she felt "safe" with him and that he "protected" her. His particular 'brand of magic had obviously worked on her. But I think he was genuinely the first man who not only showed his feelings - openly showering her with love - but also adored her as a woman and not just a face or a name.



He was certainly the first to continually shower her with romantic poetry. All this would have been overwhelmingly appealing to a Princess who was, by and large, very lonely. If she had not met Charles and instead married someone like Dodi, I don't think she would have had any of the psychological and medical problems she faced as a royal.

For his part, until the affair, Dodi spent nine months a year looking after his Hollywood business interests under the name of Allied Stars. On the West Coast he played hard with half a dozen female stars, including Brooke Shields.

He had been briefly married to model Suzanne Gregory who had escaped the marriage with no hard feelings. Soon after news of the royal romance a girl called Kelly Fisher came out of the woodwork to claim that she was engaged to him. Despite his womanising, he was described by one ex-lover as being "conservative in bed". The other three months were spent doing the "family business" in Europe. This basically was a euphemism for playing the hot spots as a serious contender. While Dad indulged him hugely, it appears Dodi was not particularly being groomed as al-Fayed's successor. Dodi travelled on an Egyptian or UAE passport, and had "rights of residence" in the US.

Dodi was born in Egypt to Samira, Adnan Khashoggi's sister. His parents parted soon after and Dodi was educated first in Alexandria, then Switzerland, and finally a brief spell at Sandhurst. It was the type of education which would have taught him how to be a gentleman. Mohamed, under Egyptian law, had got custody of his son and Dodi had, until much later in life, never been close to his mother. His relationship with her deepened considerably when she was dying from cancer, and her eventual death devastated him.

In early November both the Daily Telegraph and Sunday Times magazines ran lengthy in-depth profiles of Dodi Fayed which were very similar in their approach. The exercise had all the fingerprints of Max Clifford, who had become fairly close to Dodi and from time to time had manoeuvred stories into the mainstream press for his father. The articles were not exactly fawning, but they successfully downplayed Dodi's playboy image and set out to up-grade Dodi the charming and caring romantic. Whoever had organised the articles had made available to the writers a long list of special friends of Dodi who indeed showed him in a very sympathetic light. I am not at all surprised or cynical at this obvious manipulation of the broadsheet press.

A proper and meaningful assessment of Dodi was long overdue, and it showed some surprises.

He was a far more complex a man than his image portrayed and this manifested itself in a mixed bag of seeming contradictions. While countless friends attested that he was gentle, unpretentious and charming, he lived much of his life in an emotional straight jacket. He was also sensitive and vulnerable, plagued by people

after his money and many friends detected an air of loneliness, despite his extravagance. He was easy going - yet difficult to get close to. He was loyal, but often forgot important appointments he had made with those close to him.

But by far the most fascinating testimony dealt with his "man-boy" personality. His homes and offices were full of toys; one even had a dozen Teddy bears in it. He had never been able to throwaway the model aeroplanes and cars he had made as a child. His delightful and warm sense of humour was completely childlike. He was a great lover of Disney cartoons and, like a child, he gave everyone pet nick-names. (Mohamed was Moomoo). I had heard on the grapevine that, to match his own name, he had called Diana Dido.

He was besotted with the make-believe of the movies and never lost an opportunity to visit the sets while a film was being made. Especially the Bond movies. He had been close childhood friends with Cubby Broccoli's two daughters, Tina and Barbara, who recalled that he had always been entranced by the fantasy world of Ian Fleming. When he found - like the children of many rich and famous people that he needed his own identity - he was drawn immediately to Hollywood. Despite this, say the profiles, he never really fitted into the LA milieu because he was simply not rough and aggressive enough.

Many close to him described him as a rudderless drifter in search of a family.

Several friends swore he was a "working producer" and because he was a great set-visitor, he may have been. But his venture into successful film production only had one real success - in Chariots of Fire (which won the Oscar for best film). He was unable to cash in on this obvious success and went on to make six other duds.

[These 'duds' may simply not have been given the promotion or distribution they deserved. Simon Regan probably never watched Dodi's eerily prescient, 15 rated, Hollywood film 'FX Murder By Illusion' (1985). This extraordinarily compelling Jack Wiener/Dodi Fayed co-production which revolves around a stage managed killing, was directed by Robert Mandel, and starred Bryan Brown, Brian Dennehy and Diane Venora - ed.]

He was always utterly hospitable but, if others upstaged him, was capable of angry sulks. The profiles were full of such dichotomies.

## **Pregnancy**

Pregnancy is something else entirely. It has been hinted at by the British press, but the very suggestion of it after her death was considered the ultimate bad taste. Personally, I don't know why. I think the British public would have forgiven her immediately. They would have forgiven her anything.

The Continental press, as usual, were not so coy. After all, over the years, they had "given" her half a dozen abortions. They had got fed up with aborting Margaret at

least once a year. They "confirmed" she was two months pregnant at the time of her death. Whether she was or wasn't would be irrelevant, except for the fact that if it were a Super-Establishment plot, this would have made a significant difference to their decision. In late October 1997 - three months after the tragedy - Paris Match, who had itself not published the material, put onto the market the official blood tests taken from Diana on the night of her death. These would have presumably proved the issue one way or the other.

[My retired MI6 contact told me, in 1997, that Diana was in the early stages of pregnancy and that this had prompted the engagement. Also that Dodi harboured plans to stand for Egyptian president in the years to come and that the couple would most likely live in Egypt since the UK had become so hostile to the al-Fayeds – ed.]

By the Saturday of the fateful weekend, the Continental press and Fleet Street were convinced an announcement was forthcoming. probably on Monday. Whatever we feel about the British media, and especially the pop tabloids, they are generally extremely well-informed. News is like wildfire in the trade and the rat-pack in particular have a sort of antenna which feeds off itself.

If the press knew this, or highly suspected it, it is inconceivable that the Super-Establishment did not know as well. In the conspiracy theory, which includes them, then if they were sure that on that very Sunday she would be telling the boys that she planned to marry and was pregnant, then they only had one night left. This could well account for the type of assassination carried out. There are so many better ways to carry it out than in a high-speed car chase in Paris. Most perfect would have been, like Maxwell, at sea.

Experienced assassins could even have arranged a "natural" death. But events had caught them off guard. If an announcement was imminent they had twenty-four hours to accomplish it.

If this was an assassination, it was a messy one, indicating it was a spur of the moment job. If, however, it was an act of terrorism, then this was a classic textbook hit.

## **X - "Le Cercle" (p. 73)**

One very positive connection which would support the theory that Marwan and his cronies were not just tolerated but actively encouraged by the Super-Establishment, is that they were at one stage (and almost certainly still are) king-pins of what the establishment called the "Safari Club". This was an extraordinary but loose organisation which, because of its strong anti-Communist intentions, was heavily backed by the entire Western right wing.

This clandestine but highly active international group in turn led to an offspring called "Le Cercle" or the Pinay Circle, which became altogether more organised and dangerous.

The "Safari Club" was set up by the French ultra right-winger, Count Alexander de Maranches, who was the Director of the French Service for External Documentation and Espionage (SDECE) during the seventies. A group which the socialist Francois Mitterand described when he took power in France in 1981, as "a haven of fascist hysterics and military retainers inimical in their right to govern." A year later he abolished the SDECE and replaced it with the Direction Generale de la Securite Exterieur (DGSE). Under the Director, Pierre Marion, the entire French security system was re-directed towards Industrial Espionage which wholly supported the Group Bull, a "state-owned company which sits at the very heart of France's formidable military-industrial complex" (Mark Shemik). Bull, went into a curious alliance with Honeywell, the US computer firm, with full DGSE backing.

Honeywell was the largest manufacturer of landmines. It was this group who was to supply landmines to both sides in Bosnia.

In the seventies, when all this was being formulated under the auspices of the Safari Club, Marwan and co. were most active. The club had originated as a consortium formed between the secret police forces of the Shah of Iran (SAVAK), Saddam Hussein of Iraq, Anwar Sadat of Egypt (The Marwan connection), and the Saudi Intelligence Service headed by Kamal Adham (later of BCCI

fame). It was expressly formed to support regimes that were actively anti-Communist and to try and put down regimes that were not. In this second category it arranged coup d'etats in Central Africa, Congo, Nigeria and Mali. Because of its nature, the group was heavily into the supply of arms. When billion dollar contracts for arms are floating about, the Establishment is amazingly tolerant and it was during this time that Marwan became a very rich young man.

"Le Cercle" eventually spread its tentacles throughout the Western World, but it started in France, as a cogent force, during the Premiership of Antoine Pinay in 1951. Pinay attended the notorious Bilderberg meeting in Oosterbeek, Holland in May 1954. Here he identified others of his extreme political ilk and with the active co-operation of Jean Violet of the then SDECE and Otto von Hapsburg, heir to the Austrian throne, he formed the club. By the sixties their covert membership was



truly astonishing. The "inner circle" included, among many others, Nicholas Elliot, a department head at MI6; William Colby, former controversial director of the CIA; Colonel Botta, of Swiss Military Intelligence; Stefano Delta Chiaie, a leading member of the Italian Secret Service; Giulio Andreotti, former Italian Prime Minister and member of P2. who, it was later proved, gave the Italian Mafia presidential protection; General Antonio de Spínola, leader of the Portuguese Putschists; Silva Munoz, former Franco minister and a senior member of Opus Dei; Franz Josef Strauss, the German Defence Minister, and Monsignor Brunello, BNG agent in the Vatican.

While the Circle itself was clandestine, they soon formed open and genuine fronts. In America it was the Washington-based, CIA-backed, Heritage Foundation which was to eventually donate some £5 million to the Conservative Party coffers in support of the Thatcher government, on condition that they put some of their own people into the CCO HQ. This included Dr. Julian Lewis, an arch enemy of Scallywag's for some years now.

In turn, these people were sponsored by the British Freedom Association, run by Norris McWhirter, scourge of the CND, who is also founding editor of the Guinness Book of Records. Fringe members were The World anti-Communist League; Western Goals, the Bilderbergers, the Opus Dei; Propaganda Duo (P2) and the Jonathan Institute. Attaching themselves somewhere along the line was also the Moonies.

The Circle, on the one hand masterminded the demise of the Wilson and Heath governments in the UK; the assassination of Olaf Palme in Sweden; and caused the destabilisation of the Gough Whitlam government in Australia. On the other hand it was masterminding the setting-up of right-wing governments everywhere.

"Le Cercle" was not just anti-Communist, it was anti-socialist, even though the governments they helped to destroy had been properly and legally elected. They truly were the original "Reds Under the Beds" fanatics who saw communism everywhere and believed it was their divine right to molest it in any way possible.

To be fair, during the Cold War, communism under the Bolsheviks was a constant and serious threat to Western democracies and it had developed a huge, expensive, potent and dangerous machine of destabilisation against the West. Leading, it appeared obvious, to an all-out nuclear war. Western security forces were quite within their rights to be paranoid about the Eastern Block's intentions. But the activities of "Le Cercle" were merely an extension of McCarthyism in a rather more intelligent and less hysterical form. They had developed a huge sense of menace which was closely guarded by some genuine authenticity and tolerated because of national paranoia. The CIA almost openly backed them, the MI6 more cautiously so. In both forces the Circle found many sympathisers.



Key members of the British Establishment, but especially their security services, were heavily involved with this set up. If many individuals were not actual members they were strident sympathisers. And at the end of the day, in the years leading up to Diana's death, it all came down to simple gun-running. The supplying of arms to those forces, however evil, which they thought would stamp out the reds.

Three constant sympathisers in the UK, were Jonathan Aitken, later heavily discredited, Alan Clack, Minister of State for Defence in the Thatcher government and Paul Channon, former Secretary of State for the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) which at the time were so instrumental in discrediting both Asil Nadir and al-Fayad, In their dealings with the latter, the DTI brought into the conspiracy everyone mentioned in the former chapter concerning Ashraf Marwan. Sir Richard Scott reprimanded all three former ministers in the arms-to-Iraq enquiry.

The Safari Club meanwhile, with unlimited oil money, was busy plotting to overthrow President Sekou Toure of Guinea, assassinating Amilcar in Guinea-Bissau; and backing Siad Barre in Somalia. They led plots to assassinate Colonel Gaddafi, because he had actively supplied backing and arms to the "other side". They had formed strong links with BOSS, the Gestapo-style secret police of South Africa. Their only real failures were not managing to murder Gaddafi and failing to prop up the Shah. But did the West later in the Gulf War fall short of murdering Saddam because he was an original member of the Safari Club? Did he still have influential friends on the world stage? Has he even today? He certainly still has widespread support in much of the Muslim world. So does "Le Cercle" In the final analysis, to "Le Cercle" it is not so much a political question as one of economics. There's still a lot of oil out there, and a vibrant market for billions of dollars worth of armaments. Kuwait, of course, was not a member of the Safaris. But it must have been difficult for Saudi Arabia to choose between the threat imposed by Iraq's invasion of Kuwait and attacking a fellow member of the club.

While there is a strong argument against landmine manufactures themselves plotting against Diana, at the time of her death the production of landmines was still going strong. The Clinton administration had just clinched a £400 million deal to supply an arms package for Bosnian Muslims (Through Honeywell). The French (through the DGSE) had just dried the ink on a \$2 billion oil deal with the Iranians and part of the payment was to be a shipment of arms to Bosnia where a very high-profile Princess Diana had recently visited to appeal to the world against the recent carnage and its aftermath. Her very innocence was getting to be a huge embarrassment to several governments. And, perhaps more important, to the machinations of "Le Cercle" An uncontrolled Princess was swanning through their affairs and getting world-wide support. She was a one-woman icon wandering at will through the war zones of the world. She was striking huge chords for

international pacifism. And worse, far worse, she was a deep influence on the future king.

Ironically, Sir James Goldsmith, was also an associate member of "Le Cercle" Goldsmith had been very much involved with Circle activities in Africa, and so bad Tiny Rowland. It was very much in Rowland's interests to keep left-wing governments out of Africa where the base of his fortune was made. Mainly in diamond mines which used, almost exclusively, slave labour.

There has never been any dispute that Rowland had become a serious threat to the Fayad family. All over a personal tiff about the world's most high-class grocery shop.

"Le Cercle" can still call upon almost unlimited funds and includes among members many of the most powerful men in the world. They are fervent to the extreme. They nurture the paranoia so as to feather their own nests and they have a very firm grip on Whitehall, Paris and Washington.

They are more than capable of organising and executing an assassination against any force they feel may be threatening them. To all of them Diana and Dodi were highly dispensable.



## **AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD TOMLINSON 1998**

### ***On the Murder of Princess Diana – author of The Big Breach***

I, Richard John Charles Tomlinson, former MI6 officer, of Geneva, Switzerland hereby declare:

1.. I firmly believe that there exist documents held by the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) that would yield important new evidence into the cause and circumstances leading to the deaths of the Princess of Wales, Mr Dodi Al Fayed, and M. Henri Paul in Paris in August 1997.

2.. I was employed by MI6 between September 1991 and April 1995. During that time, I saw various documents that I believe would provide new evidence and new leads into the investigation into these deaths. I also heard various rumours which though I was not able to see supporting documents I am confident were based on solid fact.

3.. In 1992, I was working in the Eastern European Controllerate of MI6 and I was peripherally involved in a large and complicated operation to smuggle advanced Soviet weaponry out of the then disintegrating and disorganised remnants of the Soviet Union. During 1992, I spent several days reading the substantial files on this operation. These files contain a wide miscellany of contact notes, telegrams, intelligence reports, photographs etc, from which it was possible to build up a detailed understanding of the operation. The operation involved a large cast of officers and agents of MI6. On more than one occasion, meetings between various figures in the operation took place at the Ritz Hotel, Place de Vendome, Paris. There were in the file several intelligence reports on these meetings, which had been written by one of the MI6 officers based in Paris at the time (identified in the file only by a coded designation). The source of the information was an informant in the Ritz Hotel, who again was identified in the files only by a code number. The MI6 officer paid the informant in cash for his information. I became curious to learn more about the identity of this particular informant, because his number cropped up several times and he seemed to have extremely good access to the goings on in the Ritz Hotel. I therefore ordered this in-



formants personal file from MI6's central file registry. When I read this new file, I was not at all surprised to learn that the informant was a security officer of the Ritz Hotel. Intelligence services always target the security officers of important hotels because they have such good access to intelligence. I remember, however, being mildly surprised that the nationality of this informant was French, and this stuck in my memory, because it is rare that MI6 succeeds in recruiting a French informer. I cannot claim that I remember from this reading of the file that the name of this person was Henri Paul, but I have no doubt with the benefit of hindsight that this was he. Although I did not subsequently come across Henri Paul again during my time in MI6, I am confident that the relationship between he and MI6 would have continued until his death, because MI6 would never willingly relinquish control over such a well placed informant. I am sure that the personal file of Henri Paul will therefore contain notes of meetings between him and his MI6 controlling officer right up until the point of his death. I firmly believe that these files will contain evidence of crucial importance to the circumstances and causes of the incident that killed M. Paul, together with the Princess of Wales and Dodi Al Fayed.

4.. The most senior undeclared officer in the local MI6 station would normally control an informant of M. Paul's usefulness and seniority. Officers declared to the local counter-intelligence service (in this case the Directorate de Surveillance Territoire, or DST) would not be used to control such an informant, because it might lead to the identity of the informant becoming known to the local intelligence services. In Paris at the time of M. Paul's death, there were two relatively experienced but undeclared MI6 officers. The first was Mr Nicholas John Andrew LANGMAN, born 1960. The second was Mr Richard David SPEARMAN, again born in 1960. I firmly believe that either one or both of these officers will be well acquainted with M Paul, and most probably also met M. Paul shortly before his death. I believe that either or both of these officers will have knowledge that will be of crucial importance in establishing the sequence of events leading up to the deaths of M. Paul, Dodi Al Fayed and the Princess of Wales. Mr Spearman in particular was an extremely well connected and influential officer, because he had been, prior to his appointment in Paris, the personal secretary to the Chief of MI6 Mr David SPEDDING. As such, he would have been privy to even the most confidential of MI6 operations. I believe that there may well be significance in the fact that Mr Spearman was posted to Paris in the month immediately before the deaths.

5.. Later in 1992, as the civil war in the former Yugoslavia became increasingly topical, I started to work primarily on operations in Serbia. During this time, I became acquainted with Dr Nicholas Bernard Frank FISHWICK, born 1958, the MI6 officer who at the time was in charge of planning Balkan operations. During one meeting with Dr Fishwick, he casually showed to me a three-page document that on closer inspection turned out to be an outline plan to assassinate the Serbian leader President Slobodan Milosevic. The plan was fully typed, and attached to a

yellow "minute board", signifying that this was a formal and accountable document. It will therefore still be in existence. Fishwick had annotated that the document be circulated to the following senior MI6 officers: Maurice KENDWRICK-PIERCEY, then head of Balkan operations, John RIDDE, then the security officer for Balkan operations, the SAS liaison officer to MI6 (designation MODA/SO, but I have forgotten his name), the head of the Eastern European Controllerate (then Richard FLETCHER) and finally Alan PETTY, the personal secretary to the then Chief of MI6, Colin McCOLL. This plan contained a political justification for the assassination of Milosevic, followed by three outline proposals on how to achieve this objective. I firmly believe that the third of these scenarios contained information that could be useful in establishing the causes of death of Henri Paul, the Princess of Wales, and Dodi Al Fayed. This third scenario suggested that Milosevic could be assassinated by causing his personal limousine to crash. Dr Fishwick proposed to arrange the crash in a tunnel, because the proximity of concrete close to the road would ensure that the crash would be sufficiently violent to cause death or serious injury, and would also reduce the possibility that there might be independent, casual witnesses. Dr Fishwick suggested that one way to cause the crash might be to disorientate the chauffeur using a strobe flash gun, a device which is occasionally deployed by special forces to, for example, disorientate helicopter pilots or terrorists, and about which MI6 officers are briefed about during their training. In short, this scenario bore remarkable similarities to the circumstances and witness accounts of the crash that killed the Princess of Wales, Dodi Al Fayed, and Henri Paul. I firmly believe that this document should be yielded by MI6 to the Judge investigating these deaths, and would provide further leads that he could follow.

6.. During my service in MI6, I also learnt unofficially and second-hand something of the links between MI6 and the Royal Household. MI6 are frequently and routinely asked by the Royal Household (usually via the Foreign Office) to provide intelligence on potential threats to members of the Royal Family whilst on overseas trips. This service would frequently extend to asking friendly intelligence services (such as the CIA) to place members of the Royal Family under discrete surveillance, ostensibly for their own protection. This was particularly the case for the Princess of Wales, who often insisted on doing without overt personal protection, even on overseas trips. Although contact between MI6 and the Royal Household was officially only via the Foreign Office, I learnt while in MI6 that there was unofficial direct contact between certain senior and influential MI6 officers and senior members of the Royal Household. I did not see any official papers on this subject, but I am confident that the information is correct. I firmly believe that MI6 documents would yield substantial leads on the nature of their links with the Royal Household, and would yield vital information about MI6 surveillance on the Princess of Wales in the days leading to her death.

7.. I also learnt while in MI6 that one of the "paparazzi" photographers who routinely followed the Princess of Wales was a member of "UKN", a small corps of part-time MI6 agents who provide miscellaneous services to MI6 such as surveillance and photography expertise. I do not know the identity of this photographer, or whether he was one of the photographers present at the time of the fatal incident. However, I am confident that examination of UKN records would yield the identity of this photographer, and would enable the inquest to eliminate or further investigate that potential line of enquiry.

8.. On Friday August 28 1998, I gave much of this information to Judge Herve Stephan, the French investigative Judge in charge of the inquest into the accident. The lengths which MI6, the CIA and the DST have taken to deter me giving this evidence and subsequently to stop me talking about it, suggests that they have something to hide.

9.. On Friday 31 July 1998, shortly before my appointment with Judge Herve Stephan, the DST arrested me in my Paris hotel room. Although I have no record of violent conduct I was arrested with such ferocity and at gunpoint that I received a broken rib. I was taken to the headquarters of the DST, and interrogated for 38 hours. Despite my repeated requests, I was never given any justification for the arrest and was not shown the arrest warrant. Even though I was released without charge, the DST confiscated from me my laptop computer and Psion organiser. They illegally gave these to MI6 who took them back to the UK. They were not returned for six months, which is illegal and caused me great inconvenience and financial cost.

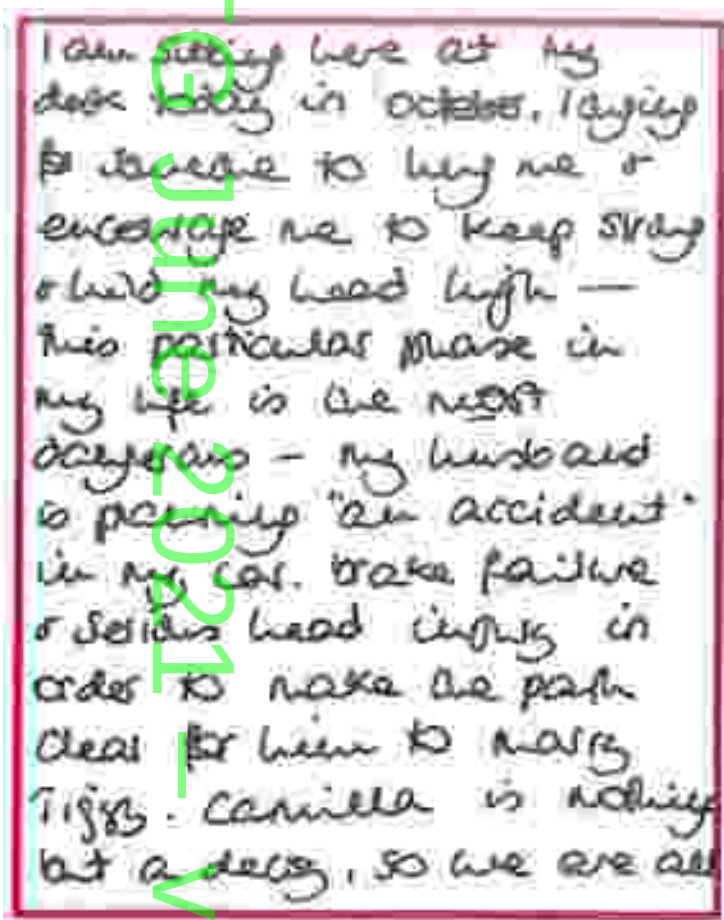
10.. On Friday 7th August 1998 I boarded a Qantas flight at Auckland International airport, New Zealand, for a flight to Sydney, Australia where I was due to give a television interview to the Australian Channel Nine television company. I was in my seat, awaiting take off, when an official boarded the plane and told me to get off. At the airbridge, he told me that the airline had received a fax "from Canberra" saying that there was a problem with my travel papers. I immediately asked to see the fax, but I was told that "it was not possible". I believe that this is because it didn't exist. This action was a ploy to keep me in New Zealand so that the New Zealand police could take further action against me. I had been back in my Auckland hotel room for about half an hour when the New Zealand police and NZSIS, the New Zealand Secret Intelligence Service, raided me. After being detained and searched for about three hours, they eventually confiscated from me all my remaining computer equipment that the French DST had not succeeded in taking from me. Again, I didn't get some of these items back until six months later.



11.. Moreover, shortly after I had given this evidence to Judge Stephan, I was invited to talk about this evidence in a live television interview on America's NBC television channel. I flew from Geneva to JFK airport on Sunday 30 August to give the interview in New York on the following Monday morning. Shortly after arrival at John F Kennedy airport, the captain of the Swiss Air flight told all passengers to return to their seats. Four US Immigration authority officers entered the plane, came straight to my seat, asked for my passport and identity, and then frog marched me off the

plane. I was taken to the immigration detention centre, photographed, fingerprinted, manacled by my ankle to a chair for seven hours, served with deportation papers (exhibit 1) and then returned on the next available plane to Geneva. I was not allowed to make any telephone calls to the representatives of NBC awaiting me in the airport. The US Immigration Officers – who were all openly sympathetic to my situation and apologised for treating me so badly - openly admitted that they were acting under instructions from the CIA.

12.. In January of this year, I booked a chalet in the village of Samoens in the French Alps for a ten day snowboarding holiday with my parents. I picked up my parents from Geneva airport in a hire car on the evening of January 8, and set off for the French border. At the French customs post, our car was stopped and I was detained. Four officers from the DST held me for four hours. At the end of this interview, I was served with the deportation papers below (exhibit 2), and ordered to return to Switzerland. Note that in the papers, my supposed destination has been changed from "Chamonix" to "Samoens". This is because when first questioned by a junior DST officer, I told him that my destination was "Chamonix". When a



I am sitting here at my desk today in October, trying to decide to let you or encourage me to keep strong & hold my head high — this particular phase in my life is the most dangerous — my husband is planning "an accident" in my car. brake failure & serious head injury in order to make the path clear for him to marry Tiggy. Camilla is nothing but a dog, so we are all

senior officer arrived an hour or so later, he crossed out the word and changed it to "Samoens", without ever even asking or confirming this with me. I believe this is because MI6 had told them of my true destination, having learnt the information through surveillance on my parent's telephone in the UK. My banning from France is entirely illegal under European law. I have a British passport and am entitled to travel freely within the European Union. MI6 have "done a deal" with the DST to have me banned, and have not used any recognised legal mechanism to deny my rights to freedom of travel. I believe that the DST and MI6 have banned me from France because they wanted to prevent me from giving further evidence to Judge Stephan's inquest, which at the time, I was planning to do.

13.. Whatever MI6's role in the events leading to the death of the Princess of Wales, Dodi Al Fayed and Henri Paul, I am absolutely certain that there is substantial evidence in their files that would provide crucial evidence in establishing the exact causes of this tragedy. I believe that they have gone to considerable lengths to obstruct the course of justice by interfering with my freedom of speech and travel, and this in my view confirms my belief that they have something to hide. I believe that the protection given to MI6 files under the Official Secrets Act should be set aside in the public interest in uncovering once and for all the truth behind these dramatic and historically momentous events.

## **Richard Tomlinson**

I am a 36 year old British and New Zealand Citizen. I was educated at Cambridge University, England where I was awarded a first class honours degree in Engineering, and then did a Masters degree at Massachusetts Institute of Technology where I was a Kennedy Memorial Scholar.

In 1991, I was recruited as a fast-stream intelligence officer into the British Secret Intelligence Service, more commonly known as MI6. After completing the six month initial training course with the highest marks ever achieved, I was posted to the Eastern European department of MI6 to operate undercover against Russia and Serbia. In 1993 I was posted for six months to Bosnia as the sole MI6 officer on the ground during the Bosnian civil war. On my return to the UK I worked undercover against the Iranian intelligence service.

In 1995, I was dismissed from MI6 without warning, and without reason. When I tried to take MI6 to an employment tribunal, my application was blocked by MI6 who claimed that a tribunal hearing would "damage national security" and "endanger the lives of agents". This was utter fantasy. There was nothing any more secret in my personnel records than in Donald Duck's. The real reason was because MI6 knew that they had no legal grounds for the dismissal, and so chose to cower behind the protection of the British Official Secrets Act rather than face an embarrassing court defeat.

I have been campaigning ever since against this - and other - abuses of power by MI6. In 1996 I wrote (but did not publish) a book about MI6. I

showed a five page synopsis of this book to the commissioning editor of an Australian publisher (Shona Martyn of Transworld Publishers, 40 Yeo Street, Sydney). For this, in 1997, I was arrested and convicted of breaking the British Official Secrets Act. By taking me to court, MI6 brazenly exposed the dishonesty and hypocrisy of their earlier refusal to allow me to take them to court for unfair dismissal. If the High Court was good enough for them to take me to court, then why wasn't it good enough for me to take them to court? At my hearing, I was sentenced to twelve months imprisonment in a maximum security jail (read more).

After my release from jail in 1998, I fled Britain as soon as I could, because I realised that MI6 were determined to re-arrest me for any reason they could find. When MI6 realised that I had escaped from their clutches, they embarked on a vindictive campaign of harassment against me using their influence with the intelligence services of other countries. They used false pretences to persuade the French intelligence service (the DST) to arrest and beat me in Paris in August 1998. I was detained for 38 hours, and my computer equipment was illegally taken from me.



This equipment was not returned until six months later (read more). After release, I decided to leave France and return to my native New Zealand, where I hoped that I would be left in peace. But a few days after my arrival, MI6 persuaded the New Zealand Intelligence Service to again detain and search me in Auckland. More computer equipment was confiscated from me, and again was not returned until six months later (read more). I decided to leave New Zealand and go to Australia, where I have friends and family. But MI6 prevented this by persuading the Australian authorities to refuse me a visa, even though as a New Zealand citizen I would normally not require a visa for Australia (read more). I therefore decided to move to Switzerland, knowing that the Swiss authorities, unlike the NZ, Australian, and French authorities, would not not harass me at the behest of MI6.

But MI6 have continued to attempt to harass me at every opportunity they can. Indeed, after I gave evidence implicating MI6 to Judge Herve Stephan's inquest into the death of the Princess of Wales, Dodi Al Fayed, and Henri Paul, they have pursued me with seemingly increased vigour. In August 1998, I flew from Geneva to New York to give an interview to the NBC television chain. At JFK airport, I was detained by the US Immigration authority, fingerprinted, interviewed, chained to a chair for seven hours, then deported back to Switzerland (read more). The US immigration authority openly admitted that they were deporting me on the orders of the CIA, MI6's greatest ally. In January 1999, MI6 again persuaded French Intelligence to arrest me and deport me from France when I tried to cross the Swiss-French border (read more). MI6 continue to carry out these actions despite the fact that the British Government have admitted that there is no arrest warrant out against me.

Because MI6 are not legally accountable, I cannot take MI6 to court in the UK to test the legality of this harassment. MI6 claim that they cannot be accountable to the courts because this would not be secure and "would endanger agents lives". I have also tried, through my NZ lawyer, to approach MI6 discretely to find a sensible solution. But MI6 have ignored this approach and continued to harass me with increased vengeance. I therefore have no means to respond to MI6's harassment of me other than through fighting back via this internet site.

I am now living in Switzerland, a country which respects human rights to freedom of speech and travel.

For More Information Contact Richard Tomlinson: Email [spectre@worldcom.ch](mailto:spectre@worldcom.ch)

Last modified: May 11, 1999

Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6 v  
Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6 v Tomlinson v MI6

## ***Mavericks: 'Mark Purdey and Organophosphate' (2000)***

**July 2000 video interview produced by Ben Edwards and Tony Gosling's i-Contact video - reviewed by Brighton's SchNews magazine**

'Organic livestock farmer Mark Purdey was ordered in the 1980's, along with all cattle and dairy farmers in the UK, to treat his cows to prevent Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) with an organophosphate pesticide 'Phosmet' manufactured by ICI. Organophosphates are derived from military nerve gas and a systemic treatment (the chemical enters the entire internal system of the cow) would undermine his organic principles so Mark refused to treat.

"If Phosmet is proven to have caused BSE, the worldwide use of organophosphates (OPs) could be put into jeopardy, costing the chemical industry billions. The government know more than they're letting on. They've stuck to the scrapie theory to placate people and give the impression they've got it under control. If the government are found liable for BSE - by enforcing organophosphate treatment - the payout could break the economy." Tom King (Mark Purdey's MP)

Whoever the monkeys have been at the top of the tree, the party line has stayed the same. Mad Cow Disease came about by feeding scrapie infected meat and bone meal to cows. But one West Country farmer has a different theory. One that the authorities and the pesticide producers have gone to great lengths to silence. Between the late 1970s and 1982 British farmers were forced by law to treat their cows for warble fly with a pour on an ICI organophosphate treatment called Phosmet - organophosphates are derived from nerve gas formulated by Nazi chemists during World War II.

Big business soon realised its profit potential and, post war, it was exclusively marketed as an agricultural pesticide by ICI, and later their renamed subdivision





Zeneca. Seeing how his own organically reared cows never developed BSE, but Phosmet-treated cattle brought onto the farm did, Somerset dairy farmer Mark Purdey refused to treat his herd. In 1984 the UK Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (MAFF) took him to the High Court, but lost.

"Before 1982 farmers could treat warbles with an organic ground-up root compound called Derris. This was outlawed, so they could sell more organophosphates", said Purdey. Organophosphates, used to treat head lice in school children, have been implicated as a potential cause of Gulf War Syndrome. Purdey managed to alleviate symptoms in a BSE infected cow by injecting oxime, an antidote to pesticide poisoning. The cure was never completed as MAFF turned up and destroyed the cow. Unconvinced by the accepted cause of BSE and the human version, Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease (CJD). Purdey set about studying how disease clusters reflected OP usage. He found Britain, the only country enforcing Phosmet use, to have the highest rate of disease. Ireland had some BSE, but OP use was voluntary, and given at a lower dose. Brittany (France) began to develop BSE following an enforced Phosmet trial, and human new variant CJD was clustered in Kent's Weald valley, where hop and top fruit growth gets saturated with organophosphates.

Agitated by Purdey's discoveries, the pesticide industry hit back. The dubiously named National Office of Animal Health (NOAH), a lobby group representing the UK animal medicine industry, whose membership is a Downing Street. dinner party invite list of corporate lobby interests - including Bayer, Monsanto, Novartis, Pfizer, Roche, Schering-Plough etc - published documents discrediting Purdey's work. NOAH produced an 'independent' expert for the BSE Inquiry, Dr David Ray, who turned out to be receiving funding from Zeneca for his Medical Research Council toxicology unit. "I don't think this affected my judgement," Ray told SchNEWS.

"You may not believe it, but I didn't realise Zeneca produced Phosmet at the time." Hmmm. In March 1996 - one week before the UK government admitted to a link between BSE and new variant CJD - Zeneca sold the Phosmet patent to a PO Box company in the Arizona desert. As Ray said: "Zeneca are not keen to be sued."

Whether Purdey is a genius or a paranoiac, MAFF's continued reluctance to explore the OP link to BSE is significant. "Anyone with a suitable proposal can approach MAFF for funding," a spokesman told Brighton-based SchNEWS. However, a Dr. Brown had to stop his research for lack of cash, as did another chemist, conducting similar tests, a year ago. More sinister is the attention Purdey, and those who have taken up his theory, has received. His house mysteriously burnt down, and a barn collapsed onto his science library. He's been shot at, and following the publication of a 1993 Independent article, he awoke to find his telephone lines cut - preventing him receiving follow up media calls. Strangers, with in depth knowledge of his movements appear on his farm, freak his wife out



and tail him when he travels. The solicitor who defended Purdey's High Court action died when his car went inexplicably out of control. Purdey's vet (who said this theory should be taken seriously) was killed in what the local rag described as: 'Mystery vet death riddle,' when his car was 'magnetised' into the front of an oncoming lorry on a clear straight road.

"I'm easier to marginalise as a crank," says Purdey. "But these people were professionals." Anyone familiar with the start of the anti nuclear movement may recall the discrediting of Alice Stewart, who discovered the link between radiation and cancer. Scientists who aligned themselves with her had their cars rammed off the road. In 1978 four children belonging to anti-herbicide activist Carol Van Strum were killed in a house fire in Five Rivers, USA. Purdey has managed to secure an April meeting with Food Safety Minister, Baroness Hayman. MAFF are at last wishing to at least appear to be listening...or are they? David Ray described the parts of the theory as 'implausible'. Though perhaps more plausible than Ray's own recent appointment to the Veterinary Medicines Committee - the 'independent body' responsible for ensuring the safety of chemicals such as Phosmet.

**Mark Purdey was an organic dairy farmer from Devon who amassed evidence that Bovine Spongiform Encephalitis (BSE) and Creutzfeld-Jakov Disease (CJD) are caused by organophosphate pesticide, sold commercially as 'Phosmet' poisoning. The official opinion that BSE was caused by scrapie in meat and bone meal fed to cows, is commercially convenient. No financial liability then falls on 'Phosmet' manufacturers ICI for deaths and injury of cows or humans.**

Organophosphates, Mark Purdey explains, are highly toxic chemicals that were derived from nerve gases used by the Nazis in world war two. They cause damage to the neurological system resulting in all the other systems and organs of the body to also be affected. Hence a whole range of sometimes bizarre symptoms can occur. The way in which organo-phosphates affect human health is explained in detail, particularly how it attacks the immune system. .

He points out that not all countries that received exported meat and bone meal (the supposed transmission route for BSE) have reported cases of CJD or BSE, yet MAFF (Ministry for Agriculture, Fisheries And Food) considers even small amounts of the meat and bone meal as highly infectious.

Britain was unique in applying massive doses of organo-phosphates as insecticides and pesticides, which are now present in our food chain. Other countries that used it, though in smaller amounts and less widespread, were Switzerland, France, and Ireland which have all reported incidents of CJD and BSE. Britain was the only country that forced farmers by law, to apply organo-phosphates on their cows to

eradicate warble fly. This highly toxic solution was poured all the way down the spine and caused widespread internal poisoning of the cow, and the meat then being consumed by humans.

Mark Purdey is trying to stop the licensing and usage of organo-phosphates. He successfully took MAFF to court in 1984 challenging the compulsory nature of warble fly treatment, and won on a technicality. MAFF does not want to admit there is a link between organo-phosphates and BSE because the cost of so many possible claims for compensation could bankrupt the country. This is why there has been a campaign to discredit him, and he and his family have been harassed.

Editors of newspapers have been discouraged from taking Mr Purdey seriously and his work is often misrepresented. Various people involved in working with Mr Purdey have met their deaths in mysterious road accidents, including Mr Purdey's Solicitor, and vet. During the 1980's Mr Purdey's farm was burnt to the ground, and his telephone lines were cut at a crucial time of possible media interest. Sinister characters who appear to know all about him and often pose as journalists have also visited him. He describes them as 'not very good actors!'. None of this has deterred him from his mission.

He says that the best way we can protect our health is by being aware of where organo-phosphates are present and to try all we can to avoid them. These chemicals are not just in our food but are also found inflame retardant mattresses, night-dresses, blankets, soap, put on vegetables to prolong shelf-life, in head lice shampoo's; the list goes on. He urges people to lobby their MP's, eat organic and that we 'don't subscribe to an organo-phosphate lifestyle'.

### **11Sep01 - Bristol - September 11th 'premonition' on the day?**

These three emails were sent to the Marsbard (frendz of Martian) email list I was a member of on the morning of the WTC attacks and before dawn broke in the USA. Presented here in chronological order with email addresses and names concealed where necessary:

---

Date: Tue, 11 Sep 2001 11:43:32 +0100

To: frendz@marsbard.com

From: Tony Gosling <tony@gaia.org>

Subject: RE: New cool link (Kissinger accused over Chile plot)

Does this mean Kissinger'll have to kick off a nuclear war in Palestine to distract our attention now???

Tony

www.bilderberg.org



-----  
To: "'xxxxx-shadow@xxxxxxx.com'" <xxxxx-shadow@xxxxxxx.com>

Subject: RE: New cool link (Kissinger accused over Chile plot)

Date: Tue, 11 Sep 2001 10:58:17 +0100

X-Mailer: Internet Mail Service (5.5.27650.21)

Also at <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A7048-2001Sep10.html>  
(hidden in the Americas/Chile section)

-----

Date: Tue, 11 Sep 2001 05:48:13 -0400

From: www@xxxxxxxx.net

To: xxxxx-shadow@xxxxxx.com

Subject: New cool link (Kissinger accused over Chile plot)

Reply-to: xxxxx-shadow@xxxxxx.com

A new link appeared at <http://xxxxxx.com/> - 'The last 10 things xxxxxxxxxxxx saw'

Kissinger accused over Chile plot

Mr. Kissinger, how do you plead?

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/world/americas/newsid\\_1536000/1536547.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/world/americas/newsid_1536000/1536547.stm)

---

### ***Review: Churchill's Man of Mystery: Desmond Morton and the World of Intelligence by Gill Bennett (2006)***

A shame that Gill Bennett dismisses William Stephenson's books: 'The Bormann Brotherhood' 'A Man Called Intrepid' etc as the ravings of a fantasist. Still...[ed.]

John Ainsworth-Davis REVIEW

#### **Uncle Desmond comes to life. - 23 November 2006**

This is a quite wonderful book. Not just because of Miss Bennett's superlative historical talent and comment, but because she has allowed herself to enter into the heart of the matter - a heart that contained not only a massive archive of intelligence secrets of WW2 - but also a German bullet, which had it moved a fraction of an inch, could have presaged instant death. Thus marriage had been out of the question for it's owner, my god father, Major Sir Desmond Morton. As he was excessively secretive about his work and background, this was practically the only piece of information I got from him in this period which turned into a very affectionate bi-polar relationship. It was 1932 and I was eight. Desmond had been my Godfather when we converted to Catholicism. Later when my parents divorced and my father left for fields afresh, he arranged for my mother, my two sisters and I to have Chartwell Cottage on the edge of his friend Winston Churchill's estate which rested below Desmond's house at Crockham Hill, which was called 'Early lands', or course we children called it 'Fairylands'. There he nursed an electrifying hobby as an exorcist which he exercised in close cooperation with his friend, the

Reverend C.C. Martindale, a Jesuit priest and the leading authority in the kingdom on affairs of spiritualism. Usually in the middle of the night, they would creep off with a good supply of Holy Water and other Satanic baiting equipment. A day or so later, he would visit our bedroom and recount to us terrified children, the fine details of his ghostly encounters as we huddled up together under the sheets. When our mother arrived to exhort Desmond not to frighten the children, Desmond always replied, "Now don't fuss, Daisy!"

Everyone called our mother, 'Daisy'.

Thus during the period from 1932 to May 1940, I knew nothing of historical interest about Desmond, except that he had almost replaced my father and become as was the tradition of the times - 'Uncle' Desmond.

However as I read Miss Bennett's inspired prose and am carried away with the truth and realism of her work, I find myself truly grateful for being given this joyful and magnificently interesting opportunity to be once more re-united with Desmond.

Between May 1940-July 1945, Miss Bennett tell us that it was every difficult to find out what Morton was doing in this period of his highly secretive life at Downing Street.

Where he spent his leisure time, how he or his friends or relations were affected by the conflict. Nevertheless she manages to give us a very interesting insight into those of Morton's activities that could be both seen and documented. I was particularly

fascinated by this for although I was newly hatched as a Midshipman in the Royal Navy, I was also on confidential loan to Desmond. I

get the impression throughout the book that Morton preferred service personnel in charge of intelligence matters and not civilians or politicians, excluding Churchill, who often behaved as if he were commanding a battalion of the line. No disgruntled petty jealousies. But rather, "Do as you're bloody told!" To which the only reply was 'Aye, aye, Sir'!

Much simpler.

As Morton 'Energetically awaits Death' and in the Epilogue,

Miss Bennett presents 'her piece,' and her heart runs free. The flow of the words, the accuracy of the history, the depth of feeling for her real life characters, her humility and joy, her amusement, laughing with, and not 'at', and my own memories of that haughty jealous spiteful cat Jezebel, her beautiful green all seeing



eyes, slinking into the room followed by Desmond in the full regalia of a Chinese Mandarin. It is all so sad - but wonderful and I am deeply moved by Miss Bennett's restaging of all this mingled with my own memories and thoughts.

In my review epilogue, I refer back to Chapter 11, 'The Morton Myth'. Miss Bennett has told us that it was every difficult to find out what Morton was doing in this period of his highly secretive life at Downing Street, where he spent his leisure time. She also asked, 'What did Morton do, or not do, during the war'?

I once again marvel at the words of this chapter because they eloquently and accurately present us with brilliant cover events that guarded one of the most successfully audacious, dangerous, amoral, terrible, yet necessary Operational Intelligence Sections. It was controlled by Desmond Morton under the direct authority of the Prime Minister and under cover of the Royal Navy.

In the introduction to this book, Miss Bennett tells us that Desmond destroyed his private papers before his death in 1971.

Yes! But not before all these papers had been meticulously copied, photographed and sent away to the special secure archives which houses such sensitive documents.

It is not my business to go any further here with this diversion except to say that I think Desmond would have loved Miss Bennett's very fine book - I certainly did.

### ***Knights Templar take over St Mary Redcliffe Church, Bristol***

Saturday June 23,  
2007, 19:58

Early medieval  
Bristol was a  
Templar port with a  
Templar Quay on  
what is now Welsh  
Back near Queen's  
Square. This old  
Templar Quay is  
only a minute's walk  
to Baldwin Street  
(Baldwin I, II and III  
were all Templar  
kings of crusader



Jerusalem from 1099-1187) from which one can cross Bristol Bridge on a ten minute walk along Union Street to the well-known Bristol Temple Meads Station.



On the east side of Union Street stands the ruins of Temple Church with its oddly leaning tower.

A right turn within sight of Temple Meads and the famous Brunel Passenger Shed brings one to St Mary Redcliffe Church, rumoured to be the largest parish church in England. This is where, [see my accompanying pictures] on Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> June



2007 what appears to be the first public initiation of a Knights Templar took place since 1307. That's when the order was criminalised for alleged anti-Christian practices by King Philip the Fair of France and soon after extinguished by the pope himself.

Though the Templars were officially extinguished in the early fourteenth century they had a legendary spy network and time to prepare before the balloon went up. Whilst many of the leaders such as Grand Master Jacques De Molay were captured, tortured and eventually executed the majority of the



Templars' movable wealth and treasures disappeared along with almost all their ships. [to UK?] The Templar's booty included royal valuables from all over Europe for which they were bankers or custodians, much to the disappointment of the French king.

Contemporary historians suggest much of that wealth was likely shipped to the remote Templar port of Edinburgh in Scotland, that wealth squirreled away and conspicuous Templar Merchantmen ships disguised or scuttled. The Templars were forced underground, using secret words and signs to obtain safe 'lodging' as they continued to take a now clandestine interest in matters of state through the newly former Order of the Garter.

In certain dark preceptories retribution and grudges can run deep. Many have suggested that the 'terror' of the eighteenth century French Revolution was organised by the Grand Orient lodges and Bavarian

Illuminati, in direct retribution for Philip the Fair's dawn raids on the Templars on Friday 13<sup>th</sup> October 1307. Indeed, though few knew it at the time, Robespierre's guillotine, 500 years later, is alleged to have severed the heads of every single living relative of Philip's French royal bloodline.

190 years after the Templars supposed demise Bristol merchant families launched John Cabot's 1497 trip in a caravel, The Matthew, to Newfoundland. That trip was financed by the Badi bank in Italy but organised by Bristol families which, several decades later, formed the Society of Merchant Venturers so they could fully exploit their new discovery. Or was it?

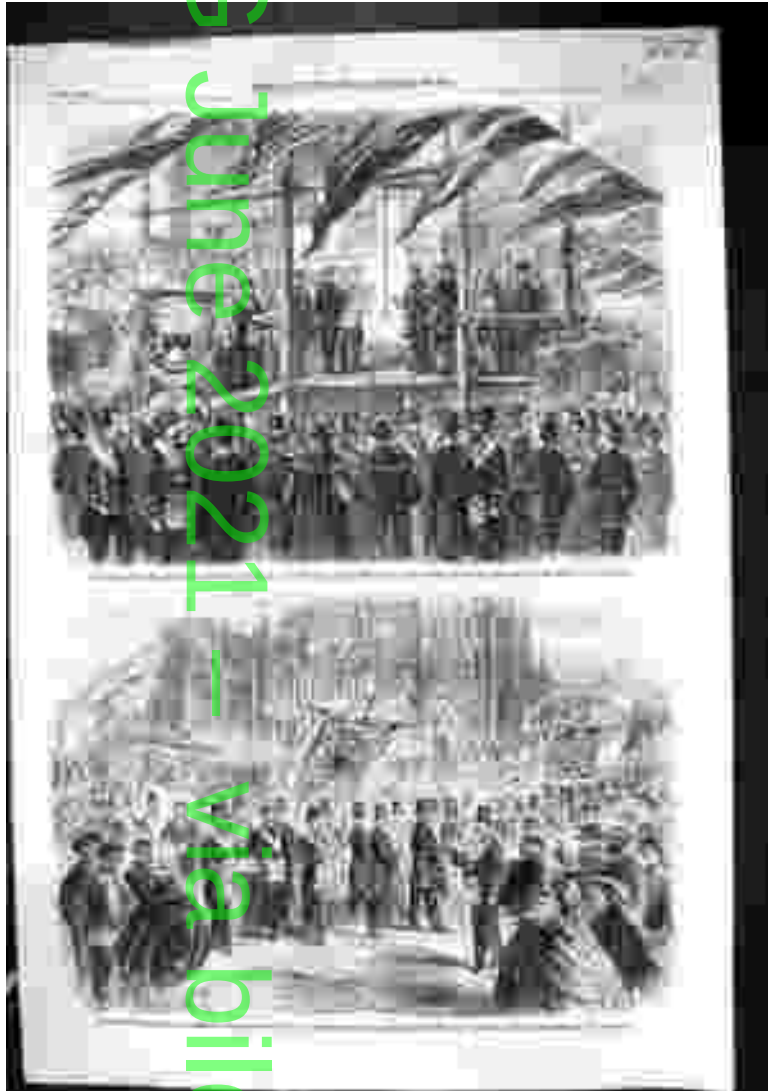
In 2019 Dorset former Royal Navy officer Philip Beale sailed his full-size replica Phoenician ship across the Atlantic in 24 days 'without incident'. He points out that plants only known in the Americas had been popping up in Roslyn Chapel near Edinburgh before Cabot and, more strikingly, that cocaine had been found in tombs of the ancient Egyptians. American Indian pyramids even appear to have been constructed using a mathematical measurements based on the Egyptian cubit.

It seems pretty clear Columbus and Cabot were, in the late fifteenth century, simply revealing to the public what secret societies had known for centuries. Archaeologists have discovered Phoenician coins on mid and West Atlantic Islands. Its even possible these Solomon's Temple building and child sacrificing



Lebanon/Carthage based 'sea people' beat Columbus to the Americas by as much as 3,000 years.

Bristol's secret societies today are centred around Bristol Masonic Hall at the bottom of Park Street behind the Council House which sports both Craft and Royal Arch temples. Both have the customary bricked up windows and chequerboard and hexagram floors respectively. It's likely the scores of lodges based here, along with the still thriving Society of Merchant Venturers based on The Promenade between Clifton and The Downs supplied the white cloaked initiates of what might be the first Templars confident enough to emerge in public for seven hundred years.



Curiously Bristol's Merchant Venturers display some of the characteristics of the classic occult society. Choosing a Master to rule them every year, a Senior and Junior Warden set to be masters for the succeeding two years. Their Royal Charter, granted in 1552, affords them immunity from scrutiny of their financial and other affairs to all but the Privy Council. So despite their historic responsibility for the genocide of fifty million or so native Americans, and the transportation of seventeen million slaves, two million of whom died crossing the Atlantic, the Society Of Merchant Venturers, Bristol's own Illuminati, really are a law unto themselves.

## ***Knights Templar win heresy reprieve after 700 years***

By Philip Pullella - October 12, 2007

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Knights Templar, the medieval Christian military order accused of heresy and sexual misconduct, will soon be partly rehabilitated when the Vatican publishes trial documents it had closely guarded for 700 years.

A reproduction of the minutes of trials against the Templars, “Processus Contra Templarios -- Papal Inquiry into the Trial of the Templars” is a massive work and much more than a book -- with a 5,900 euros (\$8,333) price tag.

“This is a milestone because it is the first time that these documents are being released by the Vatican, which gives a stamp of authority to the entire project,” said Professor Barbara Frale, a medievalist at the Vatican’s Secret Archives.

“Nothing before this offered scholars original documents of the trials of the Templars,” she told Reuters in a telephone interview ahead of the official presentation of the work on October 25.

The epic comes in a soft leather case that includes a large-format book including scholarly commentary, reproductions of original parchments in Latin, and -- to tantalize Templar buffs -- replicas of the wax seals used by 14th-century inquisitors.

Reuters was given an advance preview of the work, of which only 799 numbered copies have been made.

One parchment measuring about half a meter wide by some two meters long is so detailed that it includes reproductions of stains and imperfections seen on the originals.

Pope Benedict will be given the first set of the work, published by the Vatican Secret Archives in collaboration with Italy’s Scrinium cultural foundation, which acted as curator and will have exclusive world distribution rights.

The Templars, whose full name was “Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon”, were founded in 1119 by knights sworn to protecting Christian pilgrims visiting the Holy Land after the Crusaders captured Jerusalem in 1099.

They amassed enormous wealth and helped finance wars of some European monarchs. Legends of their hidden treasures, secret rituals and power have figured over the years in films and bestsellers such as “The Da Vinci Code”.

The Knights have also been portrayed as guardians of the legendary Holy Grail, the cup used by Christ at the Last Supper before his crucifixion.

The Vatican expects most copies of the work to be bought up by specialized libraries at top universities and by leading medieval scholars.

The Templars went into decline after Muslims re-conquered the Holy Land at the end of the 13th century and were accused of heresy by King Philip IV of France, their foremost persecutor. Their alleged offences included denying Christ and secretly worshipping idols.

The most titillating part of the documents is the so-called Chinon Parchment, which contains phrases in which Pope Clement V absolves the Templars of charges of heresy, which had been the backbone of King Philip's attempts to eliminate them.

Templars were burned at the stake for heresy by King Philip's agents after they made confessions that most historians believe were given under duress.

The parchment, also known as the Chinon Chart, was "misplaced" in the Vatican archives until 2001, when Frale stumbled across it.

"The parchment was catalogued incorrectly at some point in history. At first I couldn't believe my eyes. I was incredulous," she said.

"This was the document that a lot of historians were looking for," the 37-year-old scholar said.

Philip was heavily indebted to the Templars, who had helped him finance his wars, and getting rid of them was a convenient way of cancelling his debts, some historians say.

Frale said Pope Clement was convinced that while the Templars had committed some grave sins, they were not heretics.

Their initiation ceremony is believed to have included spitting on the cross, but Frale said they justified this as a ritual of obedience in preparation for possible capture by Muslims. They were also said to have practiced sodomy.

"Simply put, the pope recognized that they were not heretics but guilty of many other minor crimes -- such as abuses, violence and sinful acts within the order," she said. "But that is not the same as heresy."

Despite his conviction that the Templars were not guilty of heresy, in 1312 Pope Clement ordered the Templars disbanded for what Frale called "the good of the Church" following his repeated clashes with the French king.

Frale depicted the trials against the Templars between 1307 and 1312 as a battle of political wills between Clement and Philip, and said the document means Clement's position has to be reappraised by historians.

"This will allow anyone to see what is actually in documents like these and deflate legends that are in vogue these days," she said.

Rosi Fontana, who has helped the Vatican coordinate the project, said: "The most incredible thing is that 700 years have passed and people are still fascinated by all of this."

"The precise reproduction of the parchments will allow scholars to study them, touch them, admire them as if they were dealing with the real thing," Fontana said.

"But even better, it means the originals will not deteriorate as fast as they would if they were constantly being viewed," she said.

### ***John Morgan on Princess Diana: The Assassination of the 20th Century?***

Extracts from 'Paris London Connection, The Assassination of Princess Diana' by John Morgan (2012) Shining Bright Publishing ISBN 978-0-9807407-5-2

#### **A Threatening Phone Call From Sir Nicholas Soames**

##### **P 38 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION**

Then during the following month - February 1997 - Diana received a threatening phone call from the then defence minister Sir Rupert Soames at her home in Kensington Palace. Her friend Simone Simmons was there:

"I was with Diana in her sitting-room at KP when she beckoned me over and held her large old-fashioned black telephone away from her ear so that I could hear. I heard a voice telling her she should stop meddling with things she didn't understand or know anything about, and spent several minutes trying to tell





her to drop her [anti-landmines] campaign. Diana didn't say much, she just listened, and I clearly heard the warning: 'You never know when an accident is going to happen.' [Diana] went very pale.

The moment she put the phone down we started talking about what he had said. I tried to be reassuring which was not easy - she was clearly very worried ....

"When I listened into her conversation, with its apparent warning ... I was not sure [of her safety] any more. The conversation frightened Diana, and it certainly scared me."

Diana told Simmons that the caller was the Minister of the Armed Forces and close long-time friend of Prince Charles, Nicholas Soames - the same person who just 14 months earlier had accused Diana on national TV of being in "the advanced stages of paranoia".

Diana was not deterred and said to Simmons: "It doesn't matter what happens to me. We must do something. We cannot allow this slaughter to continue."

Then following the Soames phone call, Diana sought out a way of secretly recording her story. On March 7 a former BBC cameraman met with Diana at Kensington Palace and recorded the first of 7 videos. By the time the recordings were complete - later in March - there was 12 hours of footage. She addressed her 17 years of mistreatment at the hands of the royal family and also problems within the family, including her concerns regarding the relationship between Prince Charles and his senior valet, Michael Fawcett.

## **Was Soames Right? Could A Landmines Ban Get Diana Killed?**

### **P 39 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION**

Princess Diana spent months building up an anti-landmine dossier, made up of sourced information and her own handwritten notes. As a precaution she kept it in her friend Elsa Bowker's locked safe. Then in June - after the dossier had grown to be several inches thick - Diana took a copy of it, which she gave to Simmons for safe-keeping. Simmons hid "it at the head of [her] bed underneath the mattress".

On 1 May 1997 Tony Blair was installed as UK Prime Minister following a landslide election result in favour of New Labour. With that, Nicholas Soames' party lost power and Britain resolved to sign the upcoming anti-landmine treaty.

Diana delivered a landmark anti-landmine speech at the Royal Geographic Society in London on June 12. It was entitled: "Responding to Landmines: A Modern Tragedy and Its Consequences". This was to be Diana's final major address against the proliferation of landmines.

She said:

"The world is too little aware of the waste of life, limb and land which anti-personnel landmines are causing among some of the poorest people on earth ....

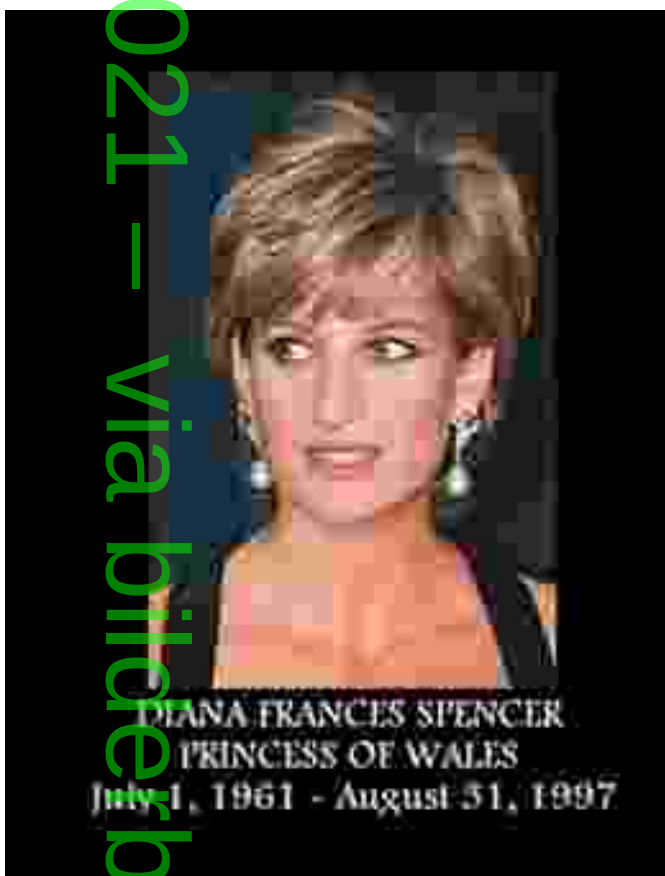
"For the mine is a stealthy killer. Long after conflict is ended, its innocent victims die or are wounded singly, in countries of which we hear little. Their lonely fate is never reported. The world, with its many other preoccupations, remains largely unmoved by a death roll of something like 800 people every month - many of them women and children. Those who are not killed outright - and they number another 1,200 a month suffer terrible injuries and are handicapped for life.

"I was in Angola in January with the British Red Cross .... Some people chose to interpret my visit as a political statement. But it was not. I am not a political figure. As I said at the time, and I'd like to reiterate now, my interests are humanitarian. That is why I felt drawn to this human tragedy. This is why I wanted to play down my part in working towards a world-wide ban on these weapons ....

"The human pain that has to be borne is often beyond imagining. " That is something to which the world should urgently turn its conscience.

"In Angola, one in every 334 members of the population is an amputee. Angola has the highest rate of amputees in the world.

How can countries which manufacture and trade in these weapons square their conscience with such human devastation? ..



"Much ingenuity has gone into making some of these mines.

Many are designed to trap an unwary de-miner. ... I reflected, after my visit to Angola, if some of the technical skills used in making mines had been applied to better methods of removing them ....

"These mines inflict most of their casualties on people who are trying to meet the elementary needs of life. They strike the wife, or the grandmother, gathering firewood for cooking. They ambush the child sent to collect water for the family ....

"One of the main conclusions I reached after this experience: Even if the world decided tomorrow to ban these weapons. this terrible legacy of mines already in the earth would continue to plague the poor nations of the globe. 'The evil that men do, lives after them.'

"And so. it seems to me, there rests a certain obligation upon the rest of us.

"One of my objectives in visiting Angola was to forward the cause of those. like the Red Cross, striving in the name of humanity to secure an international ban on these weapons. Since then. we are glad to see. some real progress has been made. There are signs of a change of heart - at least in some parts of the world. For that we should be cautiously grateful. If an international ban on mines can be secured it means. looking far ahead. that the world may be a safer place for this generation's grandchildren.

"But for this generation in much of the developing world. there will be no relief, no relaxation. The toll of deaths and injuries caused by mines already there, will continue ....

"I would like to see more done for those living in this 'no man's land'. which lies between the wrongs of yesterday and the urgent needs of today.

"I think we owe it. I also think it would be of benefit to us. as well as to them. The more expeditiously we can end this plague on Earth caused by the landmine. the more readily can we set about the constructive tasks to which so many give their hand in the cause of humanity."

Just nine days earlier, on Tuesday June 3, Diana had attended an English National Ballet (ENB) performance of Swan Lake at the Royal Albert Hall. This was to be her last visit to the Hall and she was present in her role as ENB patron. At the gala dinner held in the Churchill Hotel following the ballet, Diana was seated next to long-time family friend, Mohamed Al Fayed and his wife, Heini.

During the dinner conversation they discussed the upcoming summer holidays. Diana said she was still working out where to take William and Harry. Mohamed and Heini invited Diana and the boys to join them at their St Tropez villa in July.

Six days later, on Monday the 9th, Diana phoned Michael Cole, Harrods Director of Public Affairs, to find out more detail about the facilities. Then on the Wednesday Diana penned a letter to Mohamed:

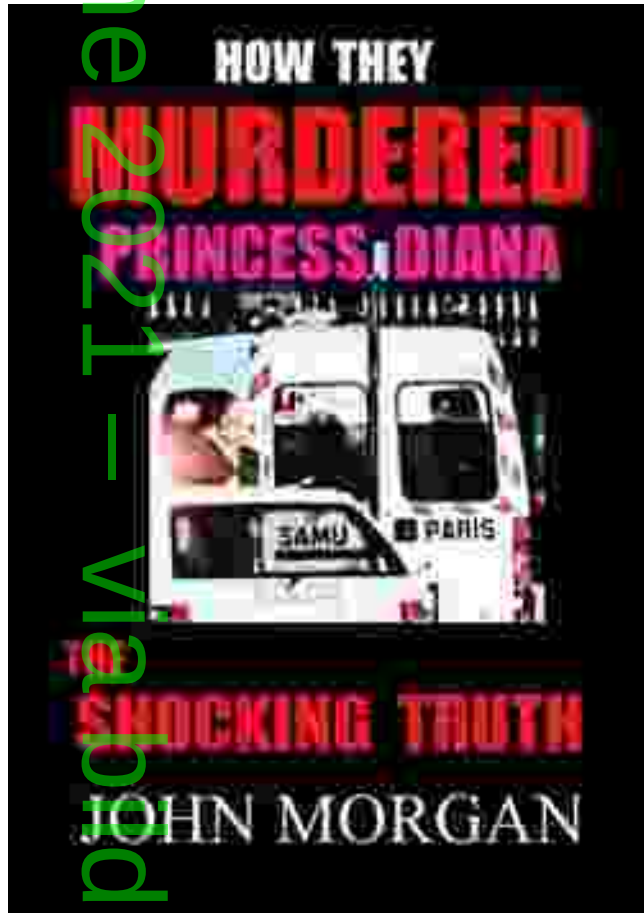
"Dear Mohamed, A very special thank you indeed for inviting the boys and I to stay in France next month. Needless to say we are greatly looking forward to it all and we are so grateful to you for giving us this opportunity .... I know we will speak soon, but until then, my love to you all, Diana."

Then on the next day, June 12, Diana delivered the significant anti-landmine speech in London - "how can countries which manufacture and trade in these weapons square their conscience"; "the evil that men do"; "this plague on earth caused by the landmine".

In two short days Princess Diana - who was under the constant surveillance of the British security services - had delivered two powerful messages.

First: to the British Establishment, including the royal family. Second: to the leading arms dealing nations of the western world - the US, UK and France.

On Thursday 12 June 1997 Princess Diana effectively declared war on the armaments industries of the US, UK and France - for even though Britain and France were to sign the Ottawa treaty to ban landmines, it was apparent that Diana would not have stopped at landmines: "my interests are humanitarian - that is why I felt drawn to this human tragedy". As a humanitarian, Diana - after succeeding against landmines - would have sought an end to cluster bombs and other evil - "the evil that men do" - weapons.



## Diana Prepares To 'Shack Up' With Dodi

### P 52 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION

By the end of this period - before August 15 - Diana and Dodi had plans to live together, and were making preparations to move into Julie Andrews' former Malibu home. They also intended to purchase a property in Paris, where they would live part-time.

On Friday August 15 Diana and Rosa Monckton left London on an Al Fayed jet, headed to Athens. This was the start of the Greek Island cruise, which had been organised by Rosa at the end of June.

After arriving in Greece, Diana and Rosa boarded the *Della Grazia*, a 22 metre yacht with three crew, which had been chartered by MI6. This vessel was tracked by three much larger super yachts - also chartered by MI6 - the *Marala*. 59 metres; the *Sunrise*, 90 metres; and the *Sea Sedan*. 55 metres. These super yachts provided security, but also cruised about acting as media decoys.

While Diana and Rosa drifted around the Aegean Sea for five days in the smallish *Della Grazia*, the world's media searched doggedly for the princess. MI6 were so keen to protect Diana's location that they arranged for a decoy article to be published in London, stating that "the two were staying on the remote island of Inousses" - across the other side of the Aegean. But when reporters, including Greek journalists, flocked to that island, Diana was nowhere to be seen and there was also no evidence she had been there.

This gave Rosa five days of peace and quiet alone with Diana - time to cover plenty of territory on plans and intentions and to seek any other intelligence that was relevant for her spy-masters.

Meanwhile Dodi was making arrangements for the next cruise with Diana and on August 18 made a critical call to Frank Klein, president of the Ritz Hotel, Paris. Klein recalled later: Dodi told "me that he intended to come to Paris at the end of the month" accompanied by his "friend", Diana.

US intelligence - NSA, which was monitoring the couple's phone conversations - was then made aware that Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed would be visiting Paris around the end of August. Not only that, but it would have been evident that there would be trips between the Ritz Hotel - an Al Fayed asset - and Dodi's Paris apartment. During the late July weekend when Diana and Dodi had stayed in Paris, both the apartment and hotel had been visited and there had been trips back and forth.

After Frank Klein received the August 18 Dodi communication, his first call was to the Ritz Paris, to his second in command, Claude Roulet. Klein expected to continue his holiday in Antibes beyond the end of the month - it therefore became

Roulet's responsibility to ensure the hotel and staff were readied for the anticipated arrival of the VIPs. Roulet passed on the information to his Ritz security head, Henri Paul, but also notified his intelligence handler. This confirmed the news the agencies had already received, courtesy of the NSA surveillance operation.

From this point on, MI6 - working in conjunction with the CIA and the French intelligence agency, DGSE - set about planning to carry out one of the most significant events of the 20th century, the assassination of Princess Diana.

## **MI6 Begin To Plan Princess Diana's Assassination**

### **P 53 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION**

It was under a month since MI6 had received the nod from senior royals - and now an opportunity to accomplish an extremely deniable operation had opened up. Very close to the chauffeur's route between the Ritz Hotel and Dodi Fayed's apartment lay the Alma Tunnel - a potentially dangerous traffic spot when negotiated at speed. All it required was to prevent the target vehicle, travelling down the riverside expressway, from exiting after the Alexandre III tunnel and it would then be forced into the Alma. With a plan to remove any back-up car, add chasing powerful motorbikes, a strobe light and a waiting vehicle, MI6 began to formulate how this operation could be brought about.

Within hours the top MI6 officer in France, Eugene Curley, received instructions that he was to be heavily involved in orchestrating the assassination of the extremely popular princess. He balked at this and, despite his 16 years of loyalty in the organisation, refused to participate.

Curley had to be replaced and quickly. Sherard Cowper-Coles, with 20 years' experience, had recently completed the handover of Hong Kong back to the Chinese. He was still based at MI6 headquarters in London. MI6 Chief David Spedding immediately transferred Cowper-Coles into Paris as the replacement head of France. He pulled Curley back into London and a deal was made - Curley could stay in MI6 so long as he would testify on oath to any later investigation that he was still France's MI6 head at the time of the assassination.

Soon after arriving in Paris, Cowper-Coles, comprehending the complexity of the operation, called for more staff.

[These included Valerie Caton, David Spedding and Richard Spearman. Cowper Coles had a team of at least eight MI6 officers in the Paris embassiest most of which would not have known the precise goal of the operation.]



## The Crash: Diana scores 14/15 on Glasgow Trauma Rating scale

### P 98 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION

SAMU had received notification of the crash by 12.25. Dr Arnaud Derossi was on duty as the medical dispatcher and he took the calls.



A SAMU ambulance with Dr Jean-Marc Martino aboard left at 12.28 a.m. - two minutes before the Fire Service ambulances - but didn't arrive until 12.40 - eight minutes after the Fire Service. The ambulance left from the Necker Hospital which was just 2.3 km from the Alma Tunnel. It took 12 minutes to travel 2.3 km - an average speed of 11.5 km/h (7 mph). Martino appears to have stopped on the way to receive final instructions from his MI6 handler, because Diana had survived.

One of MI6's key strategies was to delay treatment. Mailliez had expertise but no equipment. The Fire Service had the equipment but was under orders to not send a doctor ahead of SAMU - and to wait until SAMU arrived before administering any treatment to Diana. SAMU delayed their arrival until 12.40 a.m., 17 minutes after the crash.

All this meant that nothing much was done - including no blood pressure test - for Diana until Dr Martino arrived at 12.40 a.m. And Dr Martino was working for MI6, so he also made sure very little was done - in fact Martino's actions were mostly detrimental to Diana's condition. Martino did not treat Diana - he mistreated her.

MI6 had complete control of the medical treatment of Princess Diana, right from 12.25 a.m. when Frederic Mailliez arrived in the Alma Tunnel, until 2.06 a.m. - when Martino delivered her to the hospital.

On arrival, at 12.40, Martino's team started working with Trevor Rees-Jones, who was assessed as being in the most critical condition. Martino told investigators in 1998: "I asked my crew to take care of the front right hand seat passenger [Rees-Jones], who seemed the more seriously injured of the two, whilst calling for back up from the Mobile Emergency Service [SAMU] in order to attend to the second victim [Diana]."

This decision might sound logical, but it had the effect of further delaying Diana's treatment.

Then at 12.43 the Fire Service's Dr Fuilla arrived. The logical move then would have been for Fuilla's team to treat Diana - because Martino was already working with Rees-Jones.

But that is not what occurred. Instead, Martino's team from working on Rees-Jones to Diana - and Fuilla took over the treatment of Rees-Jones.

These decisions enabled Diana's treatment to be delayed another three minutes, whilst Martino - and MI6 officers - were able to still maintain complete control over Diana's treatment.

Xavier Gourmelon, a first aid instructor with the Fire Service, told police that Diana said:

"My God, what's happened?"

According to the SAMU ambulance report Diana scored 14 out of 15 on the Glasgow Coma Rating Scale. Tom Treasure, the inquest cardio-thoracic expert, later said:

"14 out of 15 is very good .... It is a scale of prediction of head injury and it was very favourable."

This is further medical evidence contradicting Mailliez's account that Diana was unconscious.

It was however obvious to the medical people attending the crash scene that Diana had been involved in a very serious high-speed crash impact - and hadn't been wearing a seat belt.

Dr Mailliez later said: "I was just suspecting a brain damage or a chest damage because of the high-energy accident." Dr Martino also made an early assessment: "Because of what happened at the scene, that is to say a high-speed accident, the technical wherewithal capable of operating in thoracic, cardiac and abdominal regions was needed."

In other words, it was evident from the beginning that, although Diana looked okay on the outside, there would be some internal damage from having been involved in this violent crash.

This then meant that Martino understood Diana required treatment in a hospital - a place with "the technical wherewithal capable of operating" .

From that point on - soon after arriving at 12.40 - Martino, had he been interested in saving Diana, would have been trying to get her to a hospital as soon as possible. Yet that is not what occurred - Diana didn't arrive at La Pitié Salpêtrière Hospital until 2.06 a.m.

It took Martino 1 hour 26 minutes to deliver her to a hospital. Then she died six minutes after arriving.

It is a shocking story.

Dr Arnaud Derossi, who was operating the phones at SAMU base, took the initial notification calls and dispatched Martino's ambulance to the scene. He also operated as an MI6 agent on the night. Derossi's SAMU colleague, Dr Marc Lejay, was asleep at the time of the crash. He was not involved with MI6. .

Derossi woke Lejay, who then took over as medical dispatcher - and Derossi left SAMU control in his car at 12.42, arriving at the crash scene eight minutes later, at 12.50. Just like Martino, he also probably spoke with his MI6 handler along the way.

At 12.43 Martino called Lejay with a situation report: "Rear passenger, would seem an arm, the right arm, completely turned backwards. We are trying to sedate and initial treatment. Over." That rear passenger was Princess Diana.

Martino, however, later told French investigators that his initial assessment was much more than that: "She herself had a facial injury, frontal according to the journey log, and was trapped with her right arm bent to the rear, at first glance possibly with a fracture in the upper third. However, she may have had all sorts of other internal injuries, abdominal or thoracic, which might decompensate at any time."

The idea behind calling base with assessments is so the receiving hospital can be chosen and preparations made to have the right staff - doctors and specialists - available on arrival. This is particularly the case for a VIP, as Princess Diana was.

Or Martino failed to inform the base of his initial assessment that Diana had a facial injury and could be expected to have "internal injuries, abdominal or thoracic". Instead he lied, and only told Lejay about a likely arm injury.

He mentioned an injured arm but omitted potentially life-threatening internal injuries.

This was good news for the SAMU base. They had a crash involving a British princess on their hands, but the only injury was to her arm.

It meant there was no need to rush Diana to hospital and there was no expected requirement to have any particular specialists on hand.

But even more important, it reduced the pressure on Martino - it meant he would not have the base breathing down his neck and it strengthened his independent control of the scene. SAMU were in charge of Diana and Martino was their doctor on the spot. And Dr Derossi was on his way. Both were agents of MI6.

It is no coincidence that Martino's "injured arm" report is sent in just after Derossi had left. It is unusual for a dispatcher to go to the scene and if it had been "known" that Diana only had an injured arm his trip would have seemed unnecessary. Derossi would have notified Martino he had already left before Martino called in with the report. Martino would need Derossi at the crash scene.



Martino left Diana in the back of the Mercedes for another 17 minutes, removing her at 1 a.m. and she was in the ambulance by 1.06. But by that time Martino had her anaesthetised, intubated and ventilated.

A patient is much easier to control if they are unconscious and unable to talk. intubation and ventilation is an extreme process. It involved placing a flexible plastic tube down Diana's windpipe. For this to occur, Diana had to be anaesthetised. These procedures are only carried out prior to hospital if it is absolutely necessary.

In Diana's case it was not.

After Marc Lejay was told about this treatment at 1.19 a.m. he said to Derossi that it "was rather strong for the circumstances". The inquest expert, Professor Tom Treasure, said that in the UK ambulance crews don't intubate unless the person is so incapacitated that it can be done without the use of drugs. He also stated that anaesthetising the patient makes them "much harder to analyse in terms of their brain injury and so on".

So it is a last resort.

Diana was not a last resort patient. She had a Glasgow coma rating of 14 out of 15 and was not having trouble with breathing.

On arrival at 12.50 Derossi joined Martino's ambulance crew, bringing the number on board to five - Jean-Marc Martino, Arnaud Derossi, Barbara Kapfer, a person called "Fadi", and the driver, Michel Massebeuf. The inquest jury were only informed of three - Martino, Massebeuf and an unnamed "medical student".

Once inside his ambulance Martino undressed and examined the now unconscious Diana.

The first page of the ambulance report reveals the results of that examination under the heading "Findings". Right arm and right leg injuries are mentioned and also "thoracic trauma".

So by 1.15 a.m. Martino is aware that Diana has a thoracic trauma and by his own later admission to the medical investigators that indicates an "internal injury" in that area. This in turn confirmed the requirement to get Diana to a place with, in his words, "the technical wherewithal capable of operating in thoracic" - a hospital.

But that is not what occurred. In fact, the opposite occurred.

At 1.19 Dr Derossi, who is now in the ambulance, phoned through a report to Dr Lejay. He told Lejay two critical lies. He said Diana had "obvious cranial trauma" and he also stated, "at first appearance nothing to report for the thorax". And then Derossi repeated "nothing for the thorax" later in the conversation.

Martino's examination revealed the area where a life-threatening internal injury could lie - the thorax - yet Derossi told Lejay "nothing for the thorax" twice. But also said, "obvious cranial trauma" - something which is not in the record of Martino's examination.

The effect of this information for Lejay would be that when calling the hospital he would definitely not be asking for a cardio-thoracic specialist to be on hand, but instead would be seeking the presence of a head trauma specialist.

Martino also wrote that Diana's blood pressure had dropped but failed to record the level. Derossi told the base that it was 70. When Lejay heard this, he suggested the low blood pressure might be due to the sedatives Martino had administered - Lejay described them as "a bit violent" for the circumstances. Martino had administered Fentanyl, which is over 80 times more powerful than morphine.

During later cross-examination at the inquest, Martino admitted that 70 is not actually that low. He was asked: "What is your definition of 'stability'" at a crash scene? Martino answered: "Blood pressure between 60 and - a minimum of 70 to 80 units of arterial blood pressure".

Now in the ambulance, Martino proceeded to use the "low" blood pressure as a pretext to start pumping catecholamines into Diana's system - right from about 1.10 through to 2.06 a.m., when she was delivered to the hospital.

The effect of catecholamine is that it increases the blood pressure, but it also increases the pressure on any potential internal injury. So it should only be administered if absolutely necessary.

In Diana's case catecholamine was not necessary because her blood pressure was not that low, but even more important, the thoracic trauma had revealed the likelihood of an internal chest injury. This meant that the application of catecholamines could be detrimental to Diana's condition. And Dr Martino - being a doctor - would have definitely been aware of that.

At the inquest, expert Tom Treasure criticised Martino's actions: "Struggling to get a perfect pulse and blood pressure may be wrong; you want one that is just good enough ..... The [catecholamines] being counterproductive, they are flogging the heart, they are tightening the circulation. But the real problem is the hole in the blood vessel and, if anything, you are making ... things worse."

Diana had a critical torn vein and the thoracic trauma should have told Martino that such an internal injury was likely. By pouring in catecholamines Martino was ensuring that any internal injury would be made worse and in turn would help bring on Diana's death.

Dr Martino told the inquest that a blood pressure of 70 and a pulse of 100 - which Diana had at 1.10 - was stable. Yet he failed to move the ambulance out of the tunnel until 1041 - 31 minutes later.

During the 1.19 report Lejay, at the base, asked whether the ambulance was "ready to roll". He was told by Derossi that it would leave in "a few minutes". Then 10 minutes later, at 1.29 a.m., Lejay calls the ambulance and asks if they are "en route yet". This is even though Lejay was unaware of the thoracic trauma. Had he been told about that, he would have been even more keen for the ambulance to get to the hospital quickly.

A key French defence is that things are done differently there - that ambulances linger longer at the scene: it is called "stay and play". That is true, to a point. But the questions from Lejay, wanting the ambulance to get moving, and the obvious fact that Diana's condition required early hospitalisation, overwhelm any stay and play argument. The requirement for hospitalisation was even admitted by Martino in his early assessment to the French investigators.

Drs Martino and Derossi deliberately lingered as long as they could in the Alma Tunnel, while they simultaneously pumped catecholamines into Diana, knowing that was harmful to her. And they also withheld knowledge of a thoracic trauma from the SAMU base.



The ambulance finally trundled out of the tunnel at 1041 a.m., followed by two French journalists - Pierre Suu and Thierry Orban.

It was 1 hour and 18 minutes since the crash.

## The Murder of Princess Diana?

### P 104 PARIS-LONDON CONNECTION

There were six people on board - Princess Diana, Jean-Marc Martino, Barbara Kapfer, and "Fadi" were in the back and Arnaud Derossi and driver, Michel Massebeuf, were in the front.

The destination hospital was La Pitié Salpêtrière.

Normally the procedure was for the SAMU base to determine the hospital. That did not happen in this case. Instead, during the 1.19 call, Derossi specifically told Lejay to book Diana in to "the neurosurgical unit at the Pitié Salpêtrière Hospital". The reason Derossi did this was apparently because he had been told there was no cardio-thoracic specialist on duty there that night.



There was a hospital where VIPs and political leaders were normally sent to, which did have all the specialists on duty 24 hours for emergencies. That was the Val de Grace. It was just 4.6 km from the crash scene, whereas La Pitié was 5.7 km. In the early edition of The People published on the day of the crash, it said that Diana was "believed to be in the French VIP Val de Grace hospital in central Paris".

That was the logical hospital.

A French emergency physician was later quoted: "Every political figure who is in a car crash or is injured is taken there ... The Val de Grace ... has a top team of trauma specialists on duty around the clock. I might have helicoptered her in. She would have been on the operating block a few minutes after being stabilised."

But it was not in the MI6 plan for Diana to be properly treated for her injuries - in fact, the plan was that she wouldn't survive that night - and part of that was sending her to the wrong hospital.

Pierre Suu, who followed the ambulance from the tunnel, said it was "being driven at walking pace". The ambulance travelled at an average speed of 17 kph (11 mph) then at 2 a.m. was seen to stop for five minutes within 500 metres of the hospital.

Suu later told the police that "a doctor jumped out of the passenger side of the vehicle and rushed round the back of the ambulance and got inside". That doctor was Arnaud Derossi.

Thierry Orban, who was near Suu, said the ambulance "was rocking".

Martino said he stopped the ambulance because Diana's blood pressure had dropped and he "increased the quantity of the drip volume". He specifically told the police: "I did not do any cardiac massage at that moment".

Martino has never said what level Diana's blood pressure fell to. His explanation for the stoppage of the ambulance does not account for Derossi's sudden move from the front to the back, or the rocking ambulance.

It seems likely that some procedure was carried out during the five minute stoppage that helped quicken Diana's death.

The ambulance started moving again at 2.05 and arrived at the hospital at 2.06.

There was no cardio-thoracic specialist on hand. Instead, he was asleep at home. Dr Alain Pavie, the cardio-thoracic specialist, was phoned at 2.10 a.m., four minutes after Diana arrived.

Two minutes later Diana stopped breathing on the operating table. She never regained her breath.

Princess Diana passed away six minutes after being delivered to hospital - and two minutes after the cardio-thoracic specialist had been called.

It was 2.12 a.m.

The La Pitie medical team, led by Dr Bruno Riou, did the best they could, but in the circumstances they had no chance of saving Diana.

That is because the actions of Drs Martino and Derossi had already sealed her fate. Effectively those two doctors had assassinated Princess Diana in the back of their ambulance, on the orders of their MI6 handlers. They would have been generously remunerated for their actions.

Riou and his team worked feverishly away for a further two hours in a desperate but hopeless attempt to save a princess who was already dead.

They officially gave up at 4 a.m. - 3 hours and 37 minutes after the crash in the Alma Tunnel.

### **Princess Diana: the Dr Jean-Marc Martino ambulance timeline**

Sunday 31st August 1997 00:23 – Mercedes S280 Crashes In The Alma Tunnel

12:28 – Dr Jean-Marc Martino's SAMU Ambulance Leaves The Necker Hospital

00:40 – Dr Jean-Marc Martino's SAMU Ambulance Arrives In The Alma Tunnel

01:41 – Dr Jean-Marc Martino’s SAMU Ambulance Leaves The Tunnel With Diana  
02:00 – The Ambulance Stops Inexplicably, Begins ‘Rocking From Side To Side’  
02:05 – Dr Jean-Marc Martino’s SAMU Ambulance Restarts  
02:06 – Martino’s Ambulance Arrives At La Pitié Salpêtrière Hospital  
02:12 – Princess Diana Takes Her Final Breath

### ***Dead military scientists and bankers - Criminal justice? Systematic murder of professionals with a conscience (2018)***

Classic research done on banker killings, not by one of the nationally known media organisations or institutes for investigative journalism but by a coder and blogger who lives on a canal boat. Bankers are clearly driving the world into debt knowing that means acquisition of more power and assets to itself. Why attack a nation if you can lend to it and take it over that way? A technique fully explained in Paul Manning’s key 1981 book ‘Martin Bormann Nazi In Exile’.

Preceding this though is Computer Weekly’s editor Tony Collins who saw the decimation of Britain’s defence engineering expertise in the 1980s after Brussels first full decade in control of the UK’s industrial policy. It seems reasonable to suggest that someone, somewhere had decided that Britain would no longer be allowed to be a centre of excellence in electronics and that those that refused to take skills abroad or cooperate in the restructuring were systematically murdered.

Together the two lists of presumably executed boffins and bankers are evidence of an enormous orchestrated power shift going on. The end of the British as an empire and industrial power was to be secured, not just by denying access to the natural resources the empire provided but, as the United States took over the role as world superpower at the end of WWII, in military technology and the ability to fight projected future wars.

The transatlantic banking deaths also indicate an even more sinister hand at work. All remaining bankers working for the big private and central banks know full well the consequences for disobeying, even questioning orders from the top. Banking has to function now like the most well-disciplined unit of William Wallace’s Scottish army of old if it is to perform its function in the ‘Great Reset’, providing the energy and incentives of money to governments and private industry alike.

It is these new disciplined banks which fuel the rise of international ‘app based’ de-unionised businesses such as Uber which drive down quality of life, pay and service. A command economy with no room for genuine innovation, only in areas such as biotech, robotics and lingerie. Industries and whole sectors human endeavour, dreams or nightmares, favoured by the New World Order, controlling humanity’s direction, in secret, from behind the scenes.

## Open Verdict – Tony Collins (1990)

We're in the absurd situation where, so long as its spaced over a longish period, professional mass murder doesn't make the news any more. Computer Weekly magazine editor Tony Collins is reluctant to discuss his book 'Open Verdict, which describes at nearly thirty suspicious deaths in the defence industry in the 1980s.

Top scientists, military officers and boffins from Marconi, GEC, Plessey, I.C.L., Farnborough based DERA, GCHQ in Cheltenham and Royal Military College of Science (RMCS) Shrivenham, just East of Swindon, were dropping like flies, but official police reports said they were unconnected suicides.

Since not all 'suicides' even make the press this is likely an incomplete list and if any readers know of additional individuals that fit this pattern do please let me know.

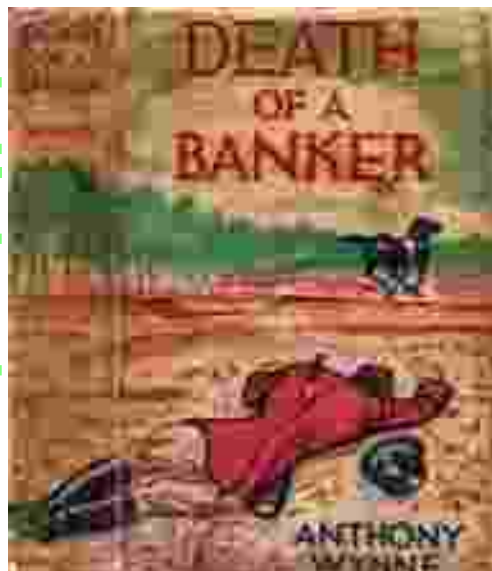
They were: Michael Baker (Plessey/GEC), Alistair Beckham (Plessey), Prof. Keith Bowden (ICL), Dr. John Brittan (RARDE), Ernest Brockway (GCHQ), Vinal Dajibhai (Marconi), Gerard Darlow (Marconi), Stephen Drinkwater (GCHQ), Brig. Peter Ferry (Marconi), George Franks (GCHQ), Lt. Col. Anthony Godley (Shrivenham), Stuart Gooding (Shrivenham), David Greenhalgh (ICL), Trevor Knight (Marconi), Victor Moore (Marconi), Stephen Oke (GCHQ), Peter Peapell (Shrivenham), David Sands (GEC), Arshad Sharif (Marconi), Avtar Singh-Gilda (Marconi), Dennis Skinner (ICL), Shani Warren (GEC), Jonathan Wash (GEC Martlesham), John Whiteman (BAe), Robert Wilson (Marconi), Mark Wisner (Boscombe Down) and Jack Wolfenden (GCHQ). The Metropolitan police's Brian Worth denied there was anything dubious or any connection between what were mostly suicides. – [ed.]

## LIST OF DEAD BANKERS (2018)

<https://www.michaeltyler.co.uk/list-of-dead-bankers-2015-conspiracy-update/>

April 19, 2018 Michael Tyler [reprinted with permission of the author. Hyperlink references provided online]

There were a number of deaths in 2017, most of them I picked up second hand. As I've said before, I try to stick to the main players. I've added the deaths for this year to the list.



Yep. The list keeps growing. Just focusing on major players, or cases where ‘foul-play’ may be involved. I’ve done a little research into the causes of all these bankers dying, which can be found at the bottom of the article.

Having had to spend too much time on youtube recently, has led to the accumulation of the latest and most credible conspiracy theories.

Perhaps the most interesting, is the demise of the common-or-garden ‘master of the universe’. Banker, as they were once known. They’ve been having problems with mortality recently.

And there’s a very long list of them.

“Everyone is expendable”

I remember this guy telling me a story about the Porton Down scientists in the 70’s, and how they all went missing or died, after conducting a lot of ‘hush hush’ experiments.

I was perhaps 26 at the time. Youngster.

Also, David Kelly, our ‘Walter Mitty’ style friend the nuclear inspector who blew the whistle on the ‘dodgy dossier’, and, ironically said he’d end up dead in the woods.

Three weeks later he was found dead in the woods.....

These bankers are no different.

If any one of them decides to have an attack of conscience, the whole NWO and shitty gravy train could come off the rails. China’s economy is the final dollop heading toward the fan.

Today they announced that they were experiencing the slowest level of growth in 25 years...

So here’s the list of dead bankers 2018:

1. 19th Nov, 2014 – Shawn Miller, 42, Citigroup managing director – found dead in bathtub with throat slashed. Murder weapon is missing. – Reference.
2. 12th March, 2014 – Edmund Reilly, 47, a trader at Midtown’s Vertical Group, threw himself in front of a speeding Long Island Rail Road commuter train. – Reference.
3. 24th June, 2014 – Richard Gravino, 49, Application Team Lead, JP Morgan, SUDDEN DEATH cause unknown/pending. –
4. 16th September, 2009 – James McDonald – President & CEO of Rockefeller & Co – apparently self-inflicted, GUNSHOT WOUND – Reference.

5. July, 2014 – Thomas Schenkman, 42, Managing Director of Global Infrastructure, JP Morgan, SUDDEN DEATH, cause unknown/pending
6. 9th May, 2014 – Naseem Mubeen – Assistant Vice President ZBTL Bank, Islamabad, SUICIDE jumped – Reference.
7. 28th May, 2014 – Daniel Leaf – senior manager at the Bank of Scotland/Saracen Fund Managers, FELL OFF A CLIFF – Reference.
8. 26th May, 2014 – Nigel Sharvin – Senior Relationship Manager Ulster Bank manage portfolio of distressed businesses, ACCIDENTAL DROWNING – Reference.
9. 23rd April, 2014 – Lydia (no surname given) 52, France's Bred – Banque-Populaire, SUICIDE jumped – Reference.
10. 23rd April, 2014 – Li Jianhua, 49, Non-bank Financial Institutions Supervision Department of the regulator, HEART ATTACK – Reference.
11. 21st April, 2014 – Benedict Philippens, Director/Manager Bank Ans-Saint-Nicolas, SHOT
12. 4th April, 2014 – Tanji Dewberry – Assistant Vice President, Credit Suisse, HOUSE FIRE – Reference.
13. 7th April, 2014 – Amir Kess, co-founder and managing director Markstone Capital Group private equity fund, CYCLIST HIT BY CAR – Reference.
14. 7th April, 2014 – Juergen Frick, 48, Bank Frick & Co. AG, SHOT Dead – Reference.
15. April – Jan Peter Schmittmann – former CEO of Dutch Bank ABN Amro, (Possibly suicide, SHOT)
16. 30th March, 2014 – Andrew Jarzyk – Assistant Vice President, Commercial Banking at PNC Financial Services Group, MISSING/DEAD – Reference.
17. 11th March, 2014 – Mohamed Hamwi – System Analyst at Trepp, a financial data and analytics firm, SHOT – Reference.
18. 24th March, 2014 – Joseph Giampapa – JP Morgan lawyer, CYCLIST HIT BY MINIVAN – Reference.
19. March – Kenneth Bellando, 28, (youngest) former JP Morgan, SUICIDE, allegedly jumping from his apartment building. – Reference.
20. 13th Feb, 2014 – John Ruiz, 53, Morgan Stanley Municipal Debt Analyst, died suddenly, NO CAUSE GIVEN – Reference.
21. Feb 2014 – Jason Alan Salais, 34, Information Technology specialist at JP Morgan, FOUND DEAD outside a Walgreens pharmacy



22. Feb – Autumn Radtke, CEO of First Meta Bitcoin, a cyber-currency exchange firm, “Suspected SUICIDE” – Reference.
23. 18th Feb, 2014 – James Stuart Jr., Former National Bank of Commerce CEO, FOUND DEAD – Reference.
24. 18th Feb, 2014 – Li Junjie, JP Morgan, Alleged SUICIDE after jumping from the JP Morgan HQ in Hong Kong – Reference.
25. 12th Feb, 2014 – Ryan Henry Crane, 37, Executive at JP Morgan, SUDDEN DEATH cause unknown – Reference.
26. 4th Feb, 2014 – Richard Talley, 57, Founder and CEO of ‘American Title’. A coroner’s spokeswoman Thursday said Talley was found in his garage by a family member who called authorities. They said Talley died from seven or eight self-inflicted wounds from a nail gun fired into his torso and head. — Reference.
27. 28th Jan, 2014 – Gabriel Magee, 39, JP Morgan employee, dead after allegedly jumping from the rooftop of JP Morgan HQ in Europe – Reference.
28. 10th July, 2014 – Julian Knott, 45, JPMorgan Executive Director, Global Tier 3 Network Operations, allegedly shot his wife multiple times, then shot himself dead. – Reference. The villa where Julian and Alita Knott were found shot dead
29. 28th Jan, 2014 – Mike Dueker, Suicide – “Suicide” By 13 Meter Embankment (40-50 feet). He may have jumped over a 4-foot (1.2-meter) fence before falling down a 40- to 50-foot embankment.” – Reference. Dueker worked at Seattle-based Russell for five years, and developed a business-cycle index that forecast economic performance. He was previously an assistant vice president and research economist at the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. – Reference.
30. 20th Jan 2014 – Tim Dickenson, Communications Director at Swiss Re AG, SUDDEN DEATH cause unknown – Reference.
31. Dec 2013 – Robert Wilson, a retired hedge fund founder, apparent SUICIDE leaped to his death from his 16th floor residence – Reference.
32. 7th Dec, 2013 – Joseph Ambrosio, age 34, Financial Analyst for J.P. Morgan, died suddenly from Acute Respiratory Syndrome
33. Dec 2013 – Benjamin Idim, Diamond Bank. Nigeria, CAR ACCIDENT – Reference.
34. 27th Dec, 2013 – Susan Hewitt – Deutsche Bank, DROWNING – Reference.
35. 15th Nov, 2013 – Patrick Sheehan, 54, Managing Director of Finance. Wells Fargo bank. CAR ACCIDENT – Reference.
36. Nov 2013 – Michael Anthony Turner, Career Banker, CAUSE UNKOWN

37. 15th Nov, 2013 – Venera Minakhmetova, Former Financial Analyst at Bank of America Merrill Lynch, CYCLIST HIT – Reference.

38. Oct 2013 – Michael Burdin, 50. Bank of America , SUICIDE – Reference.

39. Oct 2013 – Ezdehar Husainat – former JP Morgan banker, killed in FREAK ACCIDENT when her SUV crushed her to death – Reference.

40. Sept 2013 – Guy Ratovondrahona -Madagascar central bank, Sudden death – cause not confirmed

41. Aug 2013 – Pierre Wauthier, 53. CFO Zurich Insurance Group. SUICIDE – Reference.

42. Aug 2013 – Moritz Erhardt, 21. BOA. Died of exhaustion after working non-stop for 3 days. – Reference.

43. July 2013 – Hussain Najadi, CEO of merchant bank AIAK Group, SHOT – Reference.

44. July 2013 – Carsten Schlöter, 49. CEO Swiss Telecom. SUICIDE – Reference.

45. July 2013 – Sascha Schornstein, 36. RBS in its commodity finance, MISSING – Reference.

46. April 2013 – David William Waygood, 62. Stepped out in front of train, SUICIDE – Reference.

47. Mar 2013 – David Rossi – communications director of troubled Italian bank Monte dei Paschi di Siena (MPS), SUICIDE.

48. 9th July, 2010. Keiran Toman, 39, former banker who believed he was being stalked by a reality TV crew starved to death in a hotel room, after leaving the “do not disturb” sign on door for TWO weeks. [Highly suspicious claims, as many of us probably know that the hotel cleaning staff will knock on the door after 24 hours and eventually enter the room if failing to respond]. An inquest was opened after his death in July 2010 but his family asked for a second hearing as they were not informed. Police found all of Mr Toman’s possessions in the room, but despite documents mentioning his family, failed to tell them he had died. — Reference.

49. 5th October, 2013. Nicholas Austin, 49. A former bank manager from Hersden died after drinking antifreeze in an effort to “get high”. was found in a coma by his wife Lynn at their home in Blackthorne Road on October 5. He died the same day. – Reference. “I took special note of the last one – he died drinking antifreeze in an attempt to “get high”! Funny one that is, as if a banker would be stupid enough to try that. The list is shocking, I never saw so many suicides and car accidents. No gall bladder stones, cancer deaths, strokes, or simply falling ill, it is just a litany of action. That pretty much says it all.” – Jim Stone Freelance

50. 8th October, 2014. Melissa Millian, 54, Senior Vice President at MassMutual Financial Group, stabbed in the chest near a jogging alley in Connecticut – Reference.

51. 23rd January, 2014. Karl Slym, 51, Tata Motors managing director – not a banker, but a top official that could be connected somehow to the others – discovered dead on the fourth floor of the Shangri-La hotel in Bangkok. – Reference.

52. 3rd December, 2014. Geert Tack was a private banker for ING and managed portfolios of wealthy clients in Belgium. The cause of death was unknown at the time of the report, but he disappeared in mysterious circumstances, after driving his personal car to a garage from which he took a replacement car to an unknown destination. His body was found in November 2014 near the shores of the Ostend coast. – Reference.

53. Thieu Leenen, 64, Relatiemanager ABN AMRO, Eindhoven, Nederland

54. 25th October, 2014. Calogero Gambino, 41, Associate General Counsel and Managing Director at Deutsche Bank, America – Alleged SUICIDE by hanging – Reference.

55. 24th October, 2014. Thierry Leyne, 48, banker at Anatevka S.A., Israël, “apparent SUICIDE” - Reference.

56. 24th July, 2014. Therese Brouwer, 50, Managing Director ING, Nederland – Died in MH17 Crash – For me, this is absolutely HUGE, as I’ve spent weeks debunking the official story and, IMO, proving the false flag. – Reference.

57. Jan 2015 – Thomas S. Gilbert Sr, 70, Hedge fund manager. Shot by his son for reducing his allowance. (sourced).

58. Jan 09 2015 – Omar Meza. Board executive for AIG Financial Distributors in the US. Found dead in the pool of a Marriott hotel. (sourced).

59. Joseph Nado, Feb 04 2015 – Joseph Nadol: Financial aerospace analyst for JPMorgan. Killed by SUV driver on railway crossing. (sourced).

60. Aditya Tomar, Feb 04 2015 – Aditya Tomar: Vice president of Technology JP Morgan. Also worked for Sanford C. Bernstein & Co. and for Barclays Capital, supporting electronic and algorithmic rates trading. Killed in NY railcrash. (sourced).

61. Graeme Porteous, Feb 07 2015 – Graeme Porteous: Ex-investment banker previously working for JP Morgan and UBS investment banks covering the energy and mining sectors. Killed when skiing off piste with friends. News reports that Mr. Porteous was a very experienced skier, and would never put his friends and family at risk in such a way. (sourced).

62. Abid Gilani, May 13 2015 – Abid Gilani: Senior VP for Wells Fargo bank. Mr. Gilani worked as Senior Vice President for Wells Fargo Hospitality Finance Group. Mr. Gilani was killed in an AMTRAK train crash along with 8 other people. News reports that the brakes on the New York bound train failed, causing it to enter a 80 k/mh bend at 164 k/mh. (sourced).

63. Thomas J Hughes, 28th May 2015 – Thomas J Hughes: 29 Year old investment banker from a successful background takes his life. Hughes jumped from the fourteenth floor of the Ocean Apartments on West Avenue NYC, decapitating himself on railing before falling onto oncoming traffic. (sourced).

64. Jimmy Lee, 17th June 2015 – Jimmy Lee: 64 Year old Wall street veteran died today after arriving home from a session at the gym and reported feeling ‘breathless’. He was taken to hospital and later died. His death was reported as ‘unexpected’. Jimmy Lee had worked at JP Morgan Chase as Vice Chairman of the company he had joined in 1975. He is the most senior banker since 2013 to have met a premature death. (sourced).

65. Roger Agnelli, 21st March 2016 – Roger Agnelli: 56-year-old banker Roger Agnelli, who turned a Brazil mining company into the world’s largest iron-ore producer. Agnelli—who took over Vale’s helm in 2001 after spending most of his career in banking. His single-engine turboprop came down in a residential neighbourhood about three minutes after leaving Campo de Marte airport en route to Rio de Janeiro (sourced).

66. Aleksandr Potyomkin, 4th May 2016 – Aleksandr Potyomkin: Director of Russian Central Commercial Bank in the Bashkortostan region of Russia. The subject was found dead in the stairwell of his apartment block with gun shot wounds to the head. (sourced).

67. Alex Lagowitz, 23rd May 2016 – Alex Lagowitz; The futures trader with Meryll Lynch took magic mushrooms with his flatmate, and later plunged to his death from his 16th story Manhattan apartment. Police on the scene billed it death by misadventure, “When you take these mushrooms, they make you hallucinate and, in some cases, if you take enough of them, they make you believe that you can fly like Superman”. Whiff of foul-play making it a contender in this list. (sourced).

68. Martin Senn, 30th May 2016 – Martin Senn: Former CEO of Zurich Insurance. Described as withdrawn and reclusive following his departure from the company, Martin Senn, apparently shot himself in his Swiss resort home in Klosters. It’s said that he was under stress after a failed merger with insurance company RSA. The company also suffered to due to exposure to loses incurred in blasts in Tianjin which killed which killed 173 people in Sept. 2015. It comes three years after the suicide of his colleague, Pierre Wauthier, also featured on this list. (sourced).

69. William Broeksmit, 26th March 2014 – William Broeksmit: Risk overseer for Deutsche Bank. Broeksmit was “instrumental as a founder of our investment bank”

– Deutsche Bank. Broeksmit “was a pioneer in interest rate swaps” while at Continental Bank in Chicago, but areas of his Deutsche work were placed under investigation in the UK LIBOR fixing scandal. Last year, Deutsche Bank agreed to pay \$2.5billion (£1.76billion) to resolve any investigations by the authorities in Britain. Mr. Broeksmit was found hanging by his dogs’ leash in his Kensington flat. (sourced).

70. Oliver Dearlove, 28th August 2016 – Oliver Dearlove: Relationship manager who worked for Duncan Lawrie bank in Belgravia, London, having previously worked for Coutts, (the Queens bank), and Barclays. Both in similar roles. Mr. Dearlove had been returning from a night out when the incident occurred. It was an attack which friends and relatives said would usually be avoided by Mr. Dearlove and the means and circumstances remain unclear. (sourced).

71. Korkky sisters, 24th September 2016 – Korkki sisters: Annie and Robin, two sisters on holiday in the Seychelles were found dead and unresponsive on the bed of their luxury villa. Annie Korkki, 37, who works for JP Morgan Chase in Denver and Robin Korkki, 42, a trader from Chicago were found together the \$1,800-a-night Maia Resort by hotel staff. A preliminary examination conducted by police indicated there were no signs of violence or aggression on the women’s bodies. Their heartbroken family is currently pressing officials for answers into what led to their sudden deaths. (sourced).

72. James Starkey, 31st October 2016 – James Starkey: Banker of Australian-British origin working for London banking consultancy, Catalyst in South Africa and Australia. James Starkey’s dead body was found in Raphael Penthouse Suites, Johannesburg on October 8th showing signs of a brutal assault. Three weeks after the assault and murder in the complex having “tight, highly effective, and extremely efficient security controls”, police chiefs said “motive has not yet been established”, and “there are no witnesses”. He worked for JP Morgan, Macquarie Bank, Ernst and Young and Goldman Sachs in the past. (sourced).

73. Miguel Blesa, July 20, 2017 – Miguel Blesa: 69-year-old former chairman of Caja Madrid. The former executive was being investigated for his part in a \$17.85 million expenses fraud. Killed by a ‘gunshot wound to the chest’ whilst holidaying at a private hunting estate with friends. (sourced).

74. Vusi Mhlanzi, September 1st 2017 – Vusi Mhlanzi : Mhlanzi managed a team that structured and placed debt capital markets instruments for corporates, state-owned entities, municipalities and the National Treasury. This was through a co-founded company Basis Points Capital, where he was CEO. Mhlanzi was shot 6 times at a busy traffic intersection in his Mercedes Benz in Sandown, SA. Official sources at the scene could not ‘confirm it was a ‘hit’’. He had 18 years experience in the industry, and previously was Head of Debt Origination in Investec Bank’s Specialised Finance division. (sourced).

75. Neil Rodney Smith, June 23rd, 2017 – Neil Rodney Smith: CEO of investment firm Infraccess. The 57-year-old was discovered lying on his back in bed with a wet towel stuffed in his mouth and a pillow over his face inside the apartment. “A roommate heard a guy in there with him. He heard them having sex,” the source added. Police are now investigating whether there was foul play involved in the banker’s death. (sourced).

76. June 12th, 2017 – Dan Hanegby: Investment banker from Credit Suisse Group was crushed by NYC bus. The executive was apparently riding a ‘citi’ bike to work when he lost his balance and fell under a city transport bus. He also worked at Morgan Stanley as a VP. (sourced).

77. Michael Treichl, June 20th, 2017 – Michael Treichl: Multi-million pound hedge fund manager and investment bank. Michael Treichl, (pronounced to rhyme), was arrested under investigation for arson of their £12m manor-house, Parnham house in Beaminster, Dorset (source). Apparently distraught at the destruction of the property, Treichl was found four days later floating face down in Parnham House carp lake. There has been unconfirmed speculation in Britain and Austria that Michael was in financial trouble, and his spending beginning to spiral out of control. (sourced).

78. Bruce Steinberg & family, December 31st, 2018 – Bruce Steinberg: Was among 12 killed in a plane crash in the Costa Rican rain forest near Punta Islita. The plane crashed en-route to the capital, San José shortly after take off. All 5 immediate family were killed in the crash. Steinberg, 50, was a senior member of Bridgewater’s research team, according to a company spokeswoman. Prior to joining Bridgewater, he had worked at several banks including UBS AG, Royal Bank of Scotland Plc and Credit Suisse Group AG Source. (Similar death of Richard Cousins head of Compass Group PLC. A plane crash in ‘totally inexplicable’ circumstances on the same day.

79. James Erven - Santander, September 4th, 2017 – James Erven: Head of Digital Development, Retail and Business Banking, Santander PLC. This death happened some time ago. This is the inquest heard 29th March 2018. Mr. Erven took his own life by throwing himself from his top floor apartment balcony. Took the ambulance 30 minutes to attend, at which point he was declared ‘dead at the scene’. There were claims ‘a radio mix up over the nature of Mr Erven’s fall was to blame for the delay’. The coroner heard Mr. Erven committed suicide after televised interview with celebrity Stephen Fry in which he described his battle with Bi-Polar disorder. A similar illness which had led Mr. Erven to visit his GP for depression. (sourced).

80. Matthew Mellon, XRP, BNY Mellon heir, April 16th, 2018 – Matthew Mellon: Lead investor in crypto-currency XRP, or ‘Ripple’. Direct descendent of Thomas Alexander Mellon, founder of what’s now known as The Bank of New York Mellon, aka BNY Mellon. By his 21st birthday, had inherited \$25 million spread across 14 trust funds and was soon on his way to a lifestyle of drugs and excess. In



2000 he met and married Tamara Yeardye after meeting in rehab clinic. She went on to found, and then sell the 'Jimmy Choo' shoe brand. Later they divorced, and he re-married fashion designer Nicole Hanley. He was an early investor in Bitcoin, and went on to support XRP or ripple because 'Crypto is scary and dark. It's anti-America,' Mellon told Forbes, explaining that he chose Ripple because he is 'pro-America, pro-business and pro-bank.' Which is strange because, according to a family friend, Mellon's family have since been unable to trace the fortune he made in crypto-currency and worry that it has 'disappeared'. 'Something weird has happened to all his crypto money and his family can't find it' his friend was quoted as saying. After a surfing incident, he was prescribed OxyContin, which he said 'the doctors handed out like smarties' leading to his addiction to the legal high, one of the most abused prescription drugs in America. He was in Cancun the day prior to checking in to rehab when his death was announced. (sourced).

81. Jennifer Riordan, Wells Fargo April 17th, 2018 – Jennifer Riordan: VP of Community Relations, Wells Fargo. Died following freak accident involving Southwest Airlines Boeing 737-700 1380 from New York to Dallas. At 30,000ft under fine conditions, the port engine turbine partially disintegrated, throwing a piece of shrapnel toward the cabin. This smashed Mrs Riordan's cabin window. In a nightmare scenario, she was partially pulled out, her body prevented by passengers from exiting the vehicle entirely. After an emergency landing at Philadelphia airport, Jennifer Riordan was pronounced dead from blunt trauma injuries to the head. Aviation experts have speculated that aircraft turbines are fitted with a 'band' precisely to prevent this kind of incident. National Transportation Safety Board investigators are trying to figure out why that technology didn't function. (sourced).

Another one, is the dead scientists. You can look into that here

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/another-dead-nasa-scientist-what-do-they-know/>

## **Social justice manifestos**

### ***The Land Is Ours – 2017 manifesto***

#### **The Land Is Ours**

*a land rights campaign for Britain*

*The Land Is Ours campaigns peacefully for access to land, its resources and the decision making processes affecting them, for everyone, irrespective of race, age or gender.*

**Land for homes:**

planning for low-impact countryside settlers; stopping places for travellers; space for low-cost and self-designed housing in cities

**Land for life:**

a right to roam; protection and reclamation of common space; people power in planning and public enquiries; mandatory land registration

**Land for livelihoods:**

access to the land's raw materials; publicly maintained town & country workshop spaces; high standards of animal welfare; break-up of mega-farms and worst offending feudal estates

**We want to see**

The government building enough quality public housing to accommodate the entire population

An end to the sale of public land to private developers and speculators

Protection of gypsy and traveller rights

Protection of squatters rights in empty buildings

Protection of boaters' rights, river and canal bank allotments, fair mooring & licence fees

All council and social housing to come with a secure tenancy

A 'Use It Or Lose It' programme where empty buildings are forfeit or put on a tax escalator, where the owner can lose title after one year

All new homes, including flats, to incorporate at least a ten pole allotment immediately adjacent



Responsible, public-interest use of land owned by the monarchy. An end to all crown immunity, including under FOI act

A mandatory, publicly owned land registry

Open access to land managed by charities such as The National Trust and English Heritage

An end to mega-farms and industrial agriculture

A Parliamentary land rights lobby group

Taxation of luxuries, never life's necessities; adequate resources for government to house people and maintain/enforce all rights of way

Publicly owned nationalised infrastructure such as water, gas, the NHS, electricity, banking and railways. With services provided at or near cost

### **In order to achieve this we will**

Take non-violent direct action

Support local campaign groups in the UK in line with our aims

Lobby to enforce Article 25: 1, of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Establishing minimum legally enforceable standards of housing with secure tenure. *'Everyone has the right to a standard of living adequate for the health and well-being of himself and his family, including food, clothing, housing, and medical care and necessary social services, and the right to security in the event of unemployment, sickness, disability, widowhood, old age or other lack of livelihood, in circumstances beyond his control.'* Article 25 UDHR

Hold conferences & commission expert reports

Promote traditional forms of land tenure such as Scottish crofting, collective land management and common rights

Draw up parliamentary bills, legislation to put land reform on the statute book

Set up co-operative businesses to provide ethical land-based employment & volunteer experience

Foster and develop links and exchange programmes with land rights groups in other countries where such movements exist such as Brazil and Indonesia

### **Summary**

We want to see an explosion of market-gardens and smallholdings, with programmes for road verges and other marginal public land to be planted with perennial crops and forest gardens for national food security.

Much environmental campaigning has been merely 'reactive'. The Land Is Ours was set up in 1995 Oxford by People's Global Action and writer George Monbiot to take action FOR what we DO want, rather than AGAINST what we DON'T

## **People are assets, not liabilities**

We want to move away from an ever-increasing dependence on money for food and other essentials, toward providing all life's requisites for free, like water still is in the Irish republic. In principle no one should have to pay a penny for anything which is theirs by right under Article 25 of the UN Declaration of Human Rights.

## **Land banking and speculation**

While some of us are desperate to get on the unaffordable housing ladder, other individuals & companies own so much land they don't know what to do with it. The stock market bubble has made land a safer investment, for those who have no intention of ever using it.

## **Churchill's Land Tax (LVT)**

Pernicious diabolism: ties us ever-deeper into the money system

## **A sense of history**

Enclosure had a devastating impact on Victorian society producing cheap labour for the industrial revolution. But landlessness and destitution for millions is back today with robotic mega-cartels taking our jobs & post-2008 bailout 'austerity'.

Land is a free gift to mankind, so landed gentry like the Dukes of Westminster & Buccleuch should not be 'owners', but custodians of their vast estates. The Diggers, Chartists, Highland Crofters, Irish Land League & the British Isles' other freedom fighter visionaries inspire us to roll back enclosure, the most unjust privatisation of them all, until everybody has a secure home.

***In late 2017 an old colleague from the UK 9/11 Truth movement, Justin Walker, released his British Constitution Group's 'New Chartists' manifesto.***

It probably draws more on the 1215 Magna Carta than the Chartists' 1838-57 'People's Charter'...

## **New Chartists**

### **Our Six Requirements**

Today, as the New Chartists – the ‘Chartist’ part now refers to the 1215 Great Charter (Magna Carta) – we, too, have a list of six Requirements and because we are exposing proven and current High Treason and appalling financial fraud within Parliament, the Judiciary and the City of London – not to mention the small matter that we also represent 99% of the people - we will not be overcome or dispersed until the job is done. We are going nowhere until all the injustice, hardship and suffering stops!

Our six Requirements are:

1. That the People are ultimately Sovereign... by restoring the supremacy of our Trial by Jury Common Law Constitution, as confirmed by the 1215 Great Charter, along with the absolute right of a randomly selected Jury to annul bad and flawed legislation (statutes) passed by the agenda-driven, self-serving politicians in Parliament.
2. That Poverty and Austerity be ended immediately... by the reinstatement of the fiscal process known as Sovereign National Credit whereby HM Treasury creates and issues debt-free and interest-free money that is based entirely on the wealth and labour potential (creativity) of our nation. This will involve restoring the 1914 Bradbury Pound which prevented a financial collapse at the outbreak of the First World War. To support this, we will be making a full exposure of the fraudulent activities of the privately controlled Bank for International Settlements and its debt-creating central banking system, which includes the Bank of England.
3. That Children must be protected from Establishment-led abuse... by abolishing the secretive and corrupt Family Courts, along with the setting up of a new and properly run public inquiry involving a randomly selected Grand Jury to investigate thoroughly, without fear or favour, the alleged abuse of children by people in positions of trust and authority, some of whom, it is alleged, are holding, or have held, positions at the very highest levels of government.
4. That our Armed Services and Police Service be shielded from further cut-backs... by immediately withdrawing from the proven and treasonous process to unify our already deliberately depleted Armed Services with those of the European Union; whilst at the same time annulling the process to privatise and corporatise our Police Service, including giving private security firms the powers of arrest. Those men and women who are seeking to serve and defend us are being deliberately emasculated so as to allow our treasonous political class to end our country's ancient freedoms and sovereignty and our Common Law Trial by Jury Constitution.
5. That the fraud and deception of our Legal System be ended... by exposing and collapsing the alien and parallel legal system that some say evolved from the 1666 Cestui Que Vie Act which seemingly allows ‘Legal Fictions’ to be created when our parents are compelled to register a birth and so receive a ‘Birth Certificate’ for

their new-born. There is provable evidence that a legal, but definitely not lawful, system of deception and entrapment exists (using the deliberate and unfathomable language of 'legalese') where you find that our Courts of Justice are listed by Dun and Bradstreet as corporations so as to make them places of business and not justice. It is a system whereby Roman Civil Law (also known as Maritime Law and Napoleonic Law) is allowed by open treason to operate without hindrance in our Common Law Trial by Jury country with the open acquiescence and complicity of the Judiciary.

6. That true Justice in the Courts be restored... by bringing to trial those rogue judges, lawyers, auditors and bankers who are, or have been, involved in fraudulent bankruptcies that have stolen billions of pounds from totally innocent victims, not to mention carrying out large-scale money-laundering exercises in order to hide their criminally obtained money.

<https://www.newchartistmovement.org.uk/>

## ***French Yellow Vests or Gilets Jaunes' demands, Dec 2018***

### **Economy/Work**

1. A constitutional cap on taxes - at 25%
2. Increase of 40% in the basic pension and social welfare
3. Increase hiring in public sector to re-establish public services
4. Massive construction projects to house 5 million homeless, and severe penalties for mayors/prefectures that leave people on the streets
5. Break up the 'too-big-to-fail' banks, re-separate regular banking from investment banking
6. Cancel debts accrued through usurious rates of interest

### **Politics**

7. Constitutional amendments to protect the people's interests, including binding referenda
8. The barring of lobby groups and vested interests from political decision-making
9. Frexit: Leave the EU to regain our economic, monetary and political sovereignty (In other words, respect the 2005 referendum result, when France voted against the EU Constitution Treaty, which was then renamed the Lisbon Treaty, and the French people were ignored)



10. Clampdown on tax evasion by the ultra-rich

11. The immediate cessation of privatization, and the re-nationalization of public goods like motorways, airports, rail, etc

12. Remove all ideology from the ministry of education, ending all destructive education techniques

13. Quadruple the budget for law and order and put time-limits on judicial procedures. Make access to the justice system available for all

14. Break up media monopolies and end their interference in politics. Make media accessible to citizens and guarantee a plurality of opinions. End editorial propaganda

15. Guarantee citizens' liberty by including in the constitution a complete prohibition on state interference in their decisions concerning education, health and family matters



## Health/Environment

16. No more 'planned obsolescence' - Mandate guarantee from producers that their products will last 10 years, and that spare parts will be available during that period

17. Ban plastic bottles and other polluting packaging

18. Weaken the influence of big pharma on health in general and hospitals in particular

19. Ban on GMO crops, carcinogenic pesticides, endocrine disruptors and monocrops

20. Reindustrialize France (thereby reducing imports and thus pollution)

## Foreign Affairs

21. End France's participation in foreign wars of aggression, and exit from NATO

22. Cease pillaging and interfering - politically and militarily - in 'Francafrique', which keeps Africa poor. 23. Immediately repatriate all French soldiers. Establish relations with African states on an equal peer-to-peer basis

24. Prevent migratory flows that cannot be accommodated or integrated, given the profound civilizational crisis we are experiencing

25. Scrupulously respect international law and the treaties we have signed

<https://www.sott.net/article/402396-What-do-the-protesters-in-France-want-Check-out-the-official-Yellow-Vest-manifesto>

### ***Dignity roll - United front manifesto - 2020 peoples' charter***

**These goods/services must be legally available free of charge to every individual or family under Article 25 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights - all paid for out of state taxes and provided to all subjects or citizens**

Shelter - a box of bricks - secure home with ten pole allotment within easy reach

Water, basic foods such as bread, cheese, milk, butter, porridge oats, cabbage, carrots, nuts, tomatoes, lettuce, salt and pepper, flour, etc

Basic furniture such as table, chairs, bed, wardrobe, chest of drawers, cupboard, mattress, sheets, blankets, pillows

Fittings including electricity, gas or solid fuel for heating as appropriate, light bulbs, sinks to prepare food and wash, crockery and cutlery, shower, soap, towels. bath, toilet and toilet paper

Pens, paper, coloured pens, pencils, paints

Healthcare, disability aids and glasses

Access to a nearby workshop, and musical instruments with tuition

A four hour working day, generally morning or afternoon, which includes travel time, starts when employee leaves home and ends when they return.

## **Biblical interpretation: The Siege of Heaven**

***Tony's Revelation timeline - the Four Horsemen and beyond***

### **Secret Societies in Prophecy**

**Biblical Icons and Mainstream Media – Tony Gosling Dec 2016**

### **Eschatological framework from the book of Revelation**

Daniel 9 - Matthew 24 - Revelation 4-22 and others

7 Seals; First four seals = Horsemen: white, red, black, pale; 7 Trumpets; 7 Bowls

### **US government**

435 – Representatives	} Legislature
100 – Senators	}
90 – District Court Justices	}
13 – Appeal Court Justices	} Judiciary
9 – Supreme Court Justices	}
4 – Territorial Justices	}
14 – Cabinet	}
1 – President	} Government
666 – TOTAL	

### **The End of The Age**

The Tribulation – The End Times

Al Aqsa mosque demolished? Third Temple Institute

The Image of The Beast – Abomination of Desolation

666 - The Mark of The Beast – for buying and selling

## **Secret societies**

Ancient Egypt - pyramids

Mystery religions – Babylonian captivity – Kabbalah – Druidism

Witchcraft – imitation of Christ and his disciples – Freemasonry – Illuminati – control all religion/government - 1782

Religious cults – Yukusa – Mafia – Triads – Jehovah's Witnesses

**Tim Cohen** – Antichrist and a Cup of Tea (1998) – Order of the Garter apex of world witchcraft?

## **Christian church history**

2350 BC – The Flood

1491 BC – Moses, Exodus and the 10 Commandments

1000 BC – Solomon's Temple built

30 AD – Jesus' baptism

33 AD – Jesus' crucifixion and resurrection

313 AD – Constantine conversion

630 AD – the Koran first written

1054 AD – Great schizm – Orthodox and Roman church split

1517 AD – Luther and the reformation

1640 AD – English Civil War and emergence of nonconformist 'chapel faith'



Jesus as Ché Guevara – Birmingham bus-stop ads  
for Easter 2000, When Adam Delved and Eve  
Span who was then the Gentleman? – 666 ‘Guard  
Bars’ in every barcode.

## ☆ † ☪ Biblical based faith – the destruction programme ☒ ☠

1782 – Wilhelmsbad Freemasonry congress establishes Illuminati as governing body

1933 – pagan Nazi party comes to power – aim: wipe out Europe's rabbinic tradition

1947 – state of Israel established – 'crusaders' own holy land, discredit Judaism

1960/70s – arts freedom – but UK laws against abortion and fornication repealed

2001 – 9/11 attacks carried out by US/Israeli secret services – Islamaphobia

2014/16 – David Cameron and Theresa May claim to be Christians = anti-Christian

2016 – Chief Rabbi Ephraim Mervis fully supports Israeli state = discredits Jews

**Timothy R. Philips describes it thus:** 'The deafening sound of enemy tanks and the roar of enemy planes overhead are not welcome sounds – no matter who you are. No one looks forward to their community being invaded and ravaged by enemy troops. The same was true in the first century, in the apostle John's day. The sound of galloping enemy horses – the sound of horses hooves hitting the ground – inspired fear. These were the ominous sounds of the enemy's approach. So when John began describing four horsemen who would unleash judgement upon the earth, the familiar but awful sound of approaching horses would have been ringing in his readers' ears.'

**White horseman** - false Christ launched onto world stage? - **Red horseman** - world war - **Black horseman** - financial crash - **Pale horseman** - famine & disease

## **Scenes and characters in the drama**

Jesus refers us to Daniel (Matthew 24: 15) Daniel's 'seventy weeks' (Daniel 9: 20-27) Restoration of secular state of Israel, to true Abrahamic Israel

**Seven year period?** - three and a half years of war - peace treaty - breaks down after another three and a half years when we get - Armageddon (Daniel 9: 24-27)

**God's Two Witnesses** - anyone who tries to harm them will be killed - then they're killed but brought back to life and seen to ascend into heaven

**Antichrist:** number of his name is 666, 'Prince of Evil', Jesus' rival; recovers from a fatal wound (Revelation 13: 3, 14), from 'great lineage of rebellion' (2



Thessalonians 2: 3, 7) 'self-deification begins Tribulation; dedicated to opposing God, denies Father and Son, persecutes believers, terrorises God's people, man of sin, defiles the rebuilt Jerusalem temple. Powerful political figure whom not even most nations can oppose.

**Antichrist's** 'Abomination of Desolation' - 'Disgusting Thing' replaces daily sacrifice in the Temple - Matthew 24:15, Daniel 11-12

**Image of the beast:** a statue of 'the beast or antichrist' appears to come to life, man-made consciousness through artificial intelligence technology?  
Transhumanism? Google Engineering chief Ray Kurtzweil's 'singularity'?

Imposes **Mark of the beast:** (personal payment/digital identity microchip?) on threat of death, either in the forehead for the elite class or right hand for the worker class, without it one cannot buy or sell goods or services

**False Prophet** or 'second beast'; seduces the world into worshipping the antichrist; antichrist's 'sidekick' performs 'miracles' including causing idols to speak

## **The Book of Revelation: dictated by apostle John, published 95AD**

scribe Prochoros – John was exiled from Ephesus to Patmos – denials in modern era

Attempts to remove the Book of Revelation from the Bible: 340 Cyril, Bishop of Jerusalem; 364 Council of Laodicea; 375 Gregory Nazianzen, Bishop of Constantinople; 380 Philastrius, Bishop of Brixia in Venice

## **Revelation timeline - the Four Horsemen and beyond**

Tony Gosling: [thisweek.org.uk](http://thisweek.org.uk) - [bilderberg.org](http://bilderberg.org) - [911forum.org.uk](http://911forum.org.uk)

*Tribulation events foreseen by apostle John in Revelation. Quoting extra material from Timothy R. Phillips in the End Times Bible, World Publishing; & Barry Smith.*

Whether or not you believe apostle & gospel author John's roller-coaster Revelation is 'God-inspired' you can be sure deists, cultists, warmonger dupes & profiteers look at the book closely, compare their own plans (see Stephen Sizer) to falsely interpret (eg. 'Rapture', 'Zionism', CIA's ISIS & Al-Qaeda) the shocking

Revelation events. Twisting apostle John's words, spinning themselves as the 'good guys' and God's people as the 'evil' contingent. The ultimate Orwellian heresy. **EU flag = Rev: 12:1?**

### **Four events that signal the beginning of the end of the world**

1. **White Horse** (First seal - Revelation 6:1-2) Open to interpretation: A pyrrhic military victory witnessed worldwide? (Iraq, Libya, Syria?) The appearance of a world leader such as Prince Charles or Klaus Schwab, a 'White Hat' who will sort the world's problems out? Or simply the 'White House'?
2. **Red Horse** (Second seal - Revelation 6:3-4) A bloody World War III escalates dragging in the superpowers – nihilist Israel wants this war, to drag the US into defend Zionism and precipitate events which it believes will make the Zionist leaders stronger. Such an Israel/Iran conflict would drag in the US, Russia, Turkey then China. Planned by Albert Pike to discredit monotheistic faiths and usher in their new man-made Phoenician mystery religion.
3. **Black Horse** (Third seal - Revelation 6:5-6) Catastrophic global financial collapse causing massive food scarcity & food price inflation.
4. **Pale Horse** (Fourth seal - Revelation 6:7-8) A quarter of the world's population is wiped out by disease & famine. Wild animals devour the bodies.
5. 5th seal - Revelation 6:9-11 - God hears His martyrs crying out for justice & decides to intervene at last against 'antediluvian' abusers of man's free will. \*
6. 6th seal - Revelation 6:12-17 - An enormous earthquake. The sun turns dark and moon turns red, wrath of God has come & people run to the hills.
7. 7th seal - Revelation 7:1-8:1 - From the spirit realm 144,000 Children of God are marked & protected. Loud trumpets prepare to sound - now the serious business starts.\*
8. **First trumpet - Revelation 8:7** - Hail, fire and blood come down to earth. All of the world's grass is torched as well as one third of the world's trees.
9. 2nd trumpet - Revelation 8:8-9 - One third of the sea turns to a dark-coloured poison. One third of world's fish die and one third of ships sink.
10. 3rd trumpet - Revelation 8:10-11 - Nuclear contamination falls to earth; (*Wormwood* = *Chernobyl* in Ukrainian). One third of rivers/springs poisoned.
11. 4th trumpet - Revelation 8:12-13 - The sky dims, turning a third darker, & daytime is shortened by a third.
12. 5th trumpet - Revelation 9:1-11 - Strange flying scorpions (microfly drones controlled via the mobile phone/satellite data networks?) with men's faces spend five months stinging those who are not spiritually marked out by God.

13. 6th trumpet - Revelation 9:13-21 - Two hundred million horsemen, commanded by four angels, wipe out a further third of anti-Biblical humanity.
14. 7th trumpet - Revelation 11:14-14:20 - Hoards of deceptive demons are released, create havoc for men. In the spirit realm Satan realises his time is up.
15. Lucifer (Satan) and his angels (demons), who have been outnumbered two to one by Gods angels since the fall, are cast out of heaven down to Earth\*
16. **First bowl - Revelation 16:2** - Horrible sores break out on the skin of those who have taken the 'mark of the beast', likely those who are 'quantum dot tattooed' or microchipped.
17. 2nd bowl - Revelation 16:3 - All the sea creatures are killed.
18. 3rd bowl - Revelation 16:4 - All rivers & springs are now poisoned, life becomes very precarious
19. 4th bowl - Revelation 16:8 - The sun gets unbearably hot
20. 5th bowl - Revelation 16:10 - The earth turns completely dark
21. 6th bowl - Revelation 16:12 - Euphrates river dries up & armies gather for the final battle
22. 7th bowl - Revelation 16:17-21 - Mountain ranges rise & fall. At the battle of Armageddon Jesus returns and evil is finally banished from the earth
23. Christ king: The new Jerusalem descends from heaven and it has no temple within. (no temple explanation: Revelation 21-22:5 & 1 Chronicles 17:1-5)

\* These events may take place primarily in the spirit realm.

### **Closing paras. of 'Strange Conflict' by Dennis Wheatley, Hutchinson (1941)**

"In the New World Order all family life will be at an end, except for the conquerors. Only the worst elements, spiritually, will be allowed to procreate fresh generations to populate a world divided into masters & slaves. The right to homes & children of their own would be reserved to the Overlords; the rest would be herded into barracks & reduced to the level of robots without the right to read or speak or even think for themselves. There could be no revolt, because every officer, priest, deputy, editor, magistrate, writer & other leader of free thought & action in the conquered countries would already have been executed by the firing-squads; & leaderless herds cannot prevail against tanks, tear-gas, bombs & machine-guns. "And unless men are free how can they progress upon the great spiritual journey which all must make?"

"This war is not for territory or gain or glory, but that Armageddon which was prophesied of old. That is why all the Children of Light, wherever they may be, captive or free, must hold on to their spiritual integrity as never before & must stick at nothing, physically, in the fight, lest the whole world fall under the domination of these puppets who are animated by the Powers of Darkness."

### **Illuminati in a nutshell - AIMS and STRATEGIES**

**Historical Illuminati book:** 'Proofs Of A Conspiracy' by John Robison (1793).

(1) **Abolition** of ALL ordered national governments; (2) ... of inheritance; (3) ... of private property; (4) ... of patriotism; (5) ... of the family as the cell from which all civilisation has stemmed; (6) ... of all religions so that the Luciferian ideology of a totalitarian elite may be imposed on mankind. **Midrash:** Syria in prophecy? Acts 9:3

### **(1) USE TEMPTATION TO ENTRAP**

To use monetary & sex bribery to obtain control of people already occupying positions in high places in ALL governments & other fields of human endeavour. Once fallen they were to be held in bondage by application of political & other forms of blackmail & threats of financial ruin, public exposure, & physical harm.

### **(2) GET THEM WHILE THEY'RE YOUNG**

Illuminati on the faculties of colleges & universities were to recommend students belonging to well-bred families for special training in internationalism. They were to be at first persuaded & then convinced that men of special ability & brains had the RIGHT to rule those less gifted. Three special Illuminati schools are located at Gordonstoun in Scotland; Salem in Germany; & Anavryta in Greece.

### **(3) TERMINATOR AGENTS**

Blackmailed Illuminati puppets & Illuminati educated students were to be used as agents & placed behind the scenes of ALL governments as 'experts' & 'specialists' so they could advise the top executives to adopt policies which would bring about the ultimate destruction of the religions they were elected or appointed to serve.

### **(4) TO OWN PUBLIC DISCOURSE**

The Illuminati were to obtain control of the press & all other agencies which distribute information to the public. News was to be slanted so that the public would get behind Illuminati puppets & come to believe in a One World Government as the only solution to world problems. **Global power blocks US** (Masons) v China (Triads)

Luciferianism > Illuminism > Freemasonry > Deism = Oligarchy & sham democracy.

Bible > Schools > Media > Land & Money reform = Truth > Justice > Peace > Beauty

## ***Fasting Suggestions for Easter: Jesus did it for forty days and forty nights. Crikey!***

Friday March 19 2021

Easter is a central annual sacred time for Jews too of course, because Jesus' crucifixion happened at Passover festival, a celebration of when the angel of death passed over the (marked out by lambs blood) houses of the Jews in Egyptian captivity.

Some I know have done forty day fasts but that's pretty drastic.

Water only fasting, particularly for the overweight, is a powerful spiritual discipline which usually involves a 'hump' of feeling grotty between 24-48 hours after the morning the fast begins, as your body adjusts to thriving off stored fuel, rather than what you're digesting.

Have an aim of just three or four days if you've not fasted before, possibly longer if you have, and even take a 'go as long as you can' if you really want to push it.

Fasting is not a 'hunger strike' but a spiritual discipline, so if you feel unwell after the 48 hours either stop the fast or take some medical advice.

The upside is its purging a lot of toxins from your system and allowing your body to do a kind of 'service' on itself without all the energy the digestive system takes to run it. Also one can feel more spiritually in touch with God, meditative and contemplative, taking rare a step back from life.

So as we enter the week running up to Easter do give water only fasting a thought in these profoundly dark secular pseudo-scientific times. It's a challenge of self-discipline, turning one's body into one's temple.

If you or your family don't feel up to a long fast just Good Friday am to Easter Monday supper time may fit. 'On the third day he rose again', focusses us on the evil-smashing self-sacrifice of Christ's death and resurrection.

And if you don't feel up to that you can still go for a Thomas Aquinas fast, taking only one meal a day such as supper only or breakfast only (ST, II-II, q. 147, a. 6). Or, for the feint-hearted beginners, simply cutting out lunch.

Thanks for listening. Please feed back/reply to share advice or corrections.

Thank you for being you, and God bless.

## ***Revelation and nuclear war – 2017 Eschatology in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century presentation for Global Vision 2000***

### **Global Vision 2000 private seminar - November 2017**

The first nuclear bomb design was discussed in June 1939 at Birmingham Nuffield University then presented in memo form in May 1940 by exiles Austrian Otto Frisch and German Rudolf Peierls

The heady days of 1950s CND and Aldermaston protests are long gone - Mon. Bruce Kent says it was infiltrated

Obsession with Thermonuclear weapons? Same nuclear fusion as on the surface of the sun - can one compare modern nuke advocates to ancient pagan sun worshippers! ? ☺

### **News media - nervous system of humanity**

Today's oligarchy - posing as democracy - New World (USA) Order ridiculed in NATO zone corporate media, not everywhere else - in Russian MSM for example.

### **News: Senate committee questions Trump's nuclear authority**

Reuters – Tuesday, November 14, 2017

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-northkorea-missiles-usa-senate/senate-committee-questions-trumps-nuclear-authority-idUSKBN1DE2ON>

Democrats made clear they were concerned about Trump. “We are concerned that the president of the United States is so unstable, is so volatile, has a decision-making process that is so quixotic, that he might order a nuclear weapons strike that is wildly out of step with U.S. national security interests,” Senator Chris Murphy said.

During the hearing, retired General Robert Kehler, former commander of U.S. Strategic Command, said the military can refuse to follow what it considers an illegal order, even a nuclear one. But it was not clear after questions from committee members how that process would work.

### **UN Treaty on Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons**

Adopted by UN General Assembly with two-thirds majority in July 2017.



UN General Assembly in New York on 20th September 2017, boycotted by US, UK and France

Illustrates the UN's great flaw - Security Council not bound by General Assembly.

## **16,000 nuclear warheads**

According to the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute there are currently around 16,000 nuclear weapons in the world, with approximately 1,800 of them kept in a state of 'high operational alert'.

Perhaps even more worrying, is the fact that all nine nuclear-possessing nations, are either upgrading their existing nuclear weapons systems or working to develop new ones, according to SIPRI.

Sun 13 Sep 2015 <http://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/futuretense/the-danger-of-a-future-nuclear-winter/6758122>

## **1993 journalist: USSR nuclear weapons for sale on black market**

The Cook Report episode, Dirty Bomb, aired on ITV Tuesday evening 13th July 1993 - Roger Cook buys weapons grade plutonium & takes 'dirty bomb' to New York - Offered SS-20 = 3 x 150KT, range 3,400 miles, each warhead 10 x Hiroshima bomb

## **8-12 million fatalities in nuclear exchange**

According to a 2002 estimate by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), a worst-case scenario in an Indo-Pakistani nuclear war could result in eight to 12 million fatalities initially, followed by many millions later from radiation poisoning. More recent studies have shown that up to a billion people worldwide might be put in danger of famine and starvation by the smoke and soot thrown into the troposphere in a major nuclear exchange in South Asia. The resulting "nuclear winter" and ensuing crop loss would functionally add up to a slowly developing global nuclear holocaust.

<http://climate.envsci.rutgers.edu/pdf/RobockToonSciAmJan2010.pdf>

## **Effects of nuclear winter**

SIPRI study: temperature plunges 40 degrees Celsius globally for several months

After **3 years** 6 degrees colder, **5 years** 3 degrees colder, **20 years** 1 degree colder

## **Expert opinion on use of nukes: Stephen Gardiner**

Stephen Gardiner: Professor of Anthropology, University of Louisville, Kentucky, USA. Former Nuclear Weapons Launch Officer.

There is “No possibility of an accidental detonation”.

### **Probable use: the domino effect**

“Even after war games and scenarios have been played out, through my entire life, no one really has a clue what will happen.”

Initial limited exchange – may result in further nuclear exchange months or years later

### **Inherent temptation to use nuclear weapons if**

- no fear of retaliation
- diplomatic channels have broken down
- military advantage
- temptation of ‘instant victory’

### **Main dangers**

Pre-emptive strike because military commanders believe ‘other side’ about to launch – doesn’t have to be actual attack – just credible intelligence that an attack is due

False flag nuclear attack gives true aggressor distinct short-term military advantage

### **Signs of the End Times**

2015 - Russia intervene in Syria, NWO repelled on the Road To Damascus – reflecting Saul/Paul – Acts 9 - Jerusalem Bible (1968)

### **In other news**

Sep 2017: China’s President Xi declares himself ‘infallible’. Laughing at the flag or during national anthem becomes a crime punishable with up to three years in prison.

**Apostasy – law and media lead public away from Christian faith**

**MI5 Illuminati symbol – source TG – Bodleian Library 1997**

Apostasy – leaders encourage deliberate and open rebellion against Christian teaching

Schools teaching Theory of Evolution as a fact – no creation counterbalance

Leisure time vastly reduced – no time to go to Mosque, Church or Synagogue

Fornication – sex outside marriage – normalised

Religious broadcasting marginalised by being segregated then shrunk

Explosion in sport - which encourages physical prowess over spiritual or intellectual

Law begins to criminalise those who live their lives by Christian conscience

Christian leaders deliberately discredit the faith by anti Christian policies and actions

Counterfeit kingdom – Orwellian language – pliable stooges placed in power – policy decided out of sight

Albert Pike 1871 letter to Mazzini, West Masons vs China Triads (C18) WWII soon?

Monarchy and government - slow transition over generations from Christian, to pseudo-Christian, to Atheist, to Antichristian - ready for the antichrist

**'God made it that way' creation science - taboo in corporate media**

The anomalous solidification of water keeps fish and other creatures alive

Q: though size in sky is IDENTICAL, how many times further away from the earth is the moon than the sun? A: 400

Every day we wake up to the promise of a new day - or new life - no night in heaven



## Where to look in the Bible for End Times prophecy

Jesus: Olivet discourse - Matthew 24

Jesus: The dead will be raised - John 5:28-29

Jesus: Final judgement - Luke 12:2-3

Jesus: all secrets will be revealed - Luke 12:2-3

Jesus: There will be no Temple in the New Jerusalem - Revelation 21:22

'Watch therefore, for thee know not at what hour thy Lord doth come' Matthew 24:42

The internet and budget air travel: 'Explosion of knowledge and freedom of travel'.  
Daniel 12:4 - But what will humanity do with these new found freedoms?

## Eschatology: the A, B and C

Four horsemen begin the End Times 'Tribulation' - a clear sign to believers - they are the breaking of the first four seals

**Timothy R. Philips describes it thus: 'The deafening sound of enemy tanks and the roar of enemy planes overhead are not welcome sounds – no matter who you are. No one looks forward to their community being invaded and ravaged by enemy troops. The same was true in the first century, in the apostle John's day. The sound of galloping enemy horses – the sound of horses hooves hitting the ground – inspired fear. These were the ominous sounds of the enemy's approach. So when John began describing four horsemen who would unleash judgement upon the earth, the familiar but awful sound of approaching horses would have been ringing in his readers' ears.'**

**White horseman** - a false Christ is launched onto the world stage?

**Red horseman** - world war

**Black horseman** - financial crash

**Pale horseman** - famine and disease

Zoom in on the **Black Horse** - mortgage (French for 'death grip') is the grip of death - heaps of evidence from professional economists - wage slavery means individuals and families live in a 'financial cage' being forced to limit their

activities, choices and imagination based on how much a particular decision will cost - at the heart of one's soul the replacement of personal or moral values by financial values - those who are in it deny they are prisoners

## **Scenes and characters in the drama**

Jesus refers us to Daniel (Matthew 24: 15) Daniel's 'seventy weeks' (Daniel 9: 20-27) Restoration of secular state of Israel, to true Abrahamic Israel - pro-Balfour declaration?

Seven year period - three and a half years of war - peace treaty - breaks down after another three and a half years when we get - Armageddon (Daniel 9: 24-27)

**God's Two Witnesses** - anyone who tries to harm them will be killed - then they're killed but brought back to life and seen to ascend into heaven

**Antichrist:** political leader with global aspirations referred to as 'the beast'. Number of his name is 666. 'Prince of evil', Jesus' rival; recovers from a fatal wound (Revelation 13: 3, 14), born from a 'great lineage of rebellion' (2 Thessalonians 2: 3, 7). His 'self-deification' begins the tribulation; dedicated to opposing God, denies The Father and The Son, persecutes believers, terrorises God's people, man of sin, defiles the rebuilt Jerusalem temple. A powerful political figure whom not even most nations can oppose.

**Abomination of Desolation** - what is it? Nuclear weapons cause desolation. Robot that fights nuclear war? Kills many people by high-tech means? The 'Disgusting Thing' replaces daily sacrifice in the Temple - Matthew 24:15, Daniel 11-12

**Image of the Beast:** a statue of 'the beast or antichrist' appears to come to life, man-made consciousness? Through artificial intelligence technology? Is this the transhumanists' 'singularity'?

**Mark of the Beast:** personal payment/identity microchip imposed on pain of death, either in the forehead for the elite transhumanist class, or right hand for the worker class. Without it one cannot buy or sell goods or services

**False Prophet** or 'second beast'; seduces the world into worshiping the antichrist; antichrist's 'sidekick' performs 'miracles' including causing idols to speak

## **The Book of Revelation: dictated by Apostle John, published 95AD**

John was exiled from Ephesus to Patmos by Emperor Diocletian – lots of denials of all these facts in the modern era. John's scribe who wrote the book down for the old fellow was (now Saint) Prochoros

Attempts to remove the book of Revelation from the Bible: 340, Cyril, Bishop of Jerusalem; 364, Council of Laodicea; 375, Gregory Nazianzen, Bishop of Constantinople; 380, Philastrius, Bishop of Brixia in Venice.

1. **Seven seals** of havoc
2. 144,000 of God's children are marked out for protection
3. **Seven trumpets** of judgement
4. Satan and his angels are cast out of heaven - onto the earth
5. **Seven plagues, or vials, or bowls** of wrath
6. Battle of Armageddon - Christ's second coming - Antichrist is defeated

### **Earthly power is a dangerous drug**

Lady Macbeth as a case study: what attracts people to power? Insecurity, lack of faith in God, dogged adherence to the idea that there is no God, adherence to the 'charm' of wealthy and powerful individuals, material wealth, 'I am important', ego.

God's system is kingship or feudal – permanence – no fear of being removed - akin to an owner occupier farmer rather than a tenant

Man's system is Plato's or Roman republic – rule by committee in sham 'democracy'

### **Long-term project to acquire vast wealth, control nations, ultimately humanity**

Secret societies, formalised cult of 'adepts', qualified to rule, sworn to secrecy

Dionne Fortune explains relationship between the Occult and Mysticism in her book 'The Esoteric Orders and Their Work' (1928)

**The Occult** - secret society or religious cult machinations behind the scenes e.g. - gang-stalking - techniques of covert assassination or murder - suicidings - smearing through the press - destruction of a person or family's individual wealth by legal means - 'accidents will happen'. Government of entire nation through secret committees of the powerful, e.g. police and intelligence chiefs, newspaper and TV



station owners, bankers, political party chiefs such as that exposed in Licio Geli's Grand Orient Freemasonry 'P2' lodge, revealed on 26th May 1981 in Italy causing the entire cabinet to resign.

Secrecy maintained by oaths forfeiting ones life to the will of the lodge or coven on joining. Blood-oath initiation similar or identical in both witchcraft and Freemasonry. Secretive wealth funds such as Bristol's Society of Merchant Venturers, formed under Royal Charter by the families who successfully 'discovered' North America, through arranging John Cabot's trip in 1497, use identical office titles to Freemasonry, Master, Senior Warden (next year's Master), Junior Warden (Master the year after next) etc.

Jesus puts it clearly and strongly in Matthew 4: 33-37, 'Never swear an oath, simply let your 'yes' be 'yes' and your 'no' be 'no'. Anything else comes from the devil.

**Mysticism** - posing as God - counterfeit spirituality, with its own agenda - subtle introduction of the occult way of seeing things to individuals, groups and the world at large through fortune tellers, oracles, astrologers, 'spiritualism' and misinterpretation of more mainstream faiths through cult-like societies such as The Moonies, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, Freemasons, Nuevo Acropolis and Scientology.

**1118-1312 Knights Templar** - mass arrests in France on Friday 13th October 1308 - above national law - bound only by Vatican laws. Knights Templar Esquin de Floyan, Bernard Pelet and Gérard de Byzol were not tortured under the Inquisition, they were whistleblowers brought to the French King Philip the Fair mid 1307 who confessed their secret initiation which involved 'spitting on the cross', 'denying Christ three times', variously 'worshipping an ebony skull which could save their souls' or 'worshipping the head of the first Grand Master, who made us and has not left us' (presumably Hugo de Payens) and kissing the posterior of the Grand Master. The aim of the order was 'to enrich itself by all means'.

**1348 - English Order of the Garter** formed 36 years later under Edward III - 26 'knights' or two lodges/covens surrounding the British Monarchy and immediate heirs to the throne. 'World's oldest 'order of chivalry'.

## **Transhumanism**

The elite already have more wealth and power than they could ever spend - once they have acquired control of all corporate media and political parties what then? The transhumanist thinking, led by head of engineering at Google Ray Kurtzweil, sees men taking command of creation, through artificial intelligence and genetic engineering, and becoming gods. Author David Livingstone: 'Transhumanism, the History of a Dangerous Idea' (2015). Aims;

- Genetically modify humans to 'programme out' aging, end death (for the elite's children only?)
- The 'singularity' when the first artificial intelligence computer, by mimicking the brain's neural networks, achieves 'consciousness'

### **Can we prepare for the Tribulation?**

Barter - Fasting - Vegetarianism

Disconnect from Babylon - money - rent – get out of the invisible cage

Inspiration and guidance through prayer

Proper prayer, silent, spoken, alone or in groups. 'Heavenly father Yahweh...,...if it be your will in Yeshuah's name. Let it be.'

Spiritually protect self and home by praying in covering with the blood of Jesus Christ



# ***The idiot's guide to Armageddon – 2019 Eschatology in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century presentation for Global Vision 2000 Jerusalem in prophecy in the old and new testaments – primarily Daniel and Revelation***

## **Introduction (December 2019)**

Whether described as eschatology, end times or the Tribulation The Bible makes it clear that there will be a 'final showdown' between God and the devil. The fact that the outcome is a forgone conclusion in God's favour doesn't mean that many millions of souls won't be conned into getting behind the devil's ranks and believing they are fighting on the side of right.

Teaching, heresy and doctrine here becomes crucial as does the interpretation of events as they happen, particularly with regard to Israel, and whether or not they have been Biblically prophesied. Yahweh, God of the Old and New Testament, exists outside time as we know it. Therefore he is in a position reveal the future to genuine prophets whenever he chooses. The question becomes: which prophets are genuine?

Unpunished tyranny does appear to rule this world, yet God is, for the most part, silent and invisible. So the purpose of revealed prophecy should be clear, it is an unfolding of God's love for his people through reassurance, bringing purpose and meaning to a world which can be difficult to make sense of.

## **Eschatological passages in The Bible**

**Daniel 9** – Daniel provides a timeline of world history and end time events in his vision of the seventy sets of seven time periods.

**Matthew 24** – Jesus tells his followers about the signs that will mark the end times.

**1 Thessalonians 4:16-17** – Paul describes the resurrection at Jesus' second coming.

**2 Thessalonians 2:1-12** – Paul describes the man of sin who will appear during the end times.

**2 Timothy 3:1-4** – Paul offers a telling description of society during the last days.

**1 John 2:18-27** – John warns us about the antichrist.

**Revelation 1-22** - John examines the failings and successes of the churches and describes his eye-popping vision of what will occur during the end times, what the next world will be like, the antichrist and much more.

## **Crusaders – the medieval ‘Zionists’**

1054 – The ‘Great Schism’

1095 – Crusades begin, Urban II papal bull launches first crusade

1118 – Knights Templar financial/military cult is formed

1165 – Faked Vatican ‘Letter of Prester John’ drums up support for flagging crusades

1204 – Templar siege and ruthless sacking of orthodox Constantinople

1272 – Ninth and final crusade

1290 – Fake Jewish ‘Zohar’ book of Cabbala mysticism published

1307, Fri 13 Oct – All French Knights Templar arrested by King Philip IV

1314 – Templars, with their 5000 knights, dissolved by Pope Clement V

1348 – Katherine countess of Salisbury and Edward III create Order of the Garter.  
24 knights x 2 = 2 covens of witches

## **1642-1649 - English Civil War**

The English civil war is a much understood turning point in history. It set Britain on course to spread the Christian gospel all over the world through the biggest empire the world has yet seen, but that empire was at heart exploitative and manipulative. As with many important such events, whilst specific English civil war battles and executions are well known, history appears to have been ‘engineered’ to obscure its cause and effect.

### **Causes**

Privatisation of land, or enclosure, proved very lucrative for the English merchant classes in the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. Formerly ‘open field’ arable land was turned over to sheep grazing, which supplied the lucrative wool trade and required virtually no human labour.

The human cost though was enormous and, urged by their Archbishops of Canterbury, several kings tried to restrain the practice with Depopulation Acts which, because enclosure was so lucrative, proved largely ineffective. In the 1630s

King Charles I began imposing compositions, or fines, on enclosing landowners, some retrospectively, making the merchant classes determined to overthrow the king.

## **Cromwell's plot to kill the king**

By 1648 the war had been won by the City of London and merchants' faction, the roundheads, and the king had been captured. But the war had been a plot, and Cromwell knew if Charles was allowed to live eventually Cromwell's head would be on the chopping block for treason.

According to a manuscript compiled from papers collected from English civil war exiles in France, in 1648 Oliver Cromwell forms a 'Masonic lodge' during a four day retreat at a rural manor house. The group of influential people of all political persuasions soon reconvene in King Street rooms, off St. James' Square where initiates take oaths of secrecy under a great painting of Solomon's temple.

The real aim of the group is to spy on all factions so as to orchestrate the judicial execution Charles I all detailed in Abbé Larudan's account, 'Les Franc-Maçons Ecrasés', or The Freemasons Crushed (1746)

## **Consequences**

This was the first takeover of an entire nation by the merchant classes, and some would say their cult-like business incorporations. The City of London, through Apprentice Boy thugs and Trained Band militias, played a key part in the plot to force the king to leave London.

Privatisation of land accelerated and hundreds of thousands were evicted from their traditional lands being forced to work for wages in the new factories which were springing up as part of first the agricultural, then the industrial revolutions.

Britain became the first country in the world to go for mass urbanisation and was therefore in a position to produce the ships and arms needed for colonisation. In 1694 the private Bank of England is incorporated and soon introduces fractional reserve banking. In 1712 the last witch is condemned to death in England, Jane Wenham.

Speculative (no stone cutting skills needed) Freemasonry is openly acknowledged for the first time in 1717. This seals the enormous change in the governance of Britain the civil war brought about, the Order of the Garter perhaps, a governance by secret committee, surrounding and hemming in the monarch.

## **Albert Pike's plan and Lord Palmerston**

1871, 15 Aug – Albert Pike publishes 'Morals and Dogma'. Corresponds with Italy unifier and Mason Giuseppe Mazzini on US/Russian revolution and three world wars. Final world war in Middle East between Israeli nihilists and Arabs backed by 'atheist' Russia and China, dragging world's great powers into Armageddon.

## **Role of Freemasonry unpicked by Anton Chaitkin**

1875 – Spiritualist Helena Blavatsky founds the Theosophical society in New York City claiming to revive ancient wisdom and a secret tradition of 'ascended masters' Publishes ISIS Unveiled (1877) and The Secret Doctrine (1888) revealed to her she says by enlightened 'mahatmas'.

1878 – British spy Laurence Oliphant whose uncle runs East India Company, sets up 'Palestine Development Company' (PDC) as precursor for Jewish state.

1886 – Sir Charles Warren founds London's Quatuor Coronati No. 2076 Freemason 'research' Lodge - which goes on to promote and fund Astrology, Order of the Golden Dawn (Crowley's gang), B'nai Brith, Theosophy and fake Muslim groups based around Sufism. Also German Thule Society which promotes Nazi myth of German supremacy through glorifying role of Teutonic Knights who threatened Russia

## **Karl Marx and the socialist international**

1867 – Karl Marx publishes Das Kapital – a social analysis and 'socialist' project of Christian morals but within an atheist ethical framework. Setting the stage for a rolling programme of 'Socialist International' conferences to bind together Marxists from all over the world to transform the planet for the good of all.

## **Italian 'super-fascism' and the fascist international**

1934 – Italian 'super-fascist' Julius Evola publishes 'Revolt Against the Modern World'

## **The Nazi man-god**

## **The Pan European Union**

1923 – Pan European Union is formed in Munich by 'Paneuropa' manifesto author Count Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi



## **The Nazi party**

1920 - Formation of the Nazi party, or NSDAP, in Munich Germany by group including Adolf Hitler, Rudolf Hess, Ernst Rohm, Dietrich Eckart Anton Drexler, Gottfried Feder, Hans Frank and the Nazi party's 'spiritual father' Alfred Rosenberg.

With the economic turmoil 'ground' already laid by the pernicious 1919 Versailles treaty, signed in the palace's 'Hall of Mirrors', Adolf Hitler is launched as Germany's saviour surrounded by the violent nationalistic culture of Wagner and Nietzsche.

## **Exterminating Europe's Rabbinic tradition**

Although individuals such as Adolf Eichmann and Reinhard Heydrich are better known as architects of the Holocaust it was in fact Hitler's private secretary Martin Bormann who arranged the notorious January 1942 Wannsee conference where the final solution to the Jewish question was officially adopted.

## **Winston Churchill and the looted wealth of Nazi occupied Europe**

At the end of the war between 1-11 May 1945 Martin Bormann is believed to have been rescued from Berlin by a squad of Royal Navy commandos under the authority of James Bond author Ian Fleming. Bormann is thought to have been the sole signatory of over one billion dollars worth of loot from the Nazi occupation of Europe. Winston Churchill and Alan Dulles were in a position to negotiate for this in exchange for safe passage and a new identity for Bormann.

## **The Reverend Stephen Sizer's Jerusalem hypothesis**

From his 'Christian Zionism, Roadmap to Armageddon' book

1. Homeland for the Jews in Palestine
2. Jerusalem as capital of Israel
3. Jerusalem for Jews only
4. Rebuilding of Solomon's temple and demolition of Al Aqsa Mosque
5. World War Three escalates between Iran, Israel, Russia, United States and China

## **Decoding some of The Bible's eschatological assumptions**

**Seven year period?** - three and a half years of war - peace treaty - breaks down after another three and a half years when we get - Armageddon (Daniel 9: 24-27)

### **The beast or antichrist, key political 'kindly' Hitler-like figure**

**Antichrist:** number of his name is 666, 'Prince of Evil', Jesus' rival; recovers from a fatal wound (Revelation 13: 3, 14), from 'great lineage of rebellion' (2 Thessalonians 2: 3, 7) 'self-deification begins Tribulation; dedicated to opposing God, denies Father and Son, persecutes believers, terrorises God's people, man of sin, defiles the rebuilt Jerusalem temple. Powerful political figure whom not even most nations can oppose.

**The Mark of the beast** – in right hand or forehead implies two classes of people – intellectual and worker – with different rights. This is a formalisation of the system which already exists between the elite who have more money than they know what to do with and everybody else who clamour for an income to fulfil their basic needs such as food, sleep and shelter. Imposed as necessary for personal payments and digital identity via RFID microchip on threat of destitution because without it one cannot buy or sell goods or services.

**Image of the beast:** a statue of 'the beast or antichrist' appears to come to life, man-made consciousness through artificial intelligence technology?

Transhumanism? Google Engineering chief Ray Kurzweil's 'singularity'?

Antichrist's 'Abomination of Desolation' - 'Disgusting Thing' replaces daily sacrifice in the Temple - Matthew 24:15, Daniel 11-12

**False Prophet** or 'second beast'; the antichrist's high priest, seduces the world into worshiping the antichrist; antichrist's 'sidekick' performs 'miracles' including causing idols to speak

**God's Two Witnesses** - anyone who tries to harm them will be killed - then they're killed but brought back to life and seen to ascend into heaven

### **The Synagogue of Satan**

Referred to in Revelation 2:9 and 3:9 – Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews and are not, but do lie; behold I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

## **Mystery Babylon - the cult of Semiramis, Queen of Heaven**

Semiramis was the prostitute wife of Babylon's founder, Nimrod. Of course her prostitute origins could not form part of her story so another one was created for her being the 'queen of heaven' who had appeared miraculously.

## **The fate of the USA**

Two main factions China and the USA/EU oppose each other today meaning that the next world war could encompass the entire globe. Russia is the only UNSC power outside these blocs and could hold the balance of power. President Putin is a stabilising influence in the Middle East but if he is attacked by the United States China will likely come in behind Russia.

Triad secret societies have long been powerful in China and the United States is undoubtedly heavily influenced by the over promotion of Freemasons. It is entirely possible that both cults are manipulated by the same invisible international faction behind the scenes in order to orchestrate war.

Originally known as the 'New World' the military instigator of this WWII conflict, having been craving to impose New World Order control the globe the USA will be turned to rubble.

## **The silence of the church and the NGOs**

Groups like Christian CND are uninterested in making the links between Biblical prophecy and nuclear war as I found out when I approached them. The Times in the 1970s produced a headline – Most Church of England Vicars do not believe in God - Many Church of England clergy are Freemasons, do not accept miracles and resurrection as fact but see them as poetic.

More specifically on 31 July 2002 the Daily Telegraph reported that one third of Church of England clergy don't believe in the resurrection. On 27th October 2014 the Independent told its readers a survey revealed one seventh of CoE clergy don't believe in God. One wonders if these are more likely to be promoted up the hierarchy to control the others? Clearly something is very wrong in the establishment church.

## **And I saw no temple therein...**

1 Chronicles 17:4-6 'Go and tell my servant David, "Yahweh says this: You are not the man to build me a house to dwell in. I have never stayed in a house from the day I brought Israel out until today, but went from tent to tent, from one shelter to

another. In all my journeying with the whole of Israel, did I say to any one of the judges of Israel, whom I had appointed as shepherds of my people: Why have you not built me a house of cedar?"

God, speaking through Nathan, goes on to say HE will build HIS PEOPLE a house.

Acts 7:48-50 Even so the most high does not live in a house that human hands have built. For as the prophet says: With heaven my throne and earth my footstool, what house could you build me what place could you make for my rest? Was not all this made by my hand?

Revelation 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem coming down from God out of Heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.....

Revelation 21:22 – And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.

### **Other literature**

The Lord of The Rings – JRR Tolkien deep allusions to Freemasons and Illuminati

### ***Digger quotations from the English Civil War nonconformists***

*Being summe of ye most interesting and poignant quotes from Gerrard Winstanley and the seventeenth century Diggers including Jim Paton's 'Then and Now' – ed.*

"..yet my mind was not at rest, because nothing was acted, and thoughts run in me that words and writings were all nothing, and must die, for action is the life of all, and if thou dost not act, thou dost nothing."

'All men have stood for freedom... and now the common enemy has gone you are all like men in a mist, seeking for freedom and know not where nor what it is: and those of the richer sort of you that see it are ashamed and afraid to own it, because it comes clothed in a clownish garment.... For freedom is the man that will turn the world upside down, therefore no wonder he hath enemies'.

'if thou consent to freedom for the rich in the City and givest freedom to the freeholders in the country, and to priests and lawyers and lords of manors.... and yet allowest the poor no freedom, thou art a declared hypocrite.

Gerrard Winstanley: A Watch-Word to the City of London & the Armie, August 1649

" And thus you Powers of England, and of the whole World, we have declared our reasons why we have begun to dig upon George hill in Surrey. One thing I must tell you more.....

"Break in pieces quickly the Band of particular Propriety [property], disown this oppressing Murder, Oppression and Thievery of Buying and Selling of Land, owning of landlords and paying of Rents and give thy Free Consent to make the Earth a Common Treasury without grumbling.....that all may enjoy the benefit of their Creation.

And hereby thou wilt honour thy Father and thy Mother : Thy Father, which is the spirit of community, that made all and that dwels in all. Thy Mother, which is the Earth, that brought us all forth: That as a true Mother, loves all her children. Therefore do not hinder the Mother Earth from giving all her children suck, by thy Inclosing into particular hands, and holding up that cursed Bondage of Inclosure by thy Power."

"Propriety and single interest divides the people of a land and the whole world into parties and is the cause of all wars and bloodshed and contention everywhere"

Gerrard Winstanley & 14 others - The True Levellers Standard Advanced, April 1649

"Was the earth made to preserve a few covetous, proud men to live at ease, and for them to bag and barn up the treasures of the Earth from others, that these may beg or starve in a fruitful land; or was it made to preserve all her children?"



Gerrard Winstanley - The New Law of Righteousness, 1649

"True religion and undefiled is this, To make restitution of the earth which hath been taken and held from the common people by the power of Conquests formerly and so set the oppressed free."

Gerrard Winstanley - A New Yeers Gift for the Parliament and the Army, 1650



"Money must not any longer....be the great god that hedges in some and hedges out others, for money is but part of the Earth; and after our work of the Earthly Community is advanced, we must make use of gold or silver as we do of other metals but not to buy or sell."

Gerrard Winstanley and 44 others - A Declaration from the Poor Oppressed People of England Directed to all that Call Themselves or are Called Lords of Manors, 1649

". . . a studying imagination comes into man, which is the devil for it is the cause of all evil, and sorrows in the World; that is he who puts out the eyes of man's Knowledge and tells him he must believe what others have writ or spoke, and not trust his own experience."



Gerrard Winstanley [so don't believe what he wrote either if it isn't true to your own experience!] The Law of Freedom in a Platform. 1652

"And the Reason is this, Every single man, Male and Female, is a perfect creature unto himself.....so that the flesh of man being subject to Reason, his Maker, hath him to be his Teacher and Ruler within himself, therefore needs not run abroad after any Teacher and Ruler without him, for he needs not that any man should teach him..."

"Oh thou Powers of England , though thou hast promised to make this People a Free People, yet thou hast so handled the matter, through thy self-seeking humour, That thou hast wrapped us up more in bondage, and oppression lies heavier upon us;.....confounding all sorts of people by the Government of doing and undoing."

"We are made to hold forth this Declaration to you that are the Great Council and to you the Great Army of the Land of England , that you may know what we would have, and what you are bound to give us by your Covenants and Promises; and that you may jyn us in this Work, and so find Peace. Or else, if you do oppose us us, we have peace in our Work, and in declaring this Report: And you shall be left without excuse.

The Work we are going about is this, To dig up George-Hill and trhe waste Ground thereabouts, and to Sow Corn, and to eat our bread together by the sweat of our brows."

"Those that Buy and Sell Land, and are landlords, have got it either by Oppression, or Murther, or Theft."

"Take notice, That England is not a a Free People, till the Poor that have no Land, have a free allowance to dig and labour the Commons, and so live as Comfortably as the Landlords that live in their Inclosures

".....then certainly none shall say, This is my Land, work for me and I'll give you Wages. For, the Earth is the Lords, that is, Mans, who is the Lord of Creation.....

"This declares likewise to all Labourers, or such as are called Poor people, that they shall not dare to work for Hire, for any Landlord, or any that is lifted up above others; for by their labours, they have lifted up Tyrants and Tyranny; and by denying to labor for Hire, they shall pull them down again. He that works for another, either for Wages or to pay him Rent, works unrighteously, and still lifts up the Curse; but they that are resolved to work and eat together, making the Earth a Common Treasury, doth joyn hands with Christ, to lift up the Creation from Bondage, and restores all things from the Curse."

Gerrard Winstanley & 14 others: The True Levellers Standard Advanced - April, 1649

"Therefore we are resolved to be cheated no longer, nor to be held under the slavish fear of you no longer, see the Earth was made for us, as well as for you: And if the Common Land belongs to us who are the poor oppressed, surely the woods that grow upon the Commons belong to us likewise...."

Gerrard Winstanley and 44 others: A Declaration from the Poor Oppressed People of England, Directed to all that Call Themselves or are Called Lords of Manors, 1649

"And London, nay England, look to thy freedom, I'll assure thee, thou art very neere to be cheated of it, and if thou lose it now after all thy boasting, truly thy posterity will curse thee, for thy unfaithfulness to them: everyone talks of freedom, but there are but few that act for freedom,

and the actors for freedom are oppressed by the talkers and verball professors of freedom; if thou wouldst what true freedom is, read over this and my other writings [O.K., Gerrard, that's enough plugging your pamphlets] and thou shalt see it lies in the community in spirit and community in the earthly treasury...."

Gerrard Winstanley - A Watch-Word To The City of London and the Armie, 1649

"Search all your Laws, and Ile adventure my life, for I have little else to lose, That all Lords of Mannors hold Title to the Commons by no stronger hold than the Kings Will, whose Head is cut off; and the King held title as he was a Conqueror; now if you cast off the King who was Head of that power, surely the power of



Lords of Mannors is the same; therefore performe your own Act of Parliament, and cast out that part of the Kinglie power likewise....."

"....the government we have gives freedom and livelihood to the Gentry, to have abundance, and to lock up Treasures of the Earth from the poor, so that rich men may have chests full of Gold and Silver, and houses full of Corn and Goods to look upon; and the poor that works to get it, can hardly live, and if they cannot work like Slaves, then they must starve.....and yet you say this is a righteous government, but surely it is no other than self-ishness, which is the great Red Dragon, the Murtherer.

"England is a Prison; the variety of subtilties in the Laws preserved by the Sword, are bolts, bars, and doors of the prison; the Lawyers are Jaylors, and poor men are the prisoners; for let a man fall into the hands of any from the Bailiffe to the Judge, and he is either undone, or wearie of his life."

"Buying and Selling is an Art, whereby people endeavour to cheat one another of the Land.....and true Religion is, To let every one enjoy it."

Gerrard Winstanley: A New-years Gift for the Parliament and Armie, 1650

"So long as the earth is intangled and appropriated into particular hands and kept there by the power of the sword.....so long the creation lies under bondage."

Gerrard Winstanley: Fire in the Bush, 1650

"And here I end, having put my arm as far as my strength will go to advance Righteousness; I have Writ, I have Acted, I have Peace: now I must wait to see the Spirit do his work in the hearts of others, and whether England shall be the first Land, or some others, wherein Truth shall sit down in triumph.

Anon. - but almost certainly Gerrard Winstanley: A Bill of Account of the most Remarkable Sufferings that the Diggers have met with from the great red Dragons power since April 1, 1649

"The spirit Reason doth not preserve the creature and destroy another.....but it hath a regard to the whole creation; and knits every creature together into a onenesse; making every creature to be an upholder of his fellow; and so every one is an assistant to preserve the whole.

"The clouds send down raine, and there is great undeniable reason in it, for otherwise the earth could not bring forth grasse and fruit. The earth sends forth grasse, or else cattel could not be preserved. The sunne gives his light and heate or

else the Creation could not subsist. So that the mighty power Reason hath made these to give life and preservation one to another.

Gerrard Winstanley: Truth Lifting Up Its Head Above Scandals, 1649

"I am assured that if it be rightly searched into, the inward bondages of the minde, as covetousness, pride, hypocrisie, envy, sorrow, fears, desperation, and madness are all occasioned by the outward bondage that one sort of people lay upon another."

Gerrard Winstanley: The New Law of Righteousness, 1649

## ***Diggers 'then and now', Lunch Outs and Kettle Watchers***

### **THEN AND NOW**

SOUND FAMILIAR?

### **LUNCH OUTS & KETTLE-WATCHERS**

"Some hearing of this Common Freedom think there must be a community of all the fruits of the earth whether they work or no, therefore strive to live idle on other men's labours."

Gerrard Winstanley The Law of Freedom in a Platform. 1652

### **RIP OFFS & BLAGGERS**

"And because there were some treacherous persons drew up a note and subscribed our names to it, and by that moved some friends to give mony to this work of ours, when as we know of no such note, nor subscribed our hands to any, nor ever received any money from such Collection.

Therefore to prevent such a Cheat, I have mentioned a word or two at the end of a printed book against that treachery, that neither we nor our Friends may be cheated: And I desire, if any be willing to communicate of their substance unto our worke, that they would make a Collection among themselves, and send the money to Cobham to the Diggers owne hands, by some trusty friend of your owne, and so neither you nor we shall be cheated."

Gerrard Winstanley and others in "A Letter Taken at Wellingborough" -1650

## **BULLSHITTERS, MYSTICS & GURUS**

"Everyone who speaks of any Herb, Plant, Art or Nature of Mankind is required to speak nothing by imagination, but what he hath found out by his own industry and observation in tryal."

Gerrard Winstanley: The Law of Freedom in a Platform, 1652

## **COPS, BAILIFFS, "SECURITY" & TRASHINGS**

"The first time, divers of the Diggers were carried Prisoners into Walton Church, where some of them were struck in the Church by the bitter Professors....

"Some of the Diggers were beaten by the Gentlemen, the Sheriff looking on, and afterwards five of them were carried to White Lion Prison, and kept there about five week and then let out.....

"They Arrested some of us and some they cast into Prison; and from others they went about to take away their Goods....

"One of the Diggers had his head sore wounded, and a Boy beaten, and his cloathes taken from him....

"Divers of the Diggers were beaten upon the Hill by William Star and John Taylor, and by men in womens apparel [Oh, alright then, Brays private detective agency never actually thought of that one on the road protests (so far!)], and so sore wounded, that some of them were fetched home in a Cart.

"The Dragonly enemy pulled down a House which the Diggers had built upon George Hill and cut their Spades and Howes to pieces.

"We had another House pulled down....

"Another Cart and Wheels was cut to pieces and some of our Tooles taken by force from us which we never had again.

"...we had all our Corn spoyled....

"...two soldiers sent by Parson Platt pulled down another house, and turned a poor old man and his wife out of doors to lie in the field on a cold night.

Anon. -but almost certainly Gerrard Winstanley A Bill of Account of the most Remarkable Sufferings that the Diggers have met with from the great red Dragons power since April 1, 1649

Credit, respect and thanks to Jim Paton at the Advisory Service for Squatters in Islington North London for many of these 'sound familiar' quotations - pulled together in Jan 1999

## ***Tony's favourite Bible quotes, books, writers, films***

At the heart of Biblical teaching is the concept of sin. Acts and desires which our creator tells us work against the best interests of our fellow creatures, which we should chose not to pursue. Like any good father, sin is what we have been instructed to avoid. Its the ultimate law which our flawed statutes cannot, frankly, hold a candle to.

Nevertheless we are called to adhere to earthly laws until such time as they transgress what we, in all concience, see as God's law. The excuse of 'I was just following orders', may not save your neck forever and a day. As we fall away from God's law, usually seeking some form of temporary comfort, as those who lack resolution and character are wont to do, we don't do ourselves any favours. Instead we begin forming a pattern of behaviour detrimental to ourselves and others. As our forefathers used to say, we become slaves to sin.

‘Aquired Freedom’ is the term often applied to the idea that we realise the timeless Godly nature of Christian morals through experiencing our own sin and the sin of others. Also that, in this age, sin is necessary because mankind must be ‘let off the leash’ rather than coerced by God, church or state. So this is true freedom. Choose to do right, to foillow Christian morals of putting others before oneself for example, even when it seems it will be to one’s disadvantage.

All the pain of wars, sickness, poverty, greed and the unjust, sinful world will have been necessary to allow for souls to choose to be decent, loving, selfless people without the obvious threat of damnation if they don't. When the kingdom of heaven





is upon us, after the end times and Armageddon, the saints and the chosen will be in the direct presence of God so there will still be free will, but no need for coercion. Creation really will have moved 'up a level', like a butterfly, flourishing to its next stage of growth.

In true 'Desert Island Discs' style I have to here recommend another book as well as the Bible which I have found a tremendous testimony to the living God from the more recent past. That is the Journal, effectively an autobiography, of George Fox. This is the man who founded the Quakers or 'Society of Friends' during the English Civil War and his life was a tremendous journey as a simple follower of Christ's discerning message of love.

Fox did not look for material gain and was, just like Jesus himself, regularly persecuted and plotted against for his simple Christian faith which was considered revolutionary by the established church. He called a spade a spade and suffered for his honesty, sometimes being put through terrible ordeals by his so-called Christian 'betters'. Through all this, right through the tumult of the mid seventeenth century, God was by his side.

The Journal, George Fox, 1694, many subsequent editions. See also series' one and two of 'Inner Light, A Devotional Anthology' from the inter-war period a century ago and one of the greatest compilation of gentle, wise scribblings you'll ever find. For the youngsters, just learning to read, you could do worse than the illustrated Child's Garden of Verse by Robert Louis Stevenson.

## ***Bible quotations***

Sermon on the mount

### **Against fear, vanity and the hoarding of wealth**

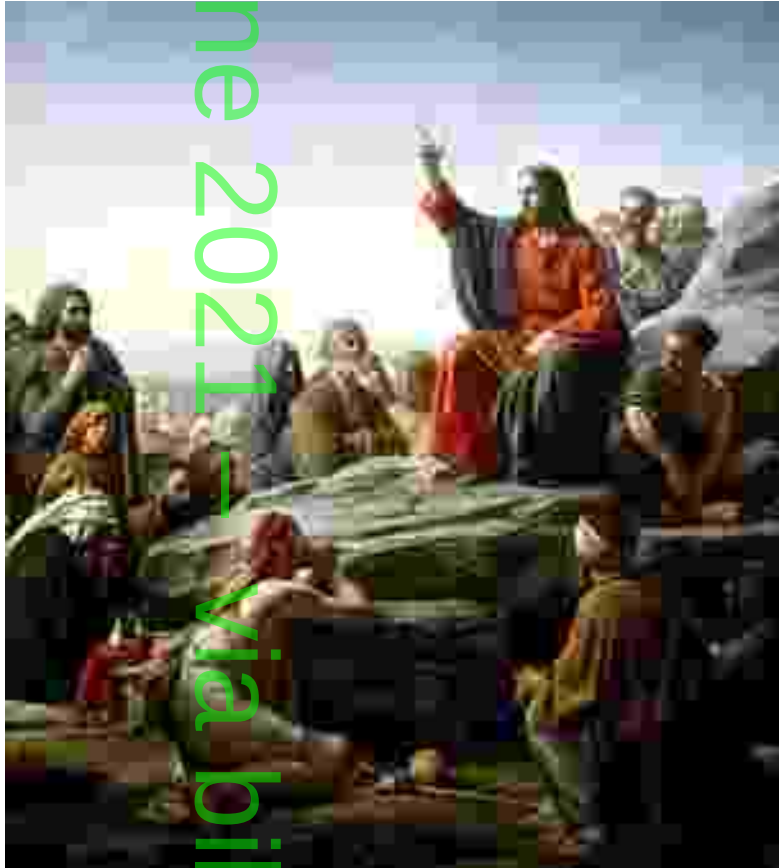
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: for where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be singular, thy whole body shall be full of light. But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father

feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they? Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature?

28 “And why be anxious about clothing? Think about the lilies of the field, and how they grow. They neither work nor spin thread, yet I tell you that not even Solomon in all his glory was clothed as beautifully as one of these. If this is how God clothes grass in the field — which is here today and gone tomorrow, thrown in an oven — won’t he much more clothe you? What little trust you have!

31 “So don’t be anxious, asking, ‘What will we eat?’, ‘What will we drink?’ or ‘Which clothes shall we wear?’ For it is the pagans who set their hearts on all these things. Your heavenly Father knows you need them all. But seek first his Kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well. Don’t worry about tomorrow — tomorrow will worry about itself! Each day has enough troubles already!  
Matthew 6



And Yahweh answered me, and said, "Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it." Habakkuk 2:2

'The land shall not be sold for ever, for the land is mine and you are but my tenants'. God speaks to Moses, Leviticus 25:23

Woe to those who join house to house and field to field, until there is no more room, and you are made to dwell alone in the midst of the land. Yahweh of heaven's armies has sworn in my hearing: "Surely many houses shall be desolate, large and beautiful houses, without inhabitant." Isaiah 5:8-9

... the Jews which believed not ... drew Jason and certain other brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These ... have turned the world upside down ... all do contrary to the decrees of Caesar, saying that there is another king, one Jesus. Acts 17:5-7

There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear; 1 John 4:18

"When you pray, go into your room, close the door, and pray to your Father in secret. Your Father, who sees what is done in secret, will reward you. And when you pray, don't babble on and on like the pagans, who think God will hear them better if they talk a lot. Don't be like them, because your Father knows what you need before you ask him." Matthew 6:6-8

Don't worry, saying, what shall we eat? or, what shall we drink? or How shall we be clothed? For these are the things the gentiles seek and your heavenly father knows that you have need of all these things. But seek first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be given to you. Therefore don't worry about tomorrow: for tomorrow shall look after itself. Matthew 6:31-34

Who hath ears to hear, let him hear, Matthew 13:43

The comforter, which is the Holy Spirit, whom the father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you. John 14:26

...for all the things that were written aforetime were written for our instruction, that through our endurance and through the comfort from the scriptures we might have hope - Romans 15:4

Don't owe anyone anything - except to love one another; for whoever loves his fellow human being has fulfilled the Torah [Old Testament Law]. Romans 13:8

When a man's ways please the LORD he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him - Proverbs 16: 7

Come to me all of you who are struggling and burdened, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, because I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light. Matthew 11:28-30

Put on the whole armour of God so you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the dark powers of this world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Ephesians 6:11-12

Fear not therefore: for there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed; and nothing hid that shall not be made known. What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in the light and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops. Matthew 10:26-27

Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them.  
Ephesians 5:11

The whole world lies in the power of the Evil One. 1 John 5:19

God resists the proud but gives grace unto the humble. Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. James 4:6-7

"Do not let your hearts be troubled. Trust in God, trust also in me. In my father's house are many rooms. If it were not so I would have told you. I am going there to prepare a place for you. I will come back and take you to be with me so that you also may be where I am. You know the way to the place where I am going." John 14:1-4

In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, "I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes" Luke 10:21

"This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends." John 15:12,13

"If any man thirst, come to me, and drink. He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water." John 7:37-38

"...when the Son of Man cometh, shall he find faith upon the earth?" Luke 18:8

When people are saying: "Peace and Safety" then a sudden destruction cometh upon them as upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

Now listen, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such-and-such a city, stay there a year trading and make a profit"! You don't even know if you will be alive tomorrow! For all you are is a mist that appears for a little while and then vanishes. James 4:13-14

"Ye have heard that it was said in the Old Testament: Thou shalt not commit adultery; But I say unto you that whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart. And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and throw it away; For it is better one part of thee should perish than thy whole body be cast into hell. And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and throw it away; for it is better one of thy limbs should perish than thy whole body be cast into hell." Matthew 5:27-30

"All men cannot receive this saying, save they to whom it is given. For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it." Matthew 19:11-12

"Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves; so be wise as serpents and innocent as doves." Matthew 10:16

The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD. Proverbs 20:27

Behold, I will make those of the synagogue of Satan who say that they are Jews and are not, but lie---behold, I will make them come and bow down before your feet, and learn that I have loved you. Revelation 3:9

No-one can serve two masters. Either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and Mammon [money, riches]. Matthew 6:24

You have heard that our fathers were told 'Do not break your oath,' and 'Fulfill what you have sworn to God.' And I tell you not to swear at all... Simply let your 'Yes' be 'Yes' and your 'No' be 'No'; anything else comes from the devil. Matthew 5:33&37

The wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them. Isaiah 11:6



They have built the high places of Baal to burn their children in the fire as offerings to Baal – something I did not command or mention, nor did it enter my mind. Jeremiah 19:5

"If he comes suddenly, do not let him find you sleeping. What I say to you I say to everyone: 'Watch!'" Mark 13:36-37

Now the company of those who believed were of one heart and soul, and no one said that any of the things which he possessed was his own, but they had everything in common. Acts 4:32

**Against obelisks:** Jonathan smashed the Philistine pillar which was at Gilbeath - Samuel 13:03

Jesus' mission treasurer Judas was entrusted with disciples' moneybag: John 12:4-6

The sermon on the mount: Matthew 5-7

God's comfort in adversity: Psalm 23

Equality in marriage: 1 Corinthians 7:4

Guidance for the rich: 1 Timothy 6:17-19

Dinosaurs: Behemoth & Leviathan? Job 40:15, 41:1

Jesus describes the End of this World: Matthew 24

True Christian worship described: 1 Corinthians 14:26

Jesus' condemnation of lawyers and priests: Matthew 23

Acknowledge Yeshua in your heart and God will acknowledge you: Luke 12:8

Holy Spirit inspired the gospel writers: John 14:25-26

Celebrate diversity: Romans 14:13

## **Use unaltered authentic prayers and Nicene creed but with the addition of the names of God and Son**

*Names to whom these prayers are addressed are important and have been historically extracted from many prayers for superstitious reasons. Also the use of the word 'thy' is also important as our intimate relationships are necessarily different to those we have with strangers. Sabbath commences at dusk Saturday.*

## **Two prayers by Christina Rossetti, with God's name added**

O Yahweh, whose way is perfect, help us, we pray Thee, always to trust in Thy goodness: that, walking with Thee and following Thee in all simplicity, we may possess Thy peace, and may cast all our care on Thee, for Thou carest for us: for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.

O Yahweh, Shield of our help, who wilt not suffer us to be tempted above that will be able; help us, we entreat Thee, in all our straits and wrestlings, to lift up our eyes unto Thee, and stay our hearts on Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

## **Lord's prayer**

Yahweh Our Father  
Who Art in Heaven  
Hallowed be thy name,

Thy Kingdom come  
Thy Will be done  
On Earth, as it is in Heaven,

Give us this day



Our daily bread,  
And forgive us our trespasses  
As we forgive those who trespass against us,  
Lead us not into temptation  
But deliver us from evil,  
For Thine is the Kingdom  
The power and the Glory,  
For ever, and ever  
In Jesus' name,  
Amen

## **Nicene Creed**

*Orthodox Nicene creed - by First and Second Ecumenical Councils: Nicea (325) and Constantinople (381). Thankfully nothing about Christ 'descending into hell'*

I believe in one God,  
Yahweh, The Father almighty,  
Maker of heaven and earth,  
Of all things visible and invisible.

I believe in one Lord Jesus Christ,  
Yeshuah, the Only Begotten Son of God,  
Born of the Father before all ages.  
God from God, Light from Light,  
True God from true God,  
Begotten, not made, consubstantial with the Father;

Through him all things were made.  
For us and for our salvation  
He came down from Heaven,

And by the Holy Spirit was incarnate of the Virgin Mary,  
And became man.

For our sake he was crucified under Pontius Pilate,  
He suffered death and was buried,  
And rose again on the third day

In accordance with the Scriptures.  
He ascended into heaven  
And is seated at the right hand of the Father.

He will come again in glory  
To judge the living and the dead  
And his kingdom will have no end.

I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Lord, the giver of life,  
Who proceeds from the Father and the Son,  
Who with the Father and the Son is adored and glorified,  
Who has spoken through the prophets.

I believe in one, holy, catholic and apostolic Church.  
I confess one Baptism for the forgiveness of sins  
And I look forward to the resurrection of the dead  
And the life of the world to come.

Amen.

## **The Beatitudes**

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake@ for theirs is the kingdom of heaven

Matthew 5: 3-10

## **The Grace**

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ,  
and the love of God,

and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit,  
be with us all evermore.  
Amen.

## **The secular**

### **Favourite books**

The Jerusalem Bible (1975)

End Times Bible (1989)

Waverley and Ivanhoe – Sir Walter  
Scott (c. 1815)

The Lost Books of Eden -  
pseudepigrapha and apocrypha

Martin Bormann Nazi In Exile - Paul  
Manning (1981)

America's Secret Establishment -  
Antony Sutton (1986)

Dictionary of British History - JP  
Kenyon (1995)

Op JB - Christopher Creighton (1998)

Secrets and Lies - David Southwell  
(2005)

### **Novelists and dramatists**

Dennis Wheatley, JRR Tolkien, Nevil  
Shute, Troy Kennedy-Martin, Dennis  
Potter, Harold Pinter, Leslie  
Charteris, Terry Nation, Shelagh  
Delaney.

### **Favourite films**

1. Oh! What A Lovely War  
(1969)

2. Life of Brian

3. Land and Freedom (Ken  
Loach)

4. The Cook, The Thief, His  
Wife, And Her Lover

5. They Live!

6. The Devil Rides Out

7. Dr Strangelove (1964)

8. Cold Case Hammarskjöld  
(2019 documentary)

9. The Satanic Rites of Dracula

10.



Zardoz (John Boorman 1974)

11. Three Days Of The Condor  
(Sidney Pollack )

12. Official Secrets (2019)

13. Hobson's Choice (David  
Lean)

14. The Life and Death of Col-  
onel Blimp (Powell and Pressburger)

15. The Quiller Memorandum  
(Alec Guinness)

16. Funeral in Berlin
17. The Battle of Algiers
18. 'Z' (Costa-Gavras 1969)
19. State of Siege (Costa-Gavras 1972)
20. Excalibur (John Boorman 1981)
21. Monty Python and the Holy Grail (1975)
22. Nuts in May (Mike Leigh)
23. Soylent Green
24. Missing (Costa-Gavras 1982)
25. The Day of The Jackal (1973)
26. Billy Liar
27. Private Eyes (Hong Kong 1976)
28. A Taste of Honey
29. Kes (Ken Loach)
30. The Ipcress File
31. Ivanhoe (1952)
32. The Billion Dollar Brain
33. Apocalypse Now!
34. The Matrix
35. Caro Diario
36. 'Colossus, The Forbin Project' (1970)
37. Blade on a Feather (Dennis Potter)
38. On Her Majesty's Secret Service (the best Bond)
39. The Odessa File

40. Oliver!
41. Nineteen Eighty-Four
42. Brave New World
43. West Side Story
44. Riddles In Stone (Documentary)
45. The Money Masters (Bill Still)
46. Loose Change (documentary)
47. Ludicrous Diversion (2005 London bombings documentary)
48. The Secrets of Oz (Bill Still)

#### **TV series'**

- Survivors (BBC 1975-6)
- Max Headroom (C4/ABC co-production)
- Reilly, Ace of Spies (Euston Films)
- The Quatermass Conclusion (Euston Films)
- The Singing Detective (BBC)
- The Guardians (BBC)
- The Old Men at the Zoo (BBC)
- The Avengers (ITC)
- The Changes (BBC)
- That Was The Week That Was (BBC)
- The Prisoner (ITC)
- Shoestring (BBC)
- Jason King (ITC)
- Department 'S' (ITC)

## Spiritual Warfare - Christian activists' Kingdom toolkit

*If you do not believe that the Devil is interested in you, then you do not believe in God, without Whose knowledge, so the Bible tells us, not a sparrow falls. You cannot believe in one and not the other.*

*In the beginning Lucifer, to give the Devil his personal name, was an Archangel. His pride and ambition caused him to become the leader of the first revolution. God gave St. Michael command of the loyal angels. There was a tremendous battle and Michael's angels drove Lucifer and his angels out of Heaven down to Earth. That is why the Devil is known as 'The Lord of This World'.*

*That, too, is why, when our Lord Jesus Christ was on earth, the Devil was able to take Him up into a High Place and offer Him dominion over the fair cities and fruitful plains. To deny that the Temptation occurred is to deny a fundamental tenet of the Christian religion.*

Dennis Wheatley - *White and Black Magic* (1974)



The physical battle for land and the world's resources, World War III is already raging. But a more important covert spiritual battle is being fought for the hearts and minds of Western people to get them to support undefined foreign wars. The fact that a World War has begun is being kept from the Western public and much of the military too.\* This is the first World War in which Britain and its allies, the US and Israel, has been the illegal originator, the aggressor. The so-called 'War On Terror' is supposed to have been founded on retribution for the attacks of September 11th 2001. Like Orwell's vision in 1984 it is due to go on indefinitely until everyone who opposes with force government corruption and privatised

military forces is either killed or incarcerated by witting or unwitting agents of the New World Order, an invisible occult world government acting behind the scenes.

Like the 7th July 2005 'terror' attacks on London no properly conducted enquiry has taken place into 9/11. In this climate of official lies God fearing Christians, Muslims and Jews are standing together across the world to expose the official lies and spin and to fearlessly stand up for the truth. We have reached a situation where none of the government's official security systems can be relied upon. Police, Military Intelligence, Home office, Ministers and cabinet are all made up of such weak-minded people that large parts of these institutions can no longer be trusted by the people whose taxes pay for them.

Two evil, totalitarian, criminal regimes are Britain's closes allies: The USA and Israel are both hell bent on regional and global domination their strategy is as much unending death as they can get away with, ie still turn in a good profit. If occultic, ultimately a satanic network I suggest.

### **Caring for the poor and providing for the basic needs of all**

Good, just rulers see their 'subjects' as their 'family' and on this test rests all the rights and wrongs of politics. Even appalling citizens, when treated with kindness and some compassion, like naughty children, can reform after punishment and turn their lives around if treated with some humanity. When they abuse positions of public trust for their own or their friends' benefit abusive individuals tend to cut themselves off, undermining the public trust invested in them. Those 'friends' include owners and editors of local or national newspapers and media, who deflect and mute criticism.

Strenuous efforts are taken to stop people mixing faith and politics, yet the two should be closely interlinked. Elitist, establishment 'banker' political parties on the 'right' are invariably advertise themselves as 'Christian' but their policies are the opposite, whereas 'left' socialists push for social justice yet on a Marxist anti-Christian ticket. It is considered impossible for any honest Christian to get anywhere within a Marxist leaning party and this is of course deliberate.

Create a fake Christian party with anti-Christian values, and exclude Christians from any opposition party which has Christian values but with the true origin stripped out. Therefore it makes sense for a movement to break this delusional 'spell' to simply fix, clearly, on the social policies Christ calls for and to welcome all to it of whatever faith, or none.

### **A house is a cheap box of bricks with roof, doors, windows**

Water, basic foods such as bread, butter, beans, herring, carrots, cabbage, fresh or in tins, onion, salad, oats, vegetable oil, flour, cheese, as well as a modest home with basic furniture, bedsheets, nets, curtains, carpet, cutlery, crockery, mattress,



light bulbs, pen, paper, washing up liquid, bleach, toilet paper must all be provided free by the state.

Modern Western governments and media have picked up the Nazi mantle when it comes to trying to snuff out all belief of the billions within its care in the Abrahamic faiths. The decline in belief in anything after death means people have less of an eye for future generations. It means they're more concerned about their own struggle than for future generations. The spirit of self-sacrifice, of 'think of others before yourself' is being snuffed out.

## Kingdom Rule

One of the darkest chapters in British history was the dissolution of the monasteries, where licentious King Henry VIII used his unwillingness to repay the debts he owed to the monastic orders as an excuse to close down hundreds of monasteries and their priories, and execute on false charges abbots that stood in his way. These institutions were far from perfect but had been providing infirmaries and education, as well as investing in infrastructure such as roads and mills, and producing good value food and drink in Europe for over 1000 years. Impressive ruins of these Abbeys remain, such as Fountains and Glastonbury.

After St Dunstan's Benedictine rule superseded Britain's Anglo-Saxon 'no rules monasteries' there were further attempts to refine regulations, which led to Cistercian and Franciscan offshoots. All these 'rules' were attempts to turn Jesus' message into a coordinated day of work and worship and group dynamics which was rigid enough for clarity and continuity, but flexible enough to allow monastic establishments to adapt to the changing demands of the communities around them.

Chapter meetings allowed a frank exchange of views between those charged with geographical or departmental oversight on any topic affecting Abbey business. They would be opened and closed in spoken prayer and chaired by the abbot. This would also enable abbey 'managers' to get to know the characters of the others and inform the abbot's choice as to who to move, promote, relegate or sack.

Those meetings should be at the heart of the administrative centre of the community. But with a shrewd, prayerful watch for Desmond Morton-like attempts to infiltrate and overturn the apex of, in this case, ecclesiastical governance. The hierarchy is God's way

- Daily morning and evening service of worship
- Periods of fasting
- Collective work towards knowledge, education and social justice
- Communal meals, breakfast at 1000, lunch snack, eating supper over by 1900

- Periods of recreation
- Private research, sermon and epistle writing

## **The Friends of God**

Eat the lamb - communion whenever taking wine or bread with a shared meal "... who taketh away the sins of the world"

Eat the word - read and listen to God's word spoken throughout the scriptures

Be ready to go - Address your own sinful behaviour at the deepest heart-felt level and let Jesus Christ help you deal with your sin

Blood Covering - Cover homes and deeds in 'praying in' Jesus' blood, just as the Israelites painted the original blood, of the literal lamb at Passover, if it is God's will

## ***Elements of the Christ's Kingdom Order of Service***

Bibles to use – Jerusalem Bible (1968); King James Authorised version (1611)

Readings: Acts, Matthew, John, Isaiah, O.T., N.T., Apocrypha, Revelation

The Anglican church, particularly since 2000, has been deliberately bringing in secular or non-Christian faith readings during services to 'poison the well'. That sort of thing is fine in a multi-faith setting but not in church. The Christian church is not a multi-faith church, it serves Yahweh, Yeshuah and The Bible. Any clergy or other pushing for such materials to play a part in services without clear evidence that such material is specifically Christian must be corrected, then if necessary, removed. The dangers of apostasy should there be no earthly institution which serves God and the Bible exclusively, driving the church underground, back to the situation in the Roman empire before the Milan conversion of Constantine in 313AD should be obvious.

Special 'Christocentric' readings - selected from approved post NT. Christian writers such as John Bunyan, Quaker George Fox, John Wesley, Charles Wesley, George Whitefield, Frederick Denison Maurice, Wilfred Wellock, Dr Margaret Murray, Shakespeare, C.S. Lewis, Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy, Alfred Thompson Eade (Four Panorama Bible Studies), Charles Kingsley, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Archbishop Óscar Romero, older editions of 'Quaker Faith and Practice' and The Book of Common Prayer etc. etc.

Other crucial authors include Lew White author of Fossilised Customs, The Pagan Origins of Popular Customs (2001) and Rebecca Brown, author of He Came To

Set The Captives Free (1986), Prepare for War (1987), Unbroken Curses (1995) and Becoming a Vessel of Honor (1990).

All the subjects dealt with by these authors have many MORE books written about them from a twisted, dis-informational, or dumbed down perspective. Those who commission books (and magazine articles and TV documentaries) nowadays are almost exclusively doing it to mislead the masses. Please use your discernment to weed out the Zionists and Rapturists who are busily spreading the 'great delusion'.



### ***Modern Israel, the Antichrist's crusader state?***

*Then to me the word of the lord came: "Awake, awake, put on thy beautiful garments, O captive daughter of Zion". And I saw with the eyes of my understanding that every woman who hungers and thirsts for righteousness is a daughter of Zion. For Zion means City of God, and is another name for Jerusalem, Jerusalem with her chequered history is a picture of a woman's inner life. She is 'the mother of us all' and we storm-wracked and temperament-driven creatures of the twentieth century are her daughters.*

The Day's Journey by Fay Inchfawn, Ward Lock & Co. 1934

Jewish nationalism, the Zionist project, devised secretly by Albert Pike in the 1870s and spearheaded publicly by Theodor Herzl in the 1890s, is made fiendishly confusing by the fact that so many that now advocate for it don't believe in the Torah, or Old Testament law. The majority are secular Israel supporters/citizens of all stripes along with an army of Christian Zionists.

So whilst not believing in the existence of Yahweh or Jehovah, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, most Zionists simply 'self-identify' as part of a persecuted 'Jewish tribe', now extending its territory in the holy land and perhaps 'pursuing God's purpose'. So its all a matter of interpretation. Only it isn't. Because the Zionist project is very well funded.

Israel afforded many Eastern Europeans a way out of the spiritually oppressive air of cold war Russia, Soviet occupied Eastern Europe and elsewhere. But the settler colonialist migration to the holy land has also been a move to a more comfortable life of potential prosperity. 'Money for God' thanks to Uncle Sam and his Christian Zionist Israel lobby. Israel gets a \$3bn annual gift from the US treasury, making a total of almost \$250bn since the state's inception in 1948.

So, is the present Israeli leadership pursuing God's will? Or is it all about land and money? Are this settler-colonial crusader state driven by nihilists, who will pretend

anything to further their goals? Even if they involve a third world war with Iran, designed to discredit all three monotheistic faiths forever and usher in a man-made new-age religion?

Could the unspoken 'option 2' be an ultimate revenge of the Social Darwinist money-lovers on those of faith globally who refuse to obey their wage-slave value system? To convince them to abandon the 'war-making' religions of the ten commandments, Judaism, Islam and Christianity? It wouldn't be the first time the Jewish leadership have gone astray. The old testament prophets Isaiah, Jeremiah etc. are largely concerned with exactly that 'mission creep' for the 2,000 years or so before Christ.



## **Orthodox Jews For And Against Israel Wait For A Messiah**

The idea that the Bible requires Jews to return to Jerusalem is hotly contested within Torah-believing Judaism with Orthodox Neturei Karta, Satmar, New York's Central Rabbinical Congress and other groups simply being the most vocal Jews arguing, on Biblical grounds, against the 20th century Jewish return to Palestine. It is striking that whilst these Biblical Jewish groups total close to 300,000 they receive almost zero press coverage. For them Jewish nationalism and the return to Jerusalem is Biblically forbidden until the Jewish Messiah returns.

And when the Jewish 'Messiah' does come will he, or she, live up to the forty or so Old Testament prophecies Messianic Jews say were fulfilled in Jesus? Or will that Messiah, as Canadian writer David Livingstone has suggested, be a disappointment? A Trojan horse of a man-god who, like Hitler, or a smooth talking antichrist, at first appears to be a saviour?

The running sore of the Middle East, and arguably the world, is the tension between the last two groups since it is alive and present in Israeli society and politics. The possession of 200+ nuclear weapons, bought on the black market and home-made at Dimona.

Creed or heresy, the Zionist creed that God wants Jews to return to Jerusalem within the religious and non-religious Jewish communities that it makes sense to point out the three main strains of opinion: 1. that Jews should remain distributed around the world as a diaspora, 2. that Jews should return to share the land with other peoples and faiths native to the holy land demonstrating a good moral example; 3. that God has assigned the land exclusively for Jews and all non-Jews should be either forced to leave or otherwise removed.

But Theodor Herzl was by no means the start, simply an underground movement emerging into public view. Christian Prime Minister, Lord Palmerston, writes to his Turkish/Ottoman ambassador: 'The Jews, as a nation, desire to return to Palestine.'

Sir Charles Warren founded London's Quatuor Coronati No. 2076 Freemason 'research' Lodge 1886 – which goes on to promote and fund astrology, Order of the Golden Dawn (Crowley's gang), B'nai Brith, Blavatsky's Theosophy and fake Muslim groups based around Sufism. Also the notorious German 'Thule Society' which promotes Nazi myth of German supremacy through glorifying role of Teutonic Knights who threatened Russia

There is also the evidence suggesting that Albert Pike planned all this as a 'new wave' of the failed Medieval Crusades. In the 1870s he put forward an audacious plan for three world wars to finally create a global religious war which would forever destroy all credibility of the monotheistic faiths, paving the way for a man made, or satanic, religion depending on your point of view.

The plan was for the first world war to destroy the Ottoman empire leaving the holy land free for the British empire to occupy, the second world war was to create the Israeli state as the crusaders had always intended to do. Indeed the 1933 Havaara Agreement between the Nazis and the Zionists led to thousands of German Jews moving to British mandate Palestine. It was with this deal that US Zionists torpedoed Jacob Chaitkin's massive and solid US Jewish boycott of Nazi Germany.

Question Christian Zionist sentiments of ALL authors, particularly those who demonise Islam and/or non-Jews and of those who accuse Jews critical of Zionists, Zionism or the Israeli state of being 'self-hating Jews'. This can be a 'litmus test' issue when trying to understand whether someone who believes Jews should own and control the land of the modern Israeli state want peaceful co-existence with Palestinians or see the land as being only for Jews, necessitating the forced removal of all non-Jews.

Bear in mind that covert, or occult, efforts to monitor and control the official institutions of all faiths have been going on for centuries. Just because an institution calls itself, Jewish, Christian or whatever, doesn't mean it adheres to any of the moral precepts of that faith.

The six pointed 'Seal of Solomon', which Zionists have adopted as the 'Star of David', is worthy of special consideration. Most scholars, even Wikipedia, agree the Seal of Solomon is of medieval origin, some 2,500 years after Jerusalem's historic King Solomon (c. 990–931 BC) described in the Old Testament in 1 Kings.

*The Seal of Solomon (or Ring of Solomon; Arabic: خاتم سليمان Khātam Sulaymān) is the signet ring attributed to King Solomon in medieval Arabic tradition, from which it developed in Islamic and Jewish mysticism and in*

*Western occultism. It is the predecessor of the Star of David, which became the symbol of the Jewish people in modern times.*

*It was often depicted in either a pentagram or hexagram shape. This ring variously gave Solomon the power to command demons, jinn (genies) and spirits, or to speak with animals. Due to the proverbial 'wisdom of Solomon', his signet ring, or its supposed design, it came to be seen as an amulet or talisman, or a symbol or character in medieval and Renaissance-era magic, occultism, and alchemy.*

So not only is the Seal of Solomon an invention much closer to our own times than Solomon's but its origin is in the highly dubious 'mystical' or 'occult' traditions which most orthodox Jews see as in direct opposition to the God of the Bible.

Kings David and Solomon were very different characters, with David being true to his faith. 1 Kings Chapters 1-13 describes the initial success of Solomon's follow-on reign, then how his faith in God was eroded through relationships and fornication with foreign, non-believing wives. 1 Kings describes how God's favour was withdrawn, spelling judgement and doom for the Jewish people.

King Solomon's weaknesses amount, in Torah terms, as sin. As a triumph for those who would undermine the faith of Moses, Abraham and Jacob. Could this explain why Solomon is praised in the rituals of Freemasonry and in other occult circles? Indeed, the square and compasses of Freemasonry are, almost exactly, the Seal of Solomon hexagram, but with the upper and lower flats of the two superimposed triangles removed. Whether they realise it or not, Masons are not doing Judaism any favours by honouring Solomon.



## **Solomon and Herod's Jerusalem Temples**

Solomon commissioned Jerusalem's first Jewish Temple, which was built in wood and stone for him in 957 BC by Phoenician King Hiram of Tyre to a Phoenician design. Details of the construction are in the Biblical 1 Kings 5-9 and 2 Chronicles 2-7 accounts. 380 years later, in 587 BC, Babylon's king Nebuchadnezzar overran an already weakened Jerusalem and burned Solomon's first temple to the ground.

According to Jewish tradition, the Temple was destroyed on Tisha B'Av, the 9th day of Av in the Hebrew calendar, which is a movable feast from late July to early August.

So why did Solomon order the first Jewish Temple be built to a Phoenician, pagan design? Was it part of his falling away from God? There is some theological doubt



in Judaism and Christianity over whether building a Temple for Yahweh, and the followers of the Jewish patriarchs, is required by or even favoured by God. In the King James Bible's 2 Samuel 7:6, God says to Solomon's predecessor, king David:

*'Whereas I have not dwelt in any house since the time that I brought up the children of Israel out of Egypt, even to this day, but have walked in a tent and in a tabernacle.'*

Around seventy years after the destruction of 587, in 516 BC, Jerusalem's second temple, in which Jesus famously taught and overturned the tables of the money-changers, was built in stone on King Herod's orders. The reconstruction is described in Ezra 1:1 and 2 Chronicles 36:22 and the second temple lasted nearly 600 years until c. 70 AD when it was demolished by Rome's emperor Titus whilst quashing a Jerusalem revolt.

Most notably since Biblical times the Order of the Poor Fellow Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon, or 'Knights Templar' (1119-1312) swore to reclaim and rebuild the Jerusalem temple, even helping recapture Jerusalem for Christendom from 1099-1187 and 1229-1244 for a total of over a century where the city-state was ruled by a succession of Christian kings, mostly named Baldwin. Most of the city's mosques were utilised for secular purposes or as Christian churches. Nevertheless during this 75 years of Templar access, the Jewish temple where Jesus preached was not restored.

In modern Israel the Third Temple Institute is campaigning for the temple, ruined for nearly 2000 years, to be reconstructed. The group though face an almost insurmountable obstacle in the Al Aqsa mosque, built between 690-1035 AD, which stands on what is believed to be the site of the original Jewish temples with another mosque, the Dome of the Rock, nearby on temple mount.

The Third Temple foundation has been described as a Jewish fundamentalists group, criticised for its apparent unwillingness to accommodate Muslims, instead wishing to take over and demolish this mosque which they see as standing in the way of their faith. It is surely not impossible for all three monotheistic religions, each of which base much of their beliefs on the ten commandments and Old Testament, to share the use of a single place of worship, incorporating aspects of all three faiths? Such a structure could be used by Muslims on Fridays, Jews on Saturdays and Christians on Sundays?

Given that tensions between political Judaism in Israel and the Islamic republic of Iran have been building since the 1950s if some accommodation is not found this spot could easily be used to spark what would ostensibly be seen as a 'religious war'. Considering Israel is nuclear armed and the USA, Russia and China would likely weigh in, it could be a particularly devastating war. It might even have been designed, over centuries, to serve the purpose of discrediting these faiths and facilitating the introduction of a fake religion with the aim of enslaving humanity.



## Seal of Solomon or Star of David?

The two equilateral triangles transposed and superimposed 'Star of David' symbol is simply known in geometry as a 'hexagram'.

Though its origins as a Jewish symbol are in the 1600s it appears to be a revision of the older and more geometrically complex 'Seal of Solomon' most commonly seen as the eight sided octagram.

This seal of Solomon appears to have medieval Arab origins, around 2,500 years after Solomon in 1400 AD. Around this time the idea began to be circulated, either kept secret for thousands of years or simply made up, that Solomon had this magical ring with an octagram, hexagram or pentagram on, which he used to command demons.

By late medieval times, the mid 1600s, in the Jewish community of Prague to be precise, the hexagram symbol began to also be used with circle removed and called the Star of David. Again, it was not initially associated with orthodox Judaism but appeared to emerge through Judaism's occult mystical branches.

At the first Zionist congress of 1897 the hexagram was adopted as the new Zionist movement's chief symbol being promoted henceforth throughout the world as the Star of David. It



certainly seems as if there was a conscious attempt to break the symbols historic connection with king Solomon who religious followers would be aware was not a good example to adherents of the day and that the use of the new term 'Star of

David' was an attempt conceal what might be considered its controversial associations.

Star or seal, the hexagram symbol's demonic or magical 'ring' association is particularly acute in the German language where witches are 'hexen' and witchcraft is known as 'hexerei'. It is certainly not a symbol which most theologians believe should be associated with God. Indeed it is more correct to describe it as associated with demonic rather than angelic forces in the spirit realm, thus symbolising the undermining of God's purposes and intentions. In some Christian orthodox and Roman Catholic traditions hexagrams and pentagrams, whatever they are called, are considered to be motifs for the devil. White magic where the pentagram points up, black magic where the pentagram points down.

Of course many of these foreign and ancient associations of the hexagram have now been lost to religious and secular culture alike. Particularly after it's adoption by the Zionist movement it is now associated simply with the movement for a Jewish homeland in Palestine rather than with the forces of darkness or anything demonic.

Whereas the numbers three (holy trinity), seven (creation days) and twelve (apostles) are associated with God and his plan for mankind, the number six, being the day of man's creation, is definitely not. The book of Revelation chapter 13 presents the now infamous number 666, associating it with the antichrist. Indeed saying the antichrist's identity can be confirmed by calculating the numerical value of the letters making up his earthly name to 666.

Quite a claim. Although the Bible makes no specific reference to it many scholars have noted that the hexagram embodies three sixes within its form: six points, six outer triangles, and six sides of the two main triangles.



## **The State of Israel**

The controversial UN vote to partition British mandate Palestine took place on 28 Nov 1947. Crucial in swinging generally pro-fascist S American nations in behind the necessary two-thirds majority vote to create the Jewish state was US Latin-American spy chief Nelson Rockefeller. This is all described in detail by former FBI Special Investigator John Loftus in his 'The Secret War Against The Jews'.



CHRISTIAN Zionism - Rising up to Armageddon?  
by Stephen Sizer (2001)  
ISBN 0032 803000

1. The Jews REBUILT God's (three) people
2. Final restoration of Jews to 'scriptural lands'
3. Palestine belongs EXCLUSIVELY to Jews, including Gaza, West Bank etc.
4. Jerusalem must be restored as Israel's final capital, exclusively for Jews
5. Third Temple built and consecrated - priests & sacrifices resume
6. Apocalyptic war with Islam! breaks out, with no prospect for peace.

Zionism's self fulfilling prophecy  
All these measures for Jerusalem and Area where necessary

Antichrist 'peace broker' with power to stop the Pike-war HIS cult created, Prince Charles, may well be seen as 'Messiah' by mass media and more credulous Jews.

Jews of European background arriving in 1940s and 1950s Palestine were often treated more favourably than Jews from Middle Eastern and North African countries — housing units reserved for the latter were often re-designated for the former, with the result that Jews newly arrived from Arab lands generally ended up staying in transit camps for considerably longer.

Since Israel was supported by the United States from the start, the US was the first country to recognise the state of Israel on 14 May 1948. Many were expecting the Soviet Union to oppose Israel's creation. But, as described in Australian journalist Roland Perry's 1995 book 'The Fifth Man', a certain British Baron Victor Rothschild had been passing all the most valuable British war secrets to Stalin for the past decade, right through the Second World War.

Having built up such a tremendous trust and caché with the Soviet premiere he managed to swing the Soviet Union's considerable political clout behind the new Israeli state. Stalin followed US recognition three



days after the US on 17th May 1948. It would be another year before Britain would recognise Israel.

With the 1948 Jewish armed forces' ethnic cleansing of indigenous Palestinian Arabs from target cities, the newly emboldened Israeli state immediately violated the terms of the Balfour declaration which had encouraged the British to believe the post-mandate settlement would not be used to create new racist land-grab.

*His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.*

Israel's 2019 Nation State Act formally makes Arabs second class citizens and many commentators, not least of which is South African born Jewish writer Andrew Feinstein, have declared Israel to be an 'apartheid state'. Moves to boycott Israeli goods are gaining ground globally just as they did with South African apartheid in the 1980s.

As of 2021 a total of thirty UN member states still refuse to recognise the state of Israel. Israel's Zionists still have a tremendous amount of work to do to prove they are God's messengers spreading Yahweh's message of love and redemption.



### ***Suggested ingredients - in Christ's Kingdom order of service***

Use of Jerusalem Bible, Complete Jewish Bible, King James Bible

Testimony - from Christians in the community that feel the need to testify

Hymns - chosen from a list of favourites found in a specific edition of hymns

The Nicene Creed (Jesus did not 'descend into hell' as per the heretical 'Apostles creed' the protestants adopted)

Put on the full armour of God (Ephesians 6:11-20)

The Lord's Prayer (using personal 'thy' and 'thine', removed by Cromwell's Puritans)

Silence, and quaker-style ministry by the congregation

Gospel songs - with choreography if available and rounds

Prayer for those trapped by secrecy, and against the swearing of oaths

Sabbath Friday sunset to Saturday sunset

Setting rhymed out psalms to music - breaking modern taboos with music and singing

Rhyming, scanning songs about application of gospel to aspects of modern life

Generally use the names of Yahweh and Yeshuah, rather than just 'Lord' or 'God'.

Sermon on the mount is central - witness

Spoken prayer optional, and generally only for groups of two up

Touch in prayer and heal one another

Dust off your Bible and discern the pseudepigrapha

Test the spirit of strangers (1 John 4:1)

Notices

Wash one another's feet

Given that so much was wrongly taken out of the Bible by Luther and his Protestants special study should be made of Pseudepigrapha from the Old Testament and Apocrypha from the New. Have a look for yourself at these books and imagine yourself at the Council of Nicea or similar trying to decide whether they're a real Biblical book written by a diligent servant of God, or a fake. Hopw does what they say fit with the ten commandments or the Sermon on the mount for example?

Here are some of the books and compilations: OT: The Forgotten Books of Eden, Book of Jubilees, Book of Levi, Secrets of Enoch and Apocalypse of Baruch edited by R. H. Charles. NT: The Lost Books of the Bible.

## **Character of Christ's Kingdom**

Pause to say grace at all mealtimes, dedicating any bread and wine to Yeshuah

If you feel a particular church is losing direction or somehow missing the point, write your own epistle letter to the leaders and all the congregation – or just for fun – write your own prayer or blessing – for example for a house, a room, a school, a person or a car, here's a personal prayer from Christina Rossetti

*O Lord, whose way is perfect, help us, we pray Thee, always to trust in Thy goodness; that, walking with Thee and following Thee in all simplicity, we may possess quiet and controlled minds, and may cast all our care on Thee, for Thou carest for us; for the sake of Jesus Christ, our Lord,*



Incredibly, the Vatican states that only an ordained priest can give a blessing. Well I think we all know, anyone who knows Christ, including the most 'lowly' members of the congregation who have Christ in their heart can give a blessing.

Exercise your mind explaining how Christ's vision and Holy Spirit speaks to you today, particularly with relation to church life and community

Body and home as temple, wherein God's law reigns. Pray Yeshuah's blood over door posts and lintels, as in the Passover, to consecrate the home

Time for quiet prayer in busy public spaces

Kindness to the mentally ill, destitute and homeless

As a child of God use God and his son's name. Address all prayer to 'Heavenly father Yahweh...' Close with '...in Jesus, or Yeshuah's name'

Understand those who control money and trade are cheating the rest of us, it was for His action against the Jerusalem moneychangers that Jesus was crucified

Giving food to the poor and hungry

Share money including joint bank accounts

Vegetarianism – kindness to animals

Less infantile trivia, sport, sex and violence in the media

Giving medical treatment to the sick

Compassion for all those in strife

Fast in secret, unless someone asks

Have a laugh but don't go too far

Satirise the powerful, never the innocent

Provide dignified, meaningful work to the unemployed, particularly the young

## **Broadcasting**

Every church should ensure its services are broadcast, for lay people and the bedbound, either live or on locally dedicated Christian channels. Legislation should ensure all channels carry an easily findable live daily service at 7:45am, 9:45am and 10:45pm - music stations can play christian music interspersed with prayers etc as necessary

## **New World Order (NWO) Modus Operandi, an invisible world government**

Dennis Wheatley, writing under the shadow of the Nazi Blitz of London in 1941, identified a New World Order which George Bush Senior and Junior, and Both Tony Blair and Gordon Brown appear to have 'rediscovered'. It is an expression originating with the Adolf Hitler and The Nazi party.

Spoken by Wheatley's protagonist Monseigneur le Duc de Richleau, Knight of the Most Exalted Order of the Golden Fleece. The Duc is addressing his friends Simon Aron, Marie Lou, Rex Van Ryn and Richard Eaton who he's just helped rescue from a Nazi-Voodoo priest who has been remote viewing Britain's vital Atlantic convoy routes:

*... "Whether or not Hitler and Mussolini themselves are great masters of Black Magic, nobody can possibly contest that it is through such ambitious and unscrupulous men, German, Italian and Japanese, that the Powers of Darkness are working and in recent years have acquired such a terrifying increase of strength upon our earth.*

*"The New World Order which they wish to bring about is but another name for Hell. If through them Evil prevailed, every man and woman of every race and colour would finally be enslaved, from the cradle to the grave. They would be brought up to worship might instead of right and would be taught to condone, or even praise, murder, torture and the suppression of all liberty as 'necessary' to the welfare of 'the State'.*

*"Incontestable proof of that has already been given us by the way in which the young Nazi-educated Germans have behaved in Poland, Czechoslovakia, Norway, Holland, Belgium and France. They butchered old men, women and children who did not even seek to oppose them. That was part of the Plan, and they obeyed the order to commit these murders in cold blood without a single recorded instance of any protest against them by officers or men. Seven years of the Totalitarian poison has been enough for the Evil to grip five million German youths and with it their hearts have gone cold and stony. If they triumph, within seventy years such words as justice, toleration, freedom and compassion will have ceased to have a place in the vocabularies of the races of mankind.*

*"In the New World Order all family life will be at an end, except for the conquerors, and only the worst elements, spiritually, will be allowed to procreate fresh generations to populate a world divided into masters and slaves. The right to homes and children of their own would be reserved to the Overlords; the rest would be herded into barracks and reduced to the level of robots without the right to read or speak or even think for themselves. There could be no revolt, because every officer, priest, deputy,*

*editor, magistrate, writer and other leader of free thought and action in the conquered countries would already have been executed by the firing-squads; and leaderless herds cannot prevail against tanks, tear-gas, bombs and machine-guns.*

*"And unless men are free how can they progress upon the great spiritual journey which all must make?"*

*"This war is not for territory or gain or glory, but that Armageddon which was prophesied of old. That is why all the Children of Light, wherever they may be, captive or free, must hold on to their spiritual integrity as never before and must stick at nothing, physically, in the fight, lest the whole world fall under the domination of these puppets who are animated by the Powers of Darkness."*

*As he ceased speaking they knew that although it would be many days before their burns, weals and wounds were healed there had come into their hearts a little glow of warmth. The Battle was still far from being over, but they had done the thing which they had set out to do. Their Victory was an episode no more-in the Titanic struggle that was in progress, but the flame which animated their spirits was burning an the brighter for it, and they were returning to fight on for the England that they loved.*

*It seemed that the Duke guessed their thoughts, for he spoke again. "As long as Britain stands the Powers of Darkness cannot prevail. On Earth the Anglo-Saxon race is the last Guardian of the Light, and I have an unshakable conviction that, come what may, our island will prove the Bulwark of the World." \*\**

But the concept of the destruction of democracy and the rights of ordinary people world domination, has been developing for centuries. The western capitalist world has taken people's rights away gradually over the last 2000 years. With the arrival of the Romans money was introduced and after the Norman invasion in 1066, beginning with the Domesday Book and leading on to the English Civil war the land has been slowly stolen from under our feet.

These were the first and two most important instruments of privatisation. The overall plan being to take away all private property rights for most people but to allow the obedient NWO servants access to land and money. The NWO through their previous incarnations the Knights Templar created enclosure acts which removed the poor from the land, forcing them to work in the industrial revolution factories and created the first mass urbanisation in the world. The towns and cities in Britain, characterised by William Blakes' Dark Satanic Mills, became little more than 'people farms' where pre-Victorian workers were treated like slaves.

The evidence for the 'world domination, same old dream', plan for today is out there but somehow considered taboo in the mass media. For example two US generals in the mid 2000's came up with war plans firstly for the

whole world, then for just the Middle East, presumably for the convenience of the Christian Zionists and nihilist former terrorist Likud party leaders.

'Blueprint for Action': showing 'Non-Integrating Gap Countries' was produced in 2004 by US Army General Thomas Barnett. It shows countries which, because they are independent and not subsumed by a superpower, to be destabilised and governments overthrown by Pentagon's global 'unified command' structure. The only analyst who seems fully aware of the plan is Florida-based former UN military adviser who goes under the nom de plume 'The Saker'. He's probably the most attentive military analyst in the world today. He sees Russia as a stabilising force, as I do, almost a de facto UN. Its an indication of the extent to which covert CIA operations are undermining the integrity of the United Nations that The Saker's devastating expertise is no longer appreciated there as it was. After all we're living in an age where even soft targets like FIFA and the International Olympic Committee, any international group in fact which has no protection against human intelligence penetration, is considered 'fair game' by the CIA and their NATO intelligence busybody chums.

In the June 2006 edition of the US Armed Forces journal, Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Peters' published his map entitled 'New Middle East', with redrawn borders and several new countries such as Free Kurdistan and the Islamic Sacred



State surrounding Mecca. Presumably Saudi Arabia has not long for this world since the Middle East is being carved up by the United States and NATO, much as the British and French carved it up at the end of WWI in the secret Sykes-Picot agreement.

The idea seems to be, in line with Albert Pike's plan for a Third World War, to provide 'lebensraum' beyond the Golan Heights for Israel. Then to create even more tension in the region by allowing some stateless groups a country at last, while driving hard borders through to create new minorities and marginalised populations which no longer have any political representation. At all times ensuring that only puppet leaders are allowed to survive assassination, by drone or otherwise, in the new states.

It remains to see how this plan will proceed, but it's virtually certain that, by hook or by crook, the nihilist Zionists, whose spy Jonathan Pollard sold America's nuclear secrets to the Soviets, will get their war with Iran.

### ***Freemasonry - coven and lodge - rituals in common with witchcraft***

An invisible government that controls North America and Europe would be a force to be reckoned with and it is in these countries that freemasonry is strongest. All God-fearing people need to understand just how dangerous a 'society with secrets' in their own words could be in the world today. When he came to power Adolf Hitler outlawed Germany's Masonic lodges. This move was not because he was against these occult practices, quite the contrary since through Theosophy and the Thule Society he had been involved himself. Hitler understood that it represented a powerful clandestine network that was a counter to his own supremacy. And so it is today, a counterbalance to democracy, echoed in China by the Triads, two vast empires being prepared to be set against one-another.

That invisible government does exist and appears to be centred around ex US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and his private military company Kissinger Associates. Is Kissinger Associates the apex of the Western World's global protection racket? What role does Eric Prince of Blackwater, XE Services, Academie notoriety play? The reluctantly public, secretive face of this Western Totalitarian and financial network is called Bilderberg and it is organised by at least one trusted freemasonic servant of the elite in North America and Western Europe. Andrew Palmer. Bilderberg was created by Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands and the first meeting in 1954 took place in his own Hotel de Bilderberg in Oosterbeek in Holland. In the run up to World War II Bernhard had willingly taken the SS life-long vow of allegiance to Adolf Hitler required by those who wanted to join the SS.

Freemasons actively recruit members from various walks of life, but these professions such as the police, judiciary, media, solicitors, senior civil servants, big business all have either or both of two things in common: money and power. They represent a spiritual gangster network and their religious philosophy of Deism is not compatible with the Gospels, Torah or the Koran. Deism means simply 'God minus the Bible'. In the lodge a form of 'mysticism' is taught, all masons have to believe in a supreme being and an afterlife to join. God is mentioned many times in the lodge but the underlying teachings of Jesus Christ - or of Moses and Mohammed are brushed over. A mason's loyalty is not to his community or to Jesus etc. but to his fellow masons and to his lodge. Family, wife and children, take a back seat in the heart of the mason who progresses up through 'degrees' as a form of promotion in 'the craft'. Oaths of loyalty to the organisation sworn and to the 'master' make freemasonry a religious cult, though they officially deny this. Ultimately in the world of the freemason mysticism can be interpreted to 'profane' outsiders as 'any rubbish that sounds good', and whatever the Grand Master of World freemasonry says, goes. In other words he 'is god'.

It's interesting that the Freemasons' own nickname for their cult is 'the craft' this is also traditionally used by witches to euphemistically refer to witchcraft. If only the similarity ended there unfortunately it doesn't. Freemasonry not only mimics the organisational structure of witchcraft as revealed by ex-witches it, along with the Mafia and oriental triads also uses the same initiation ceremony. Initiation is a characteristic feature of cults and these usually involve one form or another of ritual death.

Masonic lodges tend to meet formally only every three months or so and begin with only the highest degree masons present. As the lodge business progresses the lodge is 'opened' to masons of lower and lower degrees until all members of the lodge are present after which the lodge is closed and all members retire for toasts and a meal, often singing of songs too. What is known as the 'festive board'.

## **Organisational Structure of Witchcraft**

The witchcraft coven is traditionally made up of thirteen members, mimicing the number of Christ's apostles, Indeed mimicry of Christian teaching is what characterises many occult practices including the use of consecrated ground for rituals. Witchcraft can be broadly divided into two. In white witchcraft only the good of self and others can be pursued, a fine moral code, but it is unclear whether or not black magicians, who are allowed to use magic to pursue selfish ends, are clandestine members of white witchcraft covens. It certainly seems that black magic is at the core of witchcraft and white magic a more socially acceptable 'outer portico' from which black witches can be recruited.

Most who have had experience of Witchcraft then emerged as Christians agree on some basic facts about the organisational structure of these occult organisations.



Firstly there is the 'neophyte' phase. Where someone new to 'the craft' is invited by an individual to join at 'arm's length'. Only one proper witch will be known to the neophyte and various tests will be performed on the neophyte by the witch with the witch reporting back to his or her coven who then discuss the suitability or otherwise of the neophyte to be initiated further.

This neophyte status in witchcraft is identical to that of the 'presbtery' degree in 'Illuminated' masonry, and much like the first three degrees of Freemasonry (craft, fellowcraft and master mason) where one can appear to progress in a limited fashion up the masonic ladder but can, in reality, never get to become a full mason. What these masons do not realise is that they are excluded from the central business of the craft until they have reached the third degree or higher.

Stand fast against the dark forces - esbats, sabbats and grand sabbats

Get active. The Christian has a duty to shine the light of love on satanic ceremonies. Pagan rites are loosely based on the four ancient Egyptian mystery-religion quarter days, that is the summer and winter solstices and spring and autumn equinoxes. Dates which sometimes vary from year to year are June 21st and December 22nd for the solstices and March 21st and September 23rd for the equinoxes.

The satanic esbat is the weekly ritual gathering whereas satanic sabbats take place at midnight on every full moon. In addition grand sabbats take place four times a year on nights following February 2nd (Candlemas), April 30th (Walpurgisnacht), August 1st (Lammas) and October 31st (Halloween).

The answer in truth and faith from our Lord Jesus Christ

As has been foretold in Holy Scripture Jesus Christ, Yeshuah, the Messiah's Church, his living body, will be the most steadfast entity to stand against the violence and schemes of that old dragon the devil called satan who will send false prophets and mean-spirited illusionists to blind the people. This is already happening through carefully crafted TV documentaries aimed at undermining Biblical history, those for instance which assume Darwin's theory of Evolution is a proven fact.

## References

\* Staff Sergeant Jimmy Massey, ex- USMC Iraq, interviewed November 2007 on Venezuelan TV, TeleSur.

\*\* Closing paragraphs of STRANGE CONFLICT by Dennis Wheatley First published by Hutchinson, 1941 From Chapter XXII - THE GREAT GOD PAN

## ***Satan's Upside Down Kingdoms***

### **Books documenting the rise of rule by press and secret societies - set against monarchy, which is less easy to control**

David Livingstone, Transhumanism: the History of a Dangerous Idea (2015)

Cushman Cunningham, Part II, The Secret Empire, (2005)

Architects of Deception (2004)

Juri Lina, Under the Sign of the Scorpion, (2002)

A. Ralph Epperson. Masonry: Conspiracy Against Christianity, (1997)

Joan Comay, Who's Who in Jewish History, (1995)

Fritz Springmeir, The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, (1995)

John Daniel, Vol. I, Scarlet and the Beast, (1994)

William H. McIlhenny II, Evidence of a Master Conspiracy, pub. Individualist Research Foundation, (1992)

Gary Kahl, En Route to Global Occupation, (1991)

William T. Still, New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies, (1990)

Peter Partner, The Murdered Magicians: Templars and Their Myth (1987)

William Josiah Sutton, The Illuminati 666, (1983)

James H. Billington, Fire In The Minds of Men, (1980)

Gary Allen, "Illumunism, The Great Conspiracy," American Opinion, (1976)

John Morris Roberts, The Mythology of the Secret Societies, (1972)

Esther Forbes, Paul Revere & the World He Lived In, (1942)

Lady Edith Queenborough, Occult Theocracy, (1933)

Nesta H. Webster, World Revolution, (1921)

Howell Arthur Gwynne, The Cause of World Unrest, (1920)

Edinburgh Review, Illuminism and the French Revolution, (1906)

Rev. M.F. Carey, Freemasonry in All Ages, (1896)

John Holbrook Estill, The Old Lodge, (1885)

## ***The Siege of Heaven***

All was well in Eden. Angels, archangels and man were all obedient to Yahweh, and marvelling as they enjoyed His creation. But the rules were inconvenient to a few and at some point were bound to be broken. As any father knows, his little ones are bound to disobey and have to learn the hard way why the rules are there for their, and society's protection.

When pride possessed God's enemies at the Fall they were purged from Heaven, cast down to Earth. Thankfully around two thirds of the Heavenly host honoured their father so only one third of the angels were made demons and cast down to earth, leaving Yahweh with a distinct numbers advantage in low-intensity warfare between Heaven and Earth in the aeons to come.

During the English Civil War in December 1648, in a darkly amusing twist of fate, Colonel Thomas Pride identified the devil's parliamentary enemies in Cromwell's monstrous conspiracy to murder king Charles I, and purged them to create the 'rump parliament'.

Jesus, surely, opened the black room, the gates of hell? Not to allow souls out, but to allow them in, to be eternally destroyed.

The souls of those who'd died before his crucifixion, including the patriarchs, Iranian, Egyptian and Babylonian leaders like Cyrus the Great, Ramases II and Nebuchadnezzar died only with an innate sense of right and wrong in their hearts to guide their decisions. After death their souls waited in Sheol, and given the huge task of judging humanity, may still.

As hidden operators groom a militant atheist political class, and we are persuaded to acquiesce and allow them to lead us, more and more of what we do is working to condemn the eternal souls of us and our fellows to destruction. No wonder so many feel like they are losing their mind under man's rather than God's hardwired law and are driven to the secular church for lost souls, the mental health system.

The return of eugenics had been subtle, yet definite, with poverty or criminality of individuals and families now openly being blamed on their 'bad DNA'. Through the now dreaded 'sanctions' and 'assessments' the disabled, unemployed, and terminally ill are being deprived of the modest income they need to live on while an entire spin-off from the biotech industry is growing up around the lucrative business of spawning designer babies for the super-rich.

Thank goodness then for man's craving to rebel, since it now turns not against God at the Fall but against the most despotic regimes of the Roman, medieval and



modern worlds. Breaking man's law, when it comes to stopping wars or abortions for example, are moral and righteous acts of self-preservation.

## **Society dividing: sheep in the city, besieged by the goats of the empire The kindness and love of families and individuals encircled**

Former head of studies at the US Army War College, Alan Sabrosky, tells a tale of a Lieutenant-General Bernard C. Trainer who passed on a great maxim to him about white lies to him: 'Sometimes you have to lie to others in order to buy time to deal with a problem. But you should never lie to yourself'. Truth is the soul food, from which we are starved when under siege but we're being constantly coerced by our monied feudal 'betters' into being greedy and selfish. Above all into lying to ourselves by living a lie to guarantee their favour and an income.

Lying is a coping mechanism. Since we don't want to go schizophrenic trying to maintain different personas its easier to convince ourselves that something we thought was wrong is the right thing to do. Whether its taking up a job or cutting a deal, we may know in our heart of hearts we're making potentially dangerous compromises over safety of others or some other moral imperative. We're put in these situations, power relations, because it makes us more employable and pliable, but it ultimately erodes our moral fibre, the purpose is to wear down our soul.

Most people, given the opportunity, and were it kept secret in their heart of hearts, would sacrifice something of the good of society for their own family gain or personal prestige. This is the true essence of the supposedly discredited 'original sin', the Abrahamic common sense doctrine that we have to work hard chiselling away at our own character to be truly unselfish. Most would rather just hone the craft of 'appearing' altruistic, whilst retaining the security of material goods, possessions and worldly prestige.

So a society has developed over the centuries where this human weakness has been built upon and honed as a 'craft'. Material rewards for appearing to be a good moral person, while secretly harbouring unholy allegiances and a craving for prestige have become enormous. The two great weaknesses of the enemy are their tiny number and the dubious talent of the pliable managers they employ. Their glass pillars are just asking to be shattered.

To breach the walls of his law a brutal assortment of medieval weapons being used against God's people, His church. The marriage of Jesus to his faithful is prophesied as the 'second coming' which the enemy must believe will happen because they're doing everything they can to 'party poop' the wedding. Infiltrating churches and poisoning the minds, the institutions, and the nations of the faithful with false leaders and false doctrine.

The military are the **Battering ram** aimed at the main gate of the citadel, but these are only the most obvious, honest, direct and the brute force they represent is not one of the preferred methods of the enemy, which are ignorance, deception, stealth and secrecy.

Watch for the disease ridden corpses hurtling over the wall from a sophisticated sling-type development of the catapult, the **Trebuchet**. These are the contaminated institutions, mostly religious, which the enemy has been entertaining himself by removing good, honest, simple people from for millennia. Doctrine-making and appointment groups which, as God's word is unchanging, one might argue shouldn't exist, present a challenge to the idle enemy who, obsessed with coups and controlling all earthly institutions enjoys infiltrating. From here he can inject heresy at almost any level, from the subtle, like Jesus descent into hell, to the provocative, such as same sex marriage.

Barrels of rats and scorpions the Trebuchet also slings over can drive civilised societies to desperation, to understand at a subconscious level that the world is hostile to them, to create viral angst, invisible disease, demoralisation, impressing on those 'soon to be crushed' by the siege that it is impossible for humans to rid society of this poison and vermin. Christian orders of knighthood, Templars, Hospitallers, Knights of Rhodes or Malta just inject more poison though an illusion of strength, if they ever served God's ends they certainly won't for long because the enemy has a plan to secretly control them and is prepared to kill by stealth to get his way. Modern figures such as Bush, Blair and Theresa May embrace the faith only to discredit it by their values and their actions. As they leave office, shed a skin, and embark on world tours or lucrative directorships their political corpses fly over the wall as a reminder public discourse is now dominated by dark, ignorant forces, true wisdom, insight and intellect is worth nothing. The commanding heights of all these institutions, the top of the Vatican and Henry VIII's Lutheran pyramid make sure that whatever genuine good these institutions do at the congregational level, they will always be steered by the enemy, poison drips from the apex of supposed guardians of God's people and His church. With every coup, comes another disease-ridden body.

Sitting in the bowels of the stronghold in the evening, in silent prayer, you hear a imperceptibly faint tapping below the stone floor of the bedrock. The shapers of human minds are **Undermining** the stronghold, our children were originally taken away voluntarily to be given a fine Biblical education, but bit by bit that's all changed. Now the education curriculum writers have decided the theory of evolution can be taught as fact, they can impose militant secular state values on our little ones. More than that they are carrying massive explosive charges down the tunnels and beaming those militant secular ways of seeing the world, which everybody now sees as 'normal' don't they? Into our homes via transmitters and printing presses. Whatever the hell normal means nowadays I want nothing to do

with it and of course there's nothing whatever one can do to stop the next enormous explosion, a surprise **Mine** which kills a bunch of innocents while turning a part of our citadel upside down with every monstrous global fake news lie - whether it be the 'Bin Laden did 9/11' or 'weapons of mass destruction' in Iraq will be taken as gospel just long enough for the latest assault on human civilisation to begin, and whether doubts arise later or not, by then it will have become part of the furniture. Known liars and war criminals will be invited onto the Bush and Blair chat-show to remind us once more, while saying the opposite of course, that there will be no justice and we are ruled by brutes.

When the next change in law or attitude is decided by the secret colleges a **Helepolis**, or siege tower begins trundling toward the wall of God's law. Soulless, groomed individuals are immediately charged to lead that particular assault to shape human values or break boundaries. As time-worn concepts like marriage, or preservation of life come under assault these demon seeds are given long-term 'allowances' for life by the feudal bankers and philanthropists. This gives these unearthly generals a good, full-time living and the power to hire and fire whomsoever they please to do their will for as long as is necessary. Their serfs may never know what the ultimate aim is and if it looks like they might soon guess, that's an excellent reason to politely fire them. If the advertising and marketing executives are the high priests of the religion outside the wall, the central bankers are the kings and the private bank and Footsie 100 chairmen the dukes of this new feudal world of the secret colleges. That Wewelsburg-like cult headquarters, Switzerland's Tower of Basel, is where these kings decide every month which political parties, businesses, and peoples, will be nourished and which will starve.

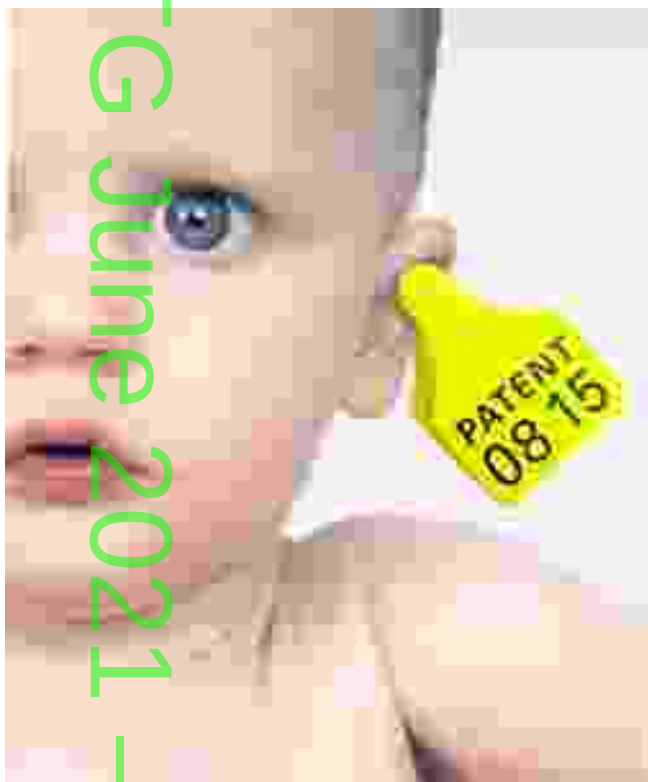
Once the ideas of the masses have been adjusted it is a simple matter to employ the **Ballista**, a giant crossbow, to hit the exact spot necessary with overwhelming force and destroy the previous law which was probably being disregarded anyway because it was so 'absurd'. The political parties have been so well groomed to service our every need and they know it is what the donations that keep them in swanky clubs and fast cars pay for. God's old law has to die, for example so that suspects can be kept in custody indefinitely without being charged, so that protected secret service criminals appear in front of a judge alone, not in open court. Decisions made about custody of a child can take place in a secret courtroom. It may be as simple as an 'equality' law which gives no guarantee that a beggar won't starve while the opulent turn away and walk on by, but does sue or even criminalise a person of faith for acting on their conscience. Twang go the twisted cords of animal gut as, satiated on the national, the secret colleges destroy international law by increments, knowing that by doing so it ties their forbears into the subconscious shame of filthy lies and cover up, and ensures their eventual world war becomes a glorious fraction more inevitable.



Secrecy is key to the dark programme to 'order' the outside world under command of the secret colleges, several layers of redundancy of deniability, several 'cut-outs' are always in place in case one is discovered they can be exposed and sacrificed on the court of public opinion without the real source of wicked intent coming close to being exposed. This undeserved privilege and promotion through corporate or public service strata is the shopping mall escalator. A subtle seduction belies this kindness of the new church to gently take the effort out of a tiring plod up or down

flights of stairs. The gods of secret temples and shopping spaces seem to have all the time and electricity to give to us. How kind of them to provide fast ladders to the top where we always knew we belong. Those white-gloved Saruman-like characters who perform this scripted role as they come up and over the wall have voluntarily taken blood oaths, they have relinquished the right to their own life to unknown superiors of the order in which they enrol. The **Escalade** is the Mafia, witchcraft, Masonic way to the top, over and in but if you so much as think about acting on your own conscience or dream, a snake straight to the bottom will be your only reward. Would it be a brave or stupid person who'd take the blood oath with their fingers crossed behind their back just to infiltrate or get one up on the fraternity? The Official Secrets Act is an MI5, MI6 etc. civil secret service version of ancient blood oaths creating monolithic cults with operatives having no idea whether what they're working for is evil or good, its just a job.

It's not just plague or scorpions that's coming in over the wall, the traditional **Catapult** sends over good old fashioned boulders and Greek fire to raise hell in otherwise saintly streets. Kind leaders who love the refuge's steadfast inhabitants do their best to resist the devastating gifts of heads of state for the godless order beyond the walls who cannot bear to see any citizen more content than their own hapless brood. Upon whose street or house will this latest ermine-clad royal family or presidential delegation shower their beggar-thy-neighbour offerings?



The appointments processes and 'leadership programmes' are the mortar and cannon of those who practice the laying of siege to human freedoms. The direct, and indirect methods the invisible colleges use are a deeply wicked attempt to identify and destroy all human collaboration toward good aims. Like the teams of monks left to roam England destitute after having manned the monasteries which were providing alms for the poor, infirmaries for the sick, services for the soul and libraries for learning, those of good spirit are to be turfed out to make way for those on the 'leadership programme'. Tapped up as blackmailable, stupid, or otherwise pliable these are the indirect **Petards**, which, once trained, fired and proven can be pointed, **Cannon**-like, at a specific institutional scapegoat, lying in wait, perhaps in a secondary or otherwise minor position, ready for the coup d'etat.

## Hear what the good shepherd says to his sheep

So where and what is 'heaven'? First it's somehow separate from the Earth which, itself seems to have at least two planes of existence coexisting on it. Where, for example do ghosts and other apparitions hide when they're not making one of their rare appearances to us? How do they manage their telekenisis? So it seems there is one plane in heaven and at least two down here on earth, I'm sure Dante and others would have their own interpretations.

Angels seem much more subtle about their interventions in our world and some places or buildings appear to be either blessed, filled with peace and a comforting feeling or cursed, an edgy, creepy vibe. We're told the devil, Lucifer, and his demonic servants will eventually be forced to leave heaven, that means they'll run rampage down here. Great. That'll be one hell of a challenge to deal with but we're told human communities work well together when under pressure, it could get interesting.

It does seem God has a plan for each and every one of us if we can only 'tune in' to it. If indeed He does exist he's done all this to aid your redemption – creating this entire adventure of ups and downs of life to test your character as a potential subject in His heavenly kingdom - you owe it to yourself to make an effort to prove to your own satisfaction that He doesn't have a plan for you. You could really be missing out if he does. A lot of work goes in to trying to blur the combat lines in humanity's acid test, the spiritual battle between good and evil.

To army, naval and air force warfare have been added the following in recent times against the domestic population AND the enemy: political warfare, economic warfare, space warfare, cyber warfare, educational warfare and propaganda or psychological warfare where armies of A.I. bots mimic and counter the sentiments of genuine public opinion. But understand too the spiritual defences as passed down to us by a mighty man whose own mean spirit was turned upside-down on the road to Damascus.

But hear what the good shepherd says to his sheep. Young men and women of good heart, who know Christ as their true master and discern which earthly masters have his spirit in their hearts which rebels against all sin. Do you hear the whisper to muster? Set aside all worldly treasures and the false security of walls, locks and gates. As Moses led his people in the wilderness so you shall lead and be led. In tents from district to district, under the roofs of friends. Empty buildings and outhouses shall be your home.

Even as he cares for the birds of the air, so shall he care for you and your comrades. Safe in the knowledge that arrogant men tried have tried, and failed, to separate the holy spirit from the innate love of social justice in the human spirit. Safe also in the knowledge that sophisticated individuals sent to penetrate and undermine your people will betray themselves or be otherwise revealed, as will those who try to scapegoat the just.

Your mission is not a crusade but a spiritual journey, coming closer to your heavenly father every day as you pass you spread the good news in the districts. Providing informal, simple services and short tragic and comic plays illustrating Christ's presence in a world being slowly broken by leaders abusing public office for their own purpose.

Above all be of good heart, turn away from all that which is dispiriting, safe in the knowledge that you are of God and that his people thrive under the adversity which drives his children together for mutual support, prayer and worship.

*Finally, my brethren, be strong in Yahweh, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. So take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; and your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace. Above all taking the shield of faith wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked; and take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Holy Spirit which is the word of God. Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Holy Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints. - Ephesians 6:10-18*

I see Damascus as a key historical bastion against the forces of darkness through the ages: first as the turning point for Saul, soon to become epistle writer Paul, who received a visitation from an angel on his trip there recorded in Acts 22. A thousand years later in 1148 the city was under siege by the Knights Templar and an army of an estimated 50,000 crusaders. The pseudo-Christian Templar cult has prefigured just about every satanic group since.

Low on supplies and unable to obtain any more being constantly harassed by local militias, the siege, and with it the second crusade, collapsed after only a week or so. The crusaders trudged home to Europe, more bitter and angry with each other than with their Saracen enemies. Their humiliating failure to take Damascus acted as a marvellous Muslim recruiting sergeant, now bringing almost all the Arabs in behind the Saracen cause.

## **Siege engines of the apocalypse...**

- brute force - **Battering ram** - **The military**
- barrels of disease-ridden corpses, rats, barrels of scorpions, over the wall- sling type catapult - **Trebuchet** - **Religious institutions** Poison - Luther, The Vatican, Bush and Blair, Theresa May, these are all individuals and institutions which have served to poison or contaminate the message of God's people and His church.
- explosive charge in tunnel under wall - **Mine** - **The Media and Education**
- siege tower to get over the wall - **Helepolis** - **Feudal Banking and 'philanthropy'**
- giant crossbow - **Ballista** - **Anti-Christian law through political parties**
- Scaling ladder - **Escalade** - escalators of shopping mall temples - **Secret services and secret societies, cults with threat of death, freemasons, mafia, witchcraft**
- rocks, or Greek fire over the wall - **Catapult** - **Royal Family or Head of State**
- smash doors and walls - **Cannon** – short-barrelled mortar - **Petard** - **Appointments processes and 'leadership programmes'**

## ***Significant nights of the year to pagans and occultists***

### **The old religion**

Don't be fooled by today's secular 'perceived wisdom' that science has disproven the existence of a creator. Darwinist humanism is a modern religion, that pretends not to be. It was developed to draw us away from understanding our spiritual potential, for good or ill, a new road on which we can travel away from God. While the true Abrahamic faiths have been under sustained assault by gnostics and mystical mumbo-jumboists for at least 150 years the cults of the enemy have been quietly gathering strength and insinuating themselves into the professions.

The two most important characteristics of the cults, which in various guises have cursed our world since the dawn of time, are the strict hierarchy, and secrecy. If friends or family slip away on certain nights of the year, they may have been lured

into a religious cult. The dilemma is that in an unjust country citizens are tempted to form such secret groups to resist government control-freakery. Like the explosion of Freemasonry under the Puritans, secret societies thrive under despotism, then comes the backlash, filled with members unscrupulous individuals take over leadership positions in lodges and covens.

*Each 'coven' consisted of six pairs, either husbands and wives, or engaged couples, and an officiating priestess. All went naked. Tests of fortitude under flagellation and horrific danger, the raising of spirits, cauldron stirrings, incense burning, love feasts, round-dances performed back to back, served one main purpose: that of reaching an ecstatic state in which the magnetic force of the whole coven was focused on some unanimously chosen object. Strange phenomena were then experienced - among them, it was said, visions of past and future. To concentrate this force, the rites were formed in a magic circle cut on turf.*

Modern Witchcraft (undated) by Robert Graves

## **Cross Quarter Days – half way between solstices and equinoxes**

1st or 2-7th February: Imbolc, grand shabbat, Dísablót - first day of spring - Christianised: Candlemas or St. Brigid's Day.

20-21st March - Ostara, lesser shabbat (Easter) - Liberalia - Vernal equinox - spring equinox marks the middle of spring. Christianised: Lady Day specifically but Good Friday and Easter is the movable feast of Jewish Passover.

1st or 4-10th May: Beltane, grand shabbat - summer begins. The greening of the earth and a massive bonfire. Fertility cult crown the 'queen of the May' Christianised as May day holiday celebrated by trades union movement. Celebrated by German witches at midnight on 30th April as Walpurgisnacht.

20-21st June - Litha, lesser shabbat - summer solstice marks the middle of summer festival. Midsummer's day

3-10th August: Lammas, grand shabbat, Lughnasadh (the Celtic blacksmith god Lugh) - autumn begins - thanksgiving for grain and bread - loaf thanksgiving - first fruits of the harvest - baking and eating of the 'gingerbread god'

21-22nd September - Mabon, lesser shabbat - Autumn equinox marks the middle of autumn - main harvest festival - thanksgiving for the fruits of the earth and recognition of sharing to secure the blessings of the Goddess. Harvest Moon is the full moon closest to the equinox. Christianised: Michaelmas. Christianised Harvest Festival is celebrated on the nearest Sunday either to the equinox or the harvest moon. Old English Haerfest means 'Autumn'. St Michael's mass on September 29 celebrates the end of the harvest season and is celebrated with a huge feast.

31st October or 5-10th November: Samhain (pronounced Sawain), grand shabbat, Halloween - winter begins - honouring the dead, at their supposed 'nearest point' to the living - observance of U.S. Halloween and Mexican Day of the Dead. Christianised as All Saints day on 1st November and All Souls' day on 2nd November.

25th or 21-22nd December: Yule, lesser shabbat, Saturnalia - marks the middle of winter - feast and fire festival, death of the old king/year, birth of the new. Christianised: Christmas

### **Quarter days and cross quarter days - the 'Wheel of the Year'**



### **Dennis Wheatley on Sabbaths and Grand Sabbaths**

*Covens always numbered thirteen - a parody of The Last' Supper. They met in lonely dells, or sometimes in a high place if upon it there was an ancient monolith. There had to be a pond near-by: if there were not the members of the Coven dug a hole and urinated into it.*

*Sabbaths were held at full-moon, and on St. Walburga's Eve (April 30th), St. John's Eve (June 23rd) and All hallowe'en (October 31st). On those dates Grand Sabbaths were also held, by thirteen Covens uniting at such places as the Brocken mountain in Germany and on Salisbury Plain.*

*The badge of office of the Chief of each Coven was a string worn below the left knee. This emblem of occult power goes back to prehistoric times, and it is probable that the Most Noble Order of the Garter originated from it.*



*The chronicle tells us that while King Edward III was dancing with his mistress, the Countess of Salisbury, her garter fell off; and, to her great confusion, snatching it up, he proclaimed the founding of the Order. Her confusion would have been great if it was a witch's garter; and it is conceivable that she was the Queen Witch of England. If so, by seizing her insignia he took her power to himself. It may well have been a clever political move to merge into his person as King the Chieftainship of the followers of the Old religion, of whom in those days there were still great numbers.*

*It is at least curious that he should have limited the Order to the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales and 24 Knights - two Covens; and that the Sovereign's mantle is embroidered with 168 garters which, with the garter he wears, makes 169 - i.e. 13 x 13 signifying lordship over that number of Covens.*

From - The Witches' Sabbath (undated) by Dennis Wheatley

## **Christianised versions**

There are Christian and other holidays that correspond fairly precisely.

Some traditions celebrate only the cross quarter days, others only the quarter days (solstices and equinoxes) but the implication is the latter are closer to original paganism since Stonehenge, Avebury and many other monuments appear primarily aligned to solstices.

The Grand shabbats are the big fire festivals where witches can compete to show off their abilities. Ever wondered why the Roman church at the Vatican changed the Sabbath from Saturday to Sunday? So witches who were also priests could have their Shabbats and still officiate at mass on a Sunday of course.

*Celts celebrated four great seasonal festivals, starting with Samain at the end of October, on a night 'when magic burst loose into the world'. This was the turn of the year when farm animals were slaughtered before winter. Imbolc heralded lambing, in February, and Beltane in May saw the cattle sent out to graze, passing between lighted fires. Lughnasad fell on 1st August, as crops ripened.*

Notes, Dennis Wheatley

## ***The Sinners' Prayer – and William Holman Hunt's painting***



*Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and eat with him, and he with me. Revelation 3:20*

Lord Jesus Christ, I come to you [today/tonight], because I am a sinner. Right now Lord Jesus, I repent of my sin. I turn away from my sin, and I turn to you, Jesus. I believe dear Lord, you died for me, your blood covers my sin, and washes away my sin, I thank you for the ultimate sacrifice in faith that you made dear Lord. I

open the door of my heart to you. Come in Lord Jesus, wash me and cleanse me, make me your child, as I come to know you, receiving you now, by faith.

I close the door now, with you inside Lord Jesus. Help me to keep you inside, to live for you, and fight for your kingdom, loving my enemies, and my neighbour as my self, every day, until you come again.

I thank you Christ Yeshuah. [Today/Tonight] I have received you, in the presence of these witnesses, and you have received me. I love you and praise you, for saving me [today/tonight]. Thank you Yahweh Sabaoth, Heavenly father, creator God, in Yeshuah's name. Amen.

*But as many as receive Jesus to them he gave power to become the children of God. John 1:12*

### ***Tony's 'Journalists' Guide' to the London media spin - antidote to the BBC style book***

To round this section off, make your by-line mean something by shaping the wire copy or press release and putting your stamp on the story. When given any assignment, from a simple news story to a documentary, make it *your* story by using your contacts, asking colleagues and thinking of all the most credible other angles and explanations, and contacting at least two other 'experts' for their opinion before filing.

### **New words/expressions**

Language should move with the times but in a world of universal deceit it tends to slow down instead. The Americanisation of BBC English is particularly manipulative. Use of apartment rather than flat, truck instead of lorry, is passing into general use as we hear ever more American voices on the so-called BBC. Businesses are culpable too, ordering their staff to trot out mindless expressions such as 'have a nice day', a poor substitute for relaxed, content staff with the time to engage customers in meaningful conversation.

### **Mason Syndrome**

Criminal secret society penetration of government leads to senior figures spending increasing time covering up their crimes rather than carrying out their public duties. They resort increasingly to cronyism to place incompetent but pliable individuals in senior judicial, criminal justice, regulatory bodies, secret service and other posts and a potentially ordered, living government literally begins to die and rot from the top down. Any honest politician or other person of influence, who gets close to power becomes the victim of character assassination by famous people and

the press as the criminal elite desperately try to avoid an new, more honest regime where the old criminal elite may end up tried, humiliated, and in jail. Honest individuals like Jeremy Corbyn have a steep hill to climb and must know they risk assassination, character or otherwise, by their domestic political opponents.

## **Graft Evader**

Someone who'll do anything to avoid taking on more than the absolute minimum of work. Some graft evaders get very good at doing almost everything else on their workstation, such as playing games, applying for better jobs, shopping or just chatting with friends, until a manager comes near, when they're suddenly deep in the work they're supposed to do. Invaluable to the manager who has been brought in to run a part of the business or public service down or otherwise sabotage it. Can be really useful in underplaying demand for a service because once clients realise the early promises were empty, business starts to dry up.

## **Impostor Syndrome**

Absolutely key term explaining the mindset of incompetent people deliberately promoted to leadership positions in institutions such as local and national government, media and other strategic companies, which a foreign power, outside corporation or other body wishes to take over or simply destroy. Vain over-promoted leaders find themselves bewildered when they take office and rely on advisers upon which they come to depend. These 'Wormtongue'-like individuals make themselves indispensable and end up controlling everything the increasingly zombified puppet leader says and does, including access to the leader and the leader's diary. Zombie-leaders like this are even more pliable using blackmail if they have skeletons in their closet, such as serious criminal offences which have hitherto remained hidden.

## **Parasite Partnership**

Private business providing service or goods people need to live, such as water, housing, food, telecoms or transport. Essentially a racket because unless regulator is able to penetrate wall of commercial secrecy it will keep increasing prices. This is where people trained in 'business' who have no innovative skill or creative energy and could not make any money in an emerging market end up. In the public sector these sorts of businesses or franchises are the most lucrative a corrupt government can sell off to their friends because income is guaranteed even during a slump or recession to even the most incompetent directors and executives. Racket, oligopoly, monopoly.

## **Youthful Idiot**

Young person just out of college or university with a media studies qualification perfect for a national media job, chosen for their naiveté and because they are pliable and impressionable. They develop a telepathic knack for knowing what their editor and owner would think or say in any given situation. Older and wiser journalists with mettle and experience are squeezed out by over-promotion of such individuals who, because of their narcissism and insensitivity, remain blissfully ignorant that they have been employed because they are incompetent. Intern, work experience, house boy/girl.

## **Virtue Signalling**

Term apparently invented by Spectator columnist James Bartholomew in 2015. Brand enhancing advertising and marketing techniques posing as journalism. A news story is presented as 'good news', or 'progress' by a journalist who excludes dangers and the strongest arguments against it, as if other perspectives didn't exist. One example is the introduction of London's car charge for old diesel cars, the press coverage of which almost universally ignored the fundamental criticism that this was a tax on poor people, which the rich would not have to pay at all, being introduced by Sadiq Khan, a supposed socialist mayor.

## **MASS MEDIA GROUPTHINK - Expressions to be revived**

Disposable income; security of tenure; balance of payments; printing money; job satisfaction; job security; moral fibre

## **Abortion**

If we are made in God's image, and human life is sacred, then what can be more precious than the early development of the human foetus in the womb? The entire exercise of procreation is, it seems, an obsession of the power elite, in which they have decided to intervene. For psychopaths the corruption of innocence becomes a mission. Turning the sacred sexual act within marriage into a commodity marketed, through peer pressure, to impressionable young people. Mixing and matching numbers and genders of sexual participants is debasing what has been sacrosanct for millennia. Those who brand the world's great faiths' teaching on sex 'prudish' are denying its beauty, despoiling the very event which brought them into being. Normalising abortion is the earliest form of child abuse. It sets the scene for an pattern of amoral cruelty which seeks to crush the beauty of innocence, and follows our hapless youngsters right through their perilous childhoods.

## **Assisted Dying, Euthanasia**

What a joy for the actuaries, the people who manage pensions and the like. The wonder of pensions is that they are supposed to last as long as you do, unless you find yourself on a 'Liverpool care pathway', a well documented system involving lack of hospital patient care, to an early grave. Big move away from the presumption of caring for someone, to doctors being legally involved in sending patients to an early grave, assisted suicide. Gets ridiculously excessive news coverage and the Swiss firm, 'Dignitas' who arrange these suicides have been exposed as eye-rollingly amateurish. In a bout of depression don't forget its a one-way trip, you can't change your mind on this one. There's a lot of sub-conscious psychological pressure around today to make 'unproductive' people feel society doesn't want them around. When there is a 'medical suicide form' that people can sign where will the first forgery be, because dead people cost much less money than elderly or ill ones. As the barrel of the wicked man's mind is scraped, the only human right left will be this risible 'right to die'.

## **'Childhood' obesity**

Lots of consternation about this one, but as society's managers well know it's pretty simple. All sorts of traditional family discipline has gone out of the window with so-called laissez-faire liberal values. Breakfast, lunch and supper meal-times have become options, rather than part of our daily social routine. As a rule of thumb food writer Joanna Blythman, author of 'Swallow This: Serving Up the Food Industry's Darkest Secrets' (2015) and many other books on the politics of food says you should eat a light breakfast, light lunch, supper no later than 18:30 and nothing whatever after 19:00. With today's school and work routines, excluding most women from being able to supervise when or what their children eat. With private companies now leaving their employees to their own devices we end up over-eating and snacking. Everyone knew snacking was bad for the digestion and wrong, until the 1970s when it was marketed into the population by, offset against tax of course, marketing budgets. Then there is today's car-obsessed lack of exercise, driving door to door rather than a rousing daily walk to and from the railway station, or even bus stop. But the biggest cause is anxiety, more appropriately 'angst' or a nervousness that's impossible to place, subconscious signs provoking a strong subconscious reaction that those running society have something nasty in store for us. The solution, comfort eating, like comfort shopping, just makes us feel better, for a few minutes. Obesity is particularly bad with children because they know entering the adult world is such a horrific trial, under £50,000 debt if they want a decent education. The higher education system of polytechnics, colleges and university has become a money-making production line that doesn't even teach critical thinking. No wonder children are getting obese eh?



## City life

Impossible, far too densely crammed together and as experiments on monkeys have concluded people start to attack each other over a certain density. People were forced into the cities by evicting them from traditional 'open field' villages under the enclosures and they were forced to look for city factory jobs in the satanic mills of the industrial revolution. Cities are only liveable when there are plenty of community facilities with shared and open space, when people have plenty of leisure time and the disposable income to enjoy it.

## Covid- 19 or SARS-Cov-2 (May 2021)

Biological, psychological and economic warfare operation against the global public by the global elite, led by the Bilderbergers who are the policy wing of NATO. Big pharma success in getting experimental human generic engineering treatments approved. A key element in the secretive Transhumanist agenda which had been unsuccessful for at least 15 years. Suppressed expert doctors suggest that mRNA vaccines could cause permanent auto-immune disease in humans through the action of reverse-transcriptase incorporating elements of the vaccine into human DNA. 'Double shot' advice allegedly based on behavioural psychology rather than medical imperatives in order to accustom the public to expect annual follow-up jabs into the future to establish a long-term income stream.

Conscious suppression of highly effective early Covid treatment antivirals Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine, the first of which Bath-based evidence based medicine Dr Tess Lawrie believes could have saved 60,000 lives out of the 80,000 who died allegedly WITH Covid-19 in the UK. The banning, by Bilderberg social media Conglomerates such as Google, Twitter and Facebook of doctors like Tess from their platforms to boost the case for the 'vaccine' policy creating an Orwellian false impression of medical consensus.



Refusal to use the true God-given vaccine in the Jenner tradition, the common cold Coronavirus, which makes up roughly 20% of all common colds in the world. This could have been cultured in vitro (tissue culture) and given without injection. Yet the death rate for Covid was only around 20%.

Occupation of government advisory bodies such as SAGE and NERVTAG by the pharmaceutical industry, particularly Gates and Wellcome Foundations. Research grants only available for their products and not, for example, for cheap anti0virals which are equally effective against all so-called Covid variants.

Use of the PCR test at too high cycle rates which delivers a rate of false positives which wrongly indicates an asymptomatic 'casedemic' where no real danger exists. This along with the use of behavioural psychology increasing the perception of death threat through the mass media coercing the population into accepting the new 'vaccine' treatments because, in 2018 it became clear that the flu vaccine was having zero effect on flu deaths and so the pharmaceutical industry needed to obscure flu vaccine failure and create a new market at the same time.

Exploitation of the many errors in government decision making used to discredit the democratic system in order to usher in a Corporatocracy where big business lobbies take charge of public budgets and public policy for their own gain. International fascism, or globalist Fourth Reich.

## **The City of London**

The Guildhall, the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, a banking and audit regulators entirely captured and controlled by the people they are supposed to be regulating. A multi-generational cult based on never having to work a day in ones life. Well, wouldn't you if you could? False accounting, fraud, insider dealing, money laundering, terrorism funding all sanctioned from the very top by the blue-bloods. The odd criminal prosecution of some unfortunate honest broker like Tom Hayes to maintain a thin illusion of integrity for the stupid people.

## **The Economy**

Without doubt the greatest scam of all time right back to the moneychangers in the temple whose tables Jesus so pointedly overturned, the only time Jesus used force in his three year ministry. The first scam has been to 'debase' national currencies by taking them off the gold or silver standard, removing cash holders' right to exchange paper money directly for precious metals at the bank. That allows banks to print as much paper money as they like, theoretically there are limits, without having anything to back it, legalised counterfeiting.

The second major tussle is whether banks or governments dictate the terms of industrial and economic policy. In theory chancellors and treasuries can adjust public spending and borrowing based on what will be best for voters, who express

themselves through parliament. In practice banks now dictate terms to the treasury and chancellor with one of the most blatant episodes being Labour's 1996 'Prawn Cocktail Party' when Mo Mowlam and other Labour MPs literally lunched every blue blood city banker to find out what they wanted and drew their secret manifesto up accordingly. The result was Tony Blair's landslide 1997 general election victory.

The most important factors, such as how much spare money the average family has every month, disposable income, or the money flowing in and out of the country, the balance of payments, need to be constantly monitored and provides important feedback as to whether or not things are improving. These key indicators are now conveniently forgotten in the rush for the large pool of surplus labour and globalisation.

A democratic government must take charge of the commanding heights of the economy but any government which tries this takes on these international banking cartel, centred around the Swiss BIS, and will become an immediate target of economic warfare. These banksters can 'make the economy scream' and they will do just that until they get what they want, using bailout money and money they've made up out of nowhere to buy politicians, policies, parties and policy think tanks that will draft legislation so they can extend their power.

Former Greek finance minister Yannis Varoufakis was being honest to his own experience when he said that the only way to take on international organised criminal banksters is as an international EU lobby, but its likely such a threatening lobby would be infiltrated and controlled by the Mafiosi banksters. Better, perhaps, for individual nations to take them on one by one, like a collection of irritating termites may be more difficult to head off than one large wildebeest.

The blindingly obvious solution is to replace the city of London's oligarchic money cult with what has been called 'the people's quantitative easing', or 'QE for the people'. That means putting the government back in the driving seat, drawing up industrial, social and international policy which looks at the needs of voters and the nation's place in the world, then works out how much it needs to tax and borrow to achieve those aims.

Notice how the term QE has replaced 'printing money'. Many can remember the 1970s when money printing, being considered by socialist Prime Minister Harold Wilson, was headed off as reckless inflationary madness by the mass media of the day creating a fake consensus. Now QE is being implemented post the 2008 bailout by the Swiss BIS, through its central banks, of course, it's fine.

A truly confident socialist government should simply nationalise all banks, bringing them under direct treasury control, and treat banking and payment transfer systems and cash-points as a public utility. Until they do, like water, energy, public transport and eviscerated public service broadcasting, this vital infrastructure will

be virtually unregulated, untrustworthy and abused for private profit by camera-shy oligarchs.

## Feminism

One of the most delicate matters today is the total 'about turn' in the relationships between men and women. Until the 'cultural playtime' of the 1960s and 1970s, whilst men were 'in charge' women were given great respect and dignity as the 'fairer sex'. So the real agenda could simply be, as in so many other aspects of society, a subtle psychological attack on society and the family, an attempt to introduce 'norms' which oppose the way things were designed to be? The effect being to destabilise society and the family, to stop both from functioning by confusing roles and atomising the core structure, to overturn the natural order and sow seeds of social chaos.

Now that certainly doesn't mean that women should not take up any profession, except perhaps joining the armed forces, but that as child-bearing, home-loving bedrock women should never be coerced, economically or through peer pressure, to join the 'rat-race'. The era of men holding doors open for women, of casting their raincoats down over puddles so women could walk through them, of always putting women and family first in their thoughts as they were running things, even when it only existed as an aspiration, has gone. God is now a pagan woman, rather than a Christian man, we are now selfish 'animals' rather than 'children of God' and men that used to be expendable on the battlefield, re now expendable sleeping in shop-doorways and on the unemployed scrap-heap.

The natural role of men and women is complementary, and equal, but not the same. There's one born every minute! If there is a risk to be taken, its probably best its done by a man, who's physically stronger and more expendable than his childbearing opposite number. There have even been risible attempts to rewrite the genetic facts, to make people believe that they have a choice about what sex they are. To 'normalise' drastic surgery so that someone who may be possessed or mentally ill can choose to change their sex also with the help of hormones, thus, if they have one, compounding their illness.

Perhaps, though, we have always lived in a covert matriarchy which is only now coming out into the open? As the author of 'Who Owns Britain' Kevin Cahill put it like this in a talk at Bristol's Trinity Centre in 2015, 'The 'normal' form of transmission of an estate wasn't in the male line, it was female. More than fifty percent of all estates, between 1200 and now, reached their current owner through a succession of heiresses, not through the male line. Estates where the male line is persistent are vary rare, there's only about ten of them. For example the big estates in Devon were all heiress accumulations. Why? Females were less fragile than males is the way I see it. The males went out doing stupid things, either soldiering or getting themselves killed in duels. It could be, of course, that the men just

decided the un-divorceable women would make more practical custodians of the property while they went off and had their fun?

If you believe Aaron Russo and Nick Rockefeller the real benefit of virtue-signalling of women into work is to encourage what had been half the population of working age, who were working for free to look after home and family, to start working for the banks through corporations and start paying tax. The reality is its various forms of coercion. To play on vanity and insecurity very much like women were encouraged to smoke cigarettes, to break that taboo by staged managed 'news stories' of groups of women marching through US streets holding cigarettes aloft as 'torches of freedom'. All in fact, an audacious, but unbelievably cost-effective, marketing stunt for the exchequer.

Perhaps the matriarchy isn't really a matriarchy at all? Perhaps its been socially engineered by men? That was certainly the case on 3rd September 2018 when the BBC launched its new flagship daily politics program 'Politics Live '. The invisible male producer brought us an all women studio discussion of six which would have been fine if their expertise was relevant, but it was just a dig at the men.

MPs Amber Rudd and Emily Thornberry, Daily Telegraph journalist Camilla Tominey, Guardian journalist Anushka Asthana and the BBC's political editor, Laura Kuenssberg appeared, along with the fake revamp (name only) programme's stale female presenter Jo Coburn. Demonstrating for all to see that guests are not invited on to a national public funded politics discussion on the basis of whether they happen to be articulate or knowledgeable about the big issues gripping society.

There can be other criteria. They might be good-looking, they could be cheerful gigglers, they could be Zionists, they could be young, they could be from Chatham House, or they could be female. I witnessed the dumbing-down of the BBC. 'I don't like it, make it more sexy', for example, under the direction of senior producers like Kate Marsh. I also saw the ominous looks of those over whose heads she'd been promoted.

In the Abrahamic tradition, and in many other faiths, the man is head of the household, not the woman. That doesn't mean he dominates, but it does mean he is the final arbiter when there are long running disagreements or quick decisions to be made. Like every good officer, he keeps the family unit and morale together by being fair and trusted, where everyone knows that good ideas will be listened to and acted on. What's happening is simply a reversal of Christian values. There's nothing I can have done to make Jesus choose a mixed bunch, or female, rather than male disciples. Or to make God a woman rather than a man.

Ideas which were considered normal for thousands of years are being overturned today, for better or worse, we'll see. Women have as much to contribute to society as men and we're more similar than different. Beware of those who only want to talk about the differences, we know what you're up to.

In prayer, and throughout our lives, names are keys to unlocking our essence, given by our loving, married, parents, not by the government or our cult master. Exterminated then, as part of this topsy-turvy 'revolution' is the term 'Christian name', which reminds us that names from the Bible might be the most appropriate to give our children.

To me, the more extreme elements of feminism look more like a social engineering of a matriarchy than any social justice objective, which was begun while we were all distracted under cover of the world wars, getting women into factories, and the 'feel good' sixties and seventies. An era, by the way, where conspiracy theories were cherished and celebrated, rather than shunned, by the world war two and Malaya veterans then writing for and directing film and television.

Series' such as The Avengers, The Prisoner, the original Doctor Who, Blakes' Seven and The Man From UNCLE, all explored mind control, paranoia, conspiracies in the least expected places and the new form authoritarian manipulations were beginning to take after the military defeat of the Nazis.

These brilliant dramas not only convinced almost everyone to get a dubious telescreen into their home, they provided a brief window programming youngsters of that era to be prepared, like good boy scouts and girl guides, for the social control they believed was to come, and is with us now.

## **Grammar Schools and education**

Hovering like a vampire in the background of the cream of post-war British youth has been Adolf Hitler's brute of a personal assistant Martin Bormann and his withering position 'Every educated person is a future enemy'. If only we'd have known in the 1970s what malign forces were bamboozling Britain's brave post war education policy.

The Butler Act created one of the best education systems the world has ever seen. Selection at age eleven is sensible discrimination. Why should academically minded pupils have to be taught alongside kids with interest in more practical aptitudes such as drawing, woodwork, metalwork or sport? Children with a talent for thinking need a different emphasis in their education from children who have a talent for doing.

Tory Rab Butler figured out, as education secretary and president of the education board in the wartime coalition government of 1944, that much of a young person's future aptitude will become evident by age 11. Selection at that age made it possible to give even the child of the poorest parents, who shows academic aptitude, a public school quality secondary and higher education, to degree and PhD level to make the very best for themselves and wider society.



The grammar schools from 11-16 then built on those gifts to fine tune children for a career in sciences, arts or whatever combination of both they took to. More girls than boys passed the 11 plus exam but it was argued, with a good degree of merit, that 5 boys developed slower than girls and so the pass/ fail bar was set slightly lower for boys to ensure roughly equal numbers of both sexes passed 'selection'. What could be

It was the late Baroness Shirley Williams, Labour Education Secretary under Harold Wilson's establishment stand-in James Callaghan, who put the knife into the post-WWII Butler report which had made British education a world beater for thirty years. Now, under Northern Ireland's selective secondary system, 42% of students going to university are from lower income groups as opposed to 28% in Comprehensive England.

*Robert McCartney QC, NGSA chair*

In his 2010 article 'Comprehensive failure' chair of the National Grammar School Association (NGSA) Robert McCartney QC continues 'Under a selective system, Northern Ireland has consistently out-performed England and Wales by 10% in it's "A" level and G.C.S.E. results. In England, the remaining 164 grammar schools produced approximately the same number of grade A and B "A" level results in modern languages, physics, chemistry and mathematics as 1,500 comprehensives.



At the level of academic excellence and in terms of upward social mobility for poorer children, the comprehensive system has been a disaster.'

An attempt in April and May 2021 to record an interview with the Northern Irish Robert McCartney QC chair and Philip Bosworth ended after several weeks with both refusing to return my calls. It was obvious to me they'd been 'got at' and were being told, presumably via surveillance, not to grant the interview.

Philip Bosworth even went to the extent of faking technical problems for an entire hour, and it only became clear after his subsequent refusal to be interviewed even after these had been cleared up, that he was using psychological tactics to 'deniably' turn the interview down.

## **The Government**

Prime minister officially selected by the people from the best MPs in the Commons who then selects a cabinet from wherever he/she likes. The permanent government, that is cabinet office, royal family, secret services and top civil servants, increasingly select a pliable PM favourable to them who will, for example, call or not call a general election to suit them, not the ruling party or the people.

## **Housing**

The greatest scam in history because everybody needs it and we can increase demand with mechanisms like immigration, and limit supply. Once you become wealthy enough and chummy with us you can start building or buying property. You won't regret it as the rent rolls in you'll find you don't have to work, just join the local rotary club and discuss the latest scams with us on the golf course. Student accommodation is all the rage right now because of the guaranteed loans they get. That means they can pay most of it to the people who own and build the student flats. Very lucrative. To build a three bedrooomed semi-detached house which will last you at least 200 years will cost in labour and materials around £80,000. That's about £8.00 a week, what a racket eh! To buy the house about three times that once the land value speculator and cartel house builder profiteers have been paid off.

## **Immigration**

If you want to create civil war and riots on the streets mass immigration is for you. 350,000 a year so the population goes up by a million every three years. After smashing the trades unions in the 1980s and creating a massive pool of unemployed the final solution is to smash all remaining workers pay and conditions with cheap foreign labour. If you want to overwhelm infrastructure like schools and hospitals immigration is needed because far too stable indigenous British couples only have on average fractionally over two children.

## **The 'Migrant Crisis'**

World government or expanded superpowers mean less borders and much more mobility of labour to suit the new feudal oligarchy. Migration is really driven by the oligarchy's dream of having the widest possible choice of serfs, hence policies which increase destitution concentrate the minds of the masses and keep them on the move. Also a good way of blotting out regional traditions and cultures, replacing them all with the 'McDonalds' mindset. Launched into the headlines in July 2015 as 'operation stack' on the M20, caused by DFDS shipping takeover and French workers' strike, drew attention to the hundreds of migrants trying everything to cross the channel from Calais. The final edition of Newsweek Europe carried Alex Parry's expose of Ethiopian Ghermay Ermias, the Mafia don behind the lucrative operation ferrying economic migrants across the Mediterranean to Europe, and running the migrant camps in Italy on taxpayers money. Also his book 'The Rift, a new Africa breaks free' (2015) going into the conditions in Africa which were fuelling the desperate will, particularly for second sons, to risk everything and seek their fortune in Southern Europe. Not that anyone listened.

## The New World Order

A 'great plan' to 'end all wars', to unify the world under secret society control, a kind of pax Romana. 'Announcing The Birth Of A New Secular Order' is printed in Latin along with 1776, the date of US Independence, on every dollar bill. The most powerful secret society in the U.S., Skull and Bones, is known to its initiates simply as 'The Order'. The idea, rather like Greek, Roman or for that matter Nazi mythology, is to create a world system to replace the ten commandments and any vestige of the Abrahamic faiths.

The 'New World' originally described the newly colonised Americas and the British desire to dominate this continent and use it to extend their power across the world. Hiatus was reached in the late nineteenth century with the secret wills of Cecil Rhodes designed to covertly finance a transatlantic secret society, based on Jesuit methods, to extend British Empire control of the world globally.

The best laid plans of mice and men, were superseded, and anyway Rhodes was being used as part of a wider plan to reduce the world to a handful of superpowers and the now privatised mineral wealth into fewer and fewer corporate hands. The geostrategic aim was to use ever bigger 'world wars' to make long sought-after subtle changes in borders and nation ownership. The result would be to consolidate power in fewer and fewer hands and then eventually blackmail the world into accepting some kind of world government. These strategists are those that had started the wars in the first place, and millions had lost their lives fighting or just dying toward that express purpose. 'World domination, same old dream', the words of the SPECTRE villain in Ian Fleming's novel 'Dr No'.



**Announcing  
the Birth  
[of a]  
New Secular  
Order**

Hitler's New Order was a loutish stab at creating a powerful system whereby might rules over right and brainwashed fanatics, like Adolf, are considered gurus or gods.

With a bit more subtlety Hitler might even have succeeded with his 1000 year Reich but it is my impression, after reading the detailed accounts of Churchill, Roosevelt, Rockefeller collusion in 'A Man Called Intrepid', and looking at Montague Norman, Wall Street, and others who financed the Nazis, that Hitler was teased into government by Western elites to fend off Stalin, then loot Europe for their benefit, but ultimately set up to fail. WWII was a 'lose scenario'. The Nazi creed meant death to anything close to the Abrahamic faiths, indeed almost the entire rabbinic tradition in Europe was exterminated. The 'crooked cross', their chosen swastika symbol, is taken both from the heathen Hindu religion and was also a favourite of the pre-Christian pagan inhabitants of Europe.

## **Parliament**

Commons: don't get any big ideas about disobeying the party whips or the relentless drive for globalism and the dominance of money. Testing ground for lucrative jobs in big business. Lords: as people get old they stop caring about climbing the greasy pole, they start sating what they think and voting with their conscience. Not sure what we can do about that so we'll probably have to abolish them.

## **Public service vs. private profit and the fat cat layabouts**

Having worked in public and private sectors its clear to me that every workplace, every collective task, is suited to either one or the other way of doing things. It may even be true that almost every adult is better suited to one or the other variety of workplace. It makes perfect sense, some go-getter adrenaline junkies can join private business, become entrepreneurs, invent the next fetish-widget. Others who prefer a methodical, less risky working life can become public servants.

That happy equilibrium all goes horribly wrong when naturally infrastructural or monopolistic industries are privatised. I can remember the 1980s agony with which we witnessed industry after industry, recounted elsewhere in this book, being privatised in the knowledge that telecoms, electricity, buses, trains, water or whatever were being thrown to the wolves and would suffer inevitable decline, entropy, chaos gravity, over succeeding decades of our lifetimes. Though living humans were still moving about in British infrastructure, for the rest of our lives we would simply be watching it die as a service.

Most for-profit business managers use their freedom to innovate, but two powerful temptations conspire to stop them doing that, destroying their very reason for being in that sort of structure. Firstly privatised businesses don't need innovation to survive, any halfwit can run them. Privatised infrastructure is a good place to put those the leadership want to reward but who have no competence. Then there is the Rockefeller maxim: 'competition is sin'. How convenient that their parasitic incompetence will no longer be open to public or journalistic scrutiny!

The Canadian film 'The Corporation' explains that businesses are legally 'people' and my experience on boards, particularly Knightstone housing association where I was taking care of the roofs over 25,000 people's heads before I was elected in, then booted out for doing my job, the board is more analogous to a cult than anything else. If businesses are immortal cult-beings, with the exception of public boards which publish minutes and are subject to Freedom of Information requests, where does that leave the rest of us?

## **Public transport**

Another racket, make it so unreliable and costly, by bringing in private profiteers who only want to run the most lucrative routes, that everybody has to buy a car. Then you can create a whole new scam by introducing a congestion charge. The obsession with the private car isn't because it's convenient, a system of well regulated taxis can deal with that. It's because Hitler wanted to be able to move his mechanised infantry and armoured divisions around Germany quickly, hence the Autobahn. And the United States wanted to control the world's oil supplies through the Petrodollar, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States and have an excuse to intervene in the Middle East to help the Zionist crusaders, hence the Freeway.

## **Religion**

This is where the battle for the 'hearts' part of the 'hearts and minds' take place. If you do it right people will follow you, willingly, to the ends of, even over the edge of the earth. In a world denuded of meaning everybody is looking for something to believe in. You can provide them with a ready made moral code and ancient tradition, even if you really only made it up a few decades ago they will never know. All the main churches, like the Vatican, have been infiltrated long ago so new churches, like the evangelicals, are ripe for takeover if they haven't been already. They're not difficult to take over, just get out your manual on how to carry out a coup against the existing leadership, and we'll provide a ready made and trained up pastor who will be very difficult to tell from the real thing. Let's make God as difficult to find as we can because without a rudder, and a sail, every lost soul is ours.

## **Burma's Rohingya Muslims**

The Saudis armed the Rohingyas before any fighting, then sent in joint NATO/Israeli special forces teams to attack police stations and army posts to rattle the Burmese military. The Israelis then armed the Burmese government forces and successfully sparked off a quasi-religious massacre to exploit existing racial tensions and blame them on peoples' faith. Part of a sophisticated murder and genocide campaign against Muslims all over the globe.

## **The Rothschilds**

No journalist can so much as think about discovering or writing about how untouchably rich and powerful this family is. Jacob is the current head, Nathaniel the Bullingdon Club rising star. They cultivate an air of invisibility as only the ultra-rich can and their intelligence gathering network which can be so handy for insider deals is so well funded it has eclipsed, even consumed many intelligence branches of the Foreign Office, Home Office and armed forces. Lionel was behind the Balfour Declaration which led to the founding of the state of Israel. 'Nuff said.

## **The Royal Family**

Multi-billionaires so rich they too make sure they stay off the top of the rich lists, which are now, like much of the media, only 'for the stupid people'. Whilst they don't understand how to make money their Faustian pact with the Rothschild dynasty ensures a symbiotic relationship endures. The Rothschilds supplying the money and the Royals pulling the levers of power whenever and wherever necessary. Particularly when it comes to wars.

## **Rural life**

Why have so many English villages become so eerily quiet? All the rural workers, once ready to pass the time of day, have gone. Many of the rural workers there still live in cheap digs in the towns and commute out to the country. Much of the country infrastructure like the church, the farm buildings, the chapel, the village hall and the pub have long since been sold to be converted into homes for urban incomers. That's why so many English villages are empty, the people who live there have no memory of the place as it was meant to be, they live on unearned income or just get in their cars and drive to office jobs in the nearest town or city. As machinery has replaced labourers and almost all labour-intensive farming practices have been dropped, the rural idyll has become the Prisoner Village.

## **Terrorism**

We need an enemy, so when there isn't one we create them under the 1970/80s CIA and MI6 Operation Gladio model. We employ fascist groups, our special forces or mercenaries to plant bombs wherever we wanted the non-existent terrorists to attack. 'Boom!' we blame the Italian Red Brigades, German Baader Meinhof, Palestinian Black September, Belgian Aktion Direct or whoever we damn well like. Since that 'strategy of tension' went so well we borrowed an idea Bilderberger Lyman Lemnitzer had in 1963, Operation Northwoods, to have our guys hijack a plane and blame it on Cuba's Castro. On 9/11 two airliners were flown into the Twin Towers which were then demolished by controlled demolition. In London we blew up a few tube trains and a bus and blamed it on 'suicide bombers'. Works



every time to keep the fictional enemy real. Who knows, if we commit more war crimes the enemy might become real. Perfect.

## **Terrorism checklist**

Given the history of secret societies and the far right of using terrorism to manipulate lazy press and politicians, as well as the hapless masses, there are plenty of tell-tale signs that the secret services have facilitated, rather than attempted to prevent, a terrorist attack: False flag terror attack characteristics:

- 'help lines' inoperative or give no useful info., unnecessary painful delays in relatives hearing about loved ones;
- false alarm of 'second terrorist' giving police and private security total control of crime scene;
- key eyewitnesses not interviewed, frozen out or neglected;
- private security ineffective, ignore warnings, highly likely a terror vector;
- suspect(s) reported to terror hotline, well known to FBI/MI5;
- no CCTV footage of suspect at the scene.

The website [operationterror.com](http://operationterror.com) has published the following:

- horrific images are over-used by the media to shock the public;
- drills of a similar attack occur the same day in the same area;
- eyewitness accounts do not match the official story;
- conflicting evidence is not repeated or questioned by the media;
- attack used as an excuse to curtail rights or start a war

These signs tend to trickle out in the days following an attack so all journalists should be looking for them from the start and not fall into the trap of being 'briefed' by colleagues, police or secret services away from asking questions. For an excellent 'official' guide for journalists see the 2009 'NUJ Guide To Reporting Terrorism' which I proposed while on ethics council and to which I contributed:

When reporting official claims (by police, government or security services) about terror suspects or terrorist threats:

- Request evidence for the claims and report any failure to provide meaningful information.
- Ask why the ordinary criminal law does not suffice to counter threats of violent activities.

When reporting official claims about 'anti-terror' legislation and its role in protecting society

- Be careful not to present claims as fact; qualify them as alleged or suspected. Otherwise you may be complicit in inciting racial and religious hatred, or in smearing specific individuals if the claims are false.
- Remind readers that 'anti-terror' laws authorise police action against non-violent activities, so that individuals may be suspected for their religious practices or beliefs, for the people they associate with, the organisations they belong to or the websites they visit.
- Remember that only 20% of those arrested under terrorism laws are charged with a terrorism-related offence, that only 5% are convicted – and again that the offences include a broad range of non-violent activities, for instance organising or taking part in legitimate public protests.
- Avoid implying that terror suspects are terrorists, or that a 'terrorist conviction' involves planning or taking part in violent activities.

When presented with an 'expert' on terrorism or related subjects

- Ask about the expert's qualifications and why their opinion should be given particular weight.
- Check how the expert's work is funded.
- Try to ensure a political balance with different expert views.

## **The Treasury**

For any ordinary peoples' lives to improve they will have to get their hands on some of this, the only stash of cash in the country which can be used to oil the wheels of social justice. But only if Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs (HMRC) can get its hands on British people's wealth which has been stashed away in tax havens. Don't let the idea get about that all that wealth which has been lured into her majesty's crown dependencies can be frozen overnight and taxed.

## **Unemployment**

The figures are down not because people are in work but because they're working for organised crime off the books or sleeping on the streets. We know once people are forced off the books they rarely get back into normal employment which is good because there's a plentiful supply of gofers for organised crime and fringe-dwellers and destitute serve an important role keeping the more pliable remaining rump on their toes. Don't want to end up like the untermensch do you?

## Curriculum

Of all the subjects the most mis-taught is history. Give children a tour through the centuries of English rebels and they will keep coming back for more. In the Butler schools the teachers would prepare the children in whatever way they liked for exams. The primary school began with a simple emphasis on play and general creativity, as well as teaching children about social interaction. An understanding of the value of faith and worship, alongside critical thinking and integrity, reliability, moral fibre and character.

## Unemployment figures

Karl Marx talked quite rightly about capitalism, which is really just an elaborate form of slavery, requiring a 'reserve army of labour'. So that people can be summarily dismissed and pitted against one another to drive wages down. The idea is the state and the wealthy can then determine what careers individuals pursue, or don't, who then have little or no opportunity to change their job. It's land which underpins the security of a family or individual, not work, so why would anyone vote for a party that didn't offer security of a home? Work should be something the person wants to do, that plays to their strengths, rather than some rich elite, or its not done well and society is weakened.

In 1980 when Margaret Thatcher first came to power the unemployment figure hung around about one million, three years later it was three million, and the quality of life had been degraded permanently in Britain. In an employment agency survey we covered in around 2015 well over half employees said they were not happy in the job they were in and wanted to change but couldn't. There is no dignity or work ethic in a job you don't want to do or working for a boss you don't respect. Of course the unemployment figures are now spectacularly fixed, with millions of 'unpeople' whose legal social security benefits are cut off sleeping in caravans, cars or relatives and friends houses, falling into destitution, working for organised crime, or simply dying.

In employment, as war, there is no real battle between fascism and communism. Hitler's propaganda minister Josef Goebbels, said they were two sides of the same coin, even joking that he might have flipped a coin himself to see how Nazi Germany was going to be categorised. No, there is no battle between fascism and communism. Those are the counterfeit ranks which are constantly having their heads bashed into one another and into which we are marshalled. It would be a real battle if communism embraced Christian beliefs and doctrine, but great pains, including assassination and the efforts of its great propagandist Carl Marx, are taken to exclude what could be communism's saving grace. The real battle is between the elite, adepts who have nothing better to do with their time than work out new ways to manipulate the masses, and the rest of us. Social conflict is in fact

dualistic, the public spirited versus the oppressors, the generous versus the greedy, those at one with themselves versus the insecure, the sheep versus goats.

## **Vaccinations – (October 2019)**

Ever since 1796 when Gloucestershire's Dr Edward Jenner (whose home/museum is about fifteen minutes' drive from where I'm writing this) discovered the efficacy of the natural cowpox in curing the deadly smallpox bacillus, pharmaceutical companies have been attempting to replicate in the laboratories what he discovered, literally, in the field. Trouble is in today's religious quest for profit they now look at the most widespread diseases and try to concoct less harmful versions of the virus or bacteria to mimic Jenner's discovery of what could be a one-off phenomenon.

Between 2006 and 2009 the UK Department of Health wasted nearly £500 million on Roche's harmful Tamiflu 'swine flu' antiviral pseudo-vaccine, almost all of which had to be thrown away and only a tiny portion of the 40 million courses of treatment were ever administered. Chloroquine and Ivermectin are far more effective anti-virals by the way. The scare and the story petered out to nothing within a few days of the contract being signed. See how much can be made from a pliable press and gullible ministers? And no compensation for the confidence trick. Money for old rope. Then there is the very real promise of bacteriophage, or phage research. These are naturally occurring viruses which target bacteria, used widely as antibiotics in the former Soviet Union, and the research into this, such as that proposed by Reigate based journalist and researcher Grace Firby was actively and shamefully blocked by Glaxo Smith Klein, Burroughs Wellcome etc.

If you ever want a good look at the character assassination which can befall a professional who challenges orthodoxy, particularly when their ideas threatens profit projections of mega transnational corporations, check out the story of Dr Andrew Wakefield. In 1998 he authored a report presenting evidence that the MMR vaccine given to children was causing increases in bowel disease and autism. In 2010 The Lancet, who'd published the report, apologised and Wakefield was 'struck off' for 'deception'.

Methinks Lancet editor Richard Horton dost protest too much. The pharmaceutical industry spends vast amounts of money editing Wikipedia entries to cover up their products' shortcomings. MMR and other vaccines contain mercury based Thiomersal that we're told is, 'Safe, though it can cause localised irritation'. Doctors with lab access have also found mystery strands of self-replicating DNA in some strains of vaccine! Quite apart from the general mission for cartels to penetrate and capture puny state regulators as they supplant nation states, there is evidence these transnationals are run by power elites concerned about population growth, but in denial that it can be slowed down through prosperity or human rights.

Vaccines are also known to contain aluminium and, most horrendously, DNA which can hijack our cells to create cancers or other destructive entities inside our bodies. It's not just our cells which are being hijacked, its our entire medical profession, and the only way to stop it is with tough, transparent regulators. The trouble is this is all taking place within the context of discrediting all national governments through pliable idiots being installed in many of these regulatory and safety posts, and a push to introduce global governance by the corporations along the lines of an international version of the Brussels EU. Instead, many believe, there is a secret programme of depopulation as described in detail by Kevin Galalae in several books including 'Killing Us Softly: The Global Depopulation Policy' (2014), which poison vaccines might well fit into if you dare to challenge the litigious might of big pharma. They wouldn't want to make us chronically sick would they? Oh yes, that would be good for business! Much more in 'How To Stop Your Doctor Killing You', by Vernon Coleman (1996) and Peter Gotzsche's 'Deadly Medicines and Organised Crime' (2013). Hashtag: #BigPharma

## Land and Money timeline – Templars, Zionism & Globalism



Yeshuah Walks Among Us; 33 - Early Church Persecuted; 313 - Roman Empire accommodate Christians, becomes what's now known as the Orthodox church; 1054 - Rome splits from Constantinople, The Great Schism creates Catholic



church; 1536 - Luther publishes six articles beginning protestant reformation from which nonconformists also spring; 2021 - Christian institutions so thoroughly infiltrated and denuded they are incorporated into a man-made 'New Age' multi-faith religion, no longer led by Christ or His teachings.

## Timeline

c. 4000 BC - Adam and Eve, Garden of Eden, the curse of sin, and the promise of redemption?

c. 2350 BC – The Flood, modern civilisation begins with Noah at 'The Place of Eight'

c. 2000 BC – Sumerian civilisation ends with sacking of Ur. Babylonian rule begins

c. 1850 BC - Babylon founded by Nimrod and Semiramis

c. 1491 BC – Exodus, Leviticus 25, 26 Yahweh declares the law of Jubilee, for redemption of land, and ten commandments to Moses at Mt Sinai

c. 1450 BC – Crete's many centuries of Minoan civilisation ended by Myceneaens

c. 1400 BC – Stonehenge completed, Europe's finest bronze age sun temple

c. 1300BC establishment of the Phoenician empire based in Byblos, Tyre and Sidon. Great seafarers and traders establishing scores of ports, many on offshore islands, up and down the East Atlantic coast into Scandinavia etc. Much evidence they travelled to the Americas setting up bloodthirsty religions and pyramids based on Egyptian cubit measure. Phoenicians developed first phonetic alphabet of 22 letters based on sounds not symbols presumably copied by Scandinavians as very similar to their runes.

957 BC – Solomon's first temple completed in Jerusalem, built by Hiram Abiff the Phoenician and his workmen

c. 700 BC - Greek myths of gods and men penned by Homer: 'The Iliad', 'The Odyssey' and Hesiod: 'Works and Days', 'Shield of Heracles', based mostly on the Trojan wars. They present a moral 'counter culture' to the Bible, both then and now.

814 BC – Phoenicians establish city of Carthage in Tunisia

c. 640 BC – Assyrian empire with first great library at Nineveh

c. 600 BC – earliest traces of Mayan civilisation appear

586 BC – Babylonians sack Jerusalem, take Jews captive, destroy Solomon's temple

539 BC - Persian emperor Cyrus the Great releases Jews from Babylonian captivity

530 BC - Pythagoras founds vegetarian, reincarnation cult in Croton, Calabria, Italy

516 BC – Tribe of Judah's king Zerubbabel rebuilds the Jewish Temple

264-146BC – Three Punic wars between Rome and the child sacrifice practicing Carthaginian Phoenicians. Roman empire finally sacks Carthage and rules the Mediterranean.

133 BC – Roman Land Reformer Tiberius Gracchus assassinated. Then Scipio Africanus the Younger, and in 121BC Tiberius' brother Gaius with of followers killed

30 AD – Jesus' baptism, begins his ministry

33 AD – Goldsmiths monopolise supply of 'half-shekel-of-the-sanctuary' the coin worshippers needed to pay temple tax. Jesus casts money changers from the temple. His card is marked by the establishment. Crucifixion. Resurrection. Ascension.

43 AD – Roman invasion of Britain, stiff resistance by Iceni (East Anglia), Ordovices (North Wales) and Picts. Money, as tribute, becomes more commonplace in Britain

51 AD – Caratacus, Catuvellauni chieftain king, defeated near Llanymynech, Powys, taken back to Rome where he impresses senators and lives to a ripe old age

60/61 AD – Iceni chieftain Boudica's 250,000 rebels sack Roman Colchester, London and St Albans

70 AD – Titus' Romans crush Jewish Zealots' rebellion and destroy the 2nd Temple

c. 84 AD - Prochorus, scribe to Apostle John aged c. 84 and exiled on Patmos, scribbles notes of his master's vision of the end of this world, the book of Revelation.

313 - Roman emperor Constantine's Edict of Milan, 'converts to Christianity' grants tolerance for Christianity. Many suspect secret Roman 'place men' control church

325 – Council of Nicea votes on which books are to be in the Bible and when Easter should be celebrated

c. 350 – Jerusalem Talmud, Rabbis' commentary on the Torah is finalised

410 – Emperor Honorius formally severs Roman connection with province of Britain

c. 500 – Rival Gnostic Babylonian Talmud written, demands separation from gentiles

570-632 – Muhammad, founder of Islam, sees himself as successor to Adam, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David and Jesus

597-604. St. Augustine's mission to England. London remains heathen. Conversion of Æthelbert, King of Kent. After Æthelbert's death Christianity suffers a reverse.

c. 630 - The Koran is written

632-661 – Rashid Caliphate – thirty years of Islamic expansion to Caucuses, Tunisia and Afghanistan

661-750 – Umayyad Caliphate – ninety years of Islamic expansion to Pakistan Morocco, Spain and France

690 - Dome of the Rock, one of first great Mosques, built in the centre of Temple Mount, from where Mohammed is believed to have ascended into heaven

705-707 - Al Aqsa Mosque built on the edge of Temple Mount in Jerusalem

750 – Middle Ages begin. N. Caucuses and Ukraine Khazars convert to Judaism

800 - Pope Leo III crowns Charlemagne as first Holy Roman Emperor, attempt to revive Roman empire as a Vatican inspired political influence network through a hierarchy of European aristocrats, German focused. Intermittent but lasts c. 1000 yrs.

878 – Alfred the Great's victory over Guthrum and the Vikings at Edington, Wiltshire. The 'peace of Alfred and Guthrum' is signed at Wedmore, Somerset

1054 – The great schism – break between churches of Rome (Catholic) and Constantinople (Orthodox). Popes excommunicate one another

1066 – Norman invasion – William the Conqueror, descended from Normandy Vikings, retakes Britain and imposes the Norman Yoke, elitist feudal system

1086 – Domesday book – first inventory of all English taxable resources, Doomsday commissioners cause riots, Doom = no appeal, like St. Peter at the pearly gates

1070-71 – Concerted resistance to Norman invasion by Hereward the Wake, in Ely

1095–1272 - The Crusades, Pope Urban II, bull starts first crusade – ends with ninth

1118 – Knights Templar financial/military cult created by French abbot Bernard of Clairvaux and knight Hugo De Payens – initiation through secret rites, immunity from national laws, first multinational bank. London Strand, La Rochelle, Bristol Temple Meads, Palermo, Edinburgh etc. Aim: obtain wealth/power and control holy land. Result: Muslims, whose numbers expand in face of Templar depravity, take Jerusalem

1136 - Geoffery of Monmouth 'Historia Regum Britanniae' pseudohistory probable origin of 'Holy Grail' Arthur myths, repackaging stories of Alfred the Great and others

1140 – Scotland's first operative Masons guild lodge founded at Kilwinning Abbey

1148, Jul – Knights Templar besiege Damascus. Quick breaking of the siege ends the second crusade

1155 – Weavers, London's first livery company granted charter. Master, wardens etc

1165 - Vatican publishes faked 'letter of Prester John', ostensibly a Christian priest-king from Africa or Asia also fighting Islam, to encourage people to join the crusades.

1190 – Teutonic knights formed in Acre, but based in Prussia. Aim to overthrow Orthodox Russia for the Vatican.

1204 – Siege and bloody sacking of Constantinople, Byzantine empire and Orthodox Church H.Q., in fourth crusade, by their Vatican Templar rivals

1235 – Statute of Merton signed by Henry III, first enclosure, or land privatisation, in England

1241 – Hamburg and Lubeck merchants found what is to become enormously wealthy 'Hanseatic League' trade alliance, includes 100 towns from Bruges to Kiev

1290 - Jewish Zohar book of kabbalah mysticism revealed and published from 'secret oral Torah of Abraham and Moses' by Spanish Rabbi Moses De Lyon. Most scholars believe he made it up himself

1291 – The fall of the Templar stronghold of Acre, their prestige and fighting force severely depleted.

1296 – Stone of Scone, originally used to consecrate Celtic tribal chiefs, taken by Edward I to Westminster Abbey where it is used to crown English kings.

1307, Fri 13 Oct - French Knights Templar arrested in dawn raids by King Philip IV 'The Fair' of France. Charges of heresy compiled with help of three whistle-blowers, Esquien of Floyan, Bernard Pelet & Gérard of Byzol. Warning aids flight of much Templar wealth as their 18 galleys disappear from La Rochelle, probably for Palermo and Edinburgh.

1314, 23-24 Jun – Robert the Bruce defeats the English at Battle of Bannockburn, apparently with covert aid from newly arrived Scottish Knights Templar force

1314 – Knights Templar, with its 5000 knights, dissolved by Pope Clement V. Grand Master Jack De Molay convicted of heresy and executed.

1348 – Katherine countess of Salisbury, believed to be witch queen of England, drops her secret blue garter on the dance floor which Edward III symbolically picks up. Order of the Garter created to control the English monarchy. 24 knights + 2 = 2 covens

1348 – Black Death arrives in Europe from China, killing one-third of the population

1381 – Peasants Revolt over dire poverty and poll tax, Essex and Kentish men, Wat Tyler. Fomented by underground Templar remnant? Much former Templar property that had been transferred to the Hospitallers, wrested back or destroyed.

1411 – Foundation of London's Guildhall. Guilds became today's livery companies. Trades Union like associations often accused of monopolistic practices.

1450 - Jack Cade's short-lived rebellion of Kentish gentry over Henry VI's corruption. Led a battle group to London where Lord treasurer Saye and others were executed.

1455-85 – Wars of the Roses over succession to throne – Lancaster is red, York white

1487 – Aztecs sacrifice estimated 80,000 prisoners to consecrate one pyramid temple

1492 - Christopher Columbus 'discovers' Caribbean and South America, funded by Spanish monarchy. Much evidence Phoenicians got there 3,000 years before.

1497 – Venetian merchant John Cabot, funded by London branch of Florence-based Bardi bank, leaves Bristol, 'discovers' Newfoundland and North America. Voyage arranged by heads of Bristol families that would become incorporated in 1552 under Merchant Venturers royal charter. Reconnaissance for ultimate genocide of c. twelve million native North Americans.

1517 – Martin Luther in Germany, justification by faith not deeds. Words not actions? This raging anti-Semite begins second great schism in Christianity. Appropriately named 'Diet of Worms'. Bible vandalised, many books removed. Emerges later that protestant clergy can be Freemasons, drastic move away from origins.

1519 – Hernan Cortes arrives in Mexico with 400 Spanish soldiers. Disgruntled indigenous natives join him in overthrowing Aztec leadership. Between 1520 and 1650 estimates are around 85% of all native Americans, around 80 million, are starved, killed or die of disease as Inca and Mayan empires too are toppled

1525 – William Tyndall completes first translation of the New Testament into English after having had to flee to Germany to do so.

1531 – Thomas Cromwell becomes a privy councillor

1534 – Jesuits founded by Spaniard Ignatius of Loyola, secretive order of Catholic priests. Ostensibly to defend the faith, in practice running the Vatican, a mechanism for occult control, much replicated by those inventing secret societies and cults today

1535-40 – Dissolution of the Monasteries, privatisation of Abbeys, Convents, Priors, Friaries, all providing education, libraries and healthcare by Henry VIII's chief minister Thomas Cromwell. 850 monastic communities, 9000 monks & nuns evicted, £90,000 per year extra for the King. Courtiers' enormous debts to wealthy monasteries cancelled, or subsequently payable to Henry - for example Glastonbury had lent out £2,000, equivalent of c. £500 million in 2018.

1536 – Pilgrimage of Grace. Army of 40,000 mustered in Yorkshire against Thomas Cromwell's dissolution of the monasteries and land privatisation in support of destitute monks. Leaders are placated, then arrested. Robert Aske executed in 1537

1539 – Glastonbury Abbot Richard Whiting hung, drawn and quartered on the Tor for resisting dissolution. Debt owed to Abbey by Thomas Cromwell, Henry VIII and friends is declared void. Henry's friends take Glastonbury Abbey books and property

1540 – First entries in the register of the Privy Council of Henry VIII where chief ministers decided matters of state with the sovereign, replaced in 1660s by the cabinet

1545-63 – Council of Trent, long discussions about Biblical canon, several important books and end of Daniel are removed from the Bible – Apocrypha separated

1549, Jul-Aug - Kett's Rebellion over enclosure, East Anglia ruled for seven weeks from under an oak tree by Robert Kett and 16,000 peasants. Enclosers locked up in Norwich jail for 'stealing the land'. King Edward VI's army is twice turned back by the rebels, then reinforced and defeats them.

1552 – Incorporation of Bristol Society of Merchant Venturers under royal charter by families behind John Cabot's 1497 trip to Newfoundland. Later organise slave trade and now run city's hospitals and academy schools. Wealth and investments still secret

1562 – Protestant fanatics introduce death penalty, instead of penance, for witches

1599 – First speculative (non-stonemason) Masonic minutes, Edinburgh Lodge No. 1

1605 – Gunpowder Plot – Guy Fawkes a peripheral Catholic scapegoat, Robert Catesby entrapped to blow up parliament by Elizabeth I's chief minister Robert Cecil

1610-1630 – James I, invasion and plantation of Ulster in Ireland – confiscation of best growing land by protestant British crown, given mostly to Scottish protestants

1611 - Publication of the King James Bible



1620 – Mayflower founds 'New Plymouth'. First negro slaves arrive, Jamestown Va.

1635 – Depopulation Act: Charles I levies total of £50,000 'compositions', fines, as a penalty for depopulation and evictions on enclosing landowners until 1638, some of which are retrospective. Equivalent in 2018 of around £2.2 billion. Reduces greatly anticipated profits of England's merchant guilds and city states

1637, 28 Nov – Connecticut Pequot Indian massacre, commemorated at Thanksgiving

1642, 4 Jan - Charles I attempts to arrest five MPs, Pym, Hampden, Heselrige, Holles and Strode, for sedition. They were forewarned, hidden safely by the City of London

1642-49 – English Civil War, merchant vs. feudal classes. Thomas Cromwell's half-nephew Oliver leads parliamentarian merchants. Church of England's preaching monopoly overturned, nonconformist Baptist, Quaker etc. 'chapel faith' emerges, Roundheads win. England becomes first country ruled by merchant class who only previously controlled city states. Enclosure forbidden by depopulation act accelerates. Leads to rise of private banking, ultimately industrial revolution and British empire.

1645-49 – Leveller soldiers and pamphleteers, against distinctions of class & wealth. Central figures Lt. Colonel John Lilburne, Richard Overton, William Walwyn.

1646 – Elias Ashmole writes of his initiation into Freemasonry, Warrington, Lancs.

1647 – Alleged correspondence between Oliver Cromwell and Ebenezar Pratt in Holland plotting legal execution of Charles I in return for funding New Model Army

1648 - Oliver Cromwell allegedly forms 'Masonic lodge' during four day rural manor house preparation, finally convening in King Street rooms, off St. James' Square. Ostensible aim to rebuild Solomon's temple, real aim to kill king Charles I by legal coup. From Abbé Larudan account 'Les Franc-Maçons Ecrasés', or The Freemasons Crushed (1746)

1648, 6 Dec – Colonel Thomas Pride purges long parliament by arresting 140 MPs who believe captive King Charles may have post-war role, creates 'rump parliament'.

1649 – Diggers remind England that the earth is a free gift to mankind. Squatter and pamphleteer Gerrard Winstanley stays 'The Earth is a common treasury for all'. 'The Law of Freedom in a Platform' (1652) proposes abolition of money; death penalty for buying & selling, feeing a lawyer and murder. The first communist becomes a Quaker

1651, 3 Sep to 16 Oct - After Worcester defeat, roundheads pursue fugitive Charles II across England for six weeks, he flees to safety in France joining other cavalier exiles.

1653 – Cromwell disbands Rump parliament, England now open military dictatorship

1658 – Cromwell dies, leaving weak-minded son Richard as failed ‘Lord Protector’.

1660, 25 May – Charles II returns in triumph via Dover. Restoration of monarchy ending a decade of Puritan military rule. Theatres re-open, Sir Peter Lely paints, William Wycherley writes plays.

1688 – ‘Glorious Revolution’, Dutch William of Orange ‘King Billy’ usurps James II, undoes restoration, resumes Catholic persecution, then rampages through Ireland.

1694 – Incorporation of the private Bank of England, Royal Charter granted for 12 years, introduces fractional reserve banking. Fiat money founded on debt, or fresh air.

1712 – Last witch condemned to death in England, Jane Wenham

1717 – Speculative (no-stone) Freemasonry is openly acknowledged for the first time: four Masonic lodges meet in London to form a ‘Grand Lodge’

1736 – Witchcraft Act aims to regularise evidential procedures around prosecutions for witchcraft, which have changed little since medieval times

1746 – Abbé Larudan publishes 'Les Francs Maçons Écrasés' presenting evidence that Oliver Cromwell formed a Masonic coven in 1648 to murder king Charles I. Ostensible aim 'spiritual improvement' and to rebuild Solomon's temple in Jerusalem

1759 – Hell Fire Club, Medmenham Abbey near High Wycombe, monks of Medmenham organised underground satanic orgies, Sir Francis Dashwood becomes chancellor of the exchequer 1762-63, his cuts are very unpopular so he is sacked

1760 – First Chinese Triad, the Heaven and Earth brotherhood, formed in Fujian province by Manchu dynasty to overthrow Qing dynasty

1773 – Under great pressure Pope Clement XIV finally bans the Jesuit order

1776, 1st May – Illuminati founded on Jesuit model by University of Ingolstadt, Bavaria, Canon law professor Adam Weishaupt. U.S. declaration of independence.

1782, 16th Jul to 29th Aug – Wilhemsbad Masonic Congress, just East of Frankfurt, Illuminati accepted as governing body for all Freemasonry

1783, Oct – Ex-Illuminatus professor Joseph Utzschneider sends letter denouncing the Illuminati to the Duchess Dowager Maria Anna of Bavaria who raises her concerns with monarch Carl Theodore

1784 – Adam Weishaupt exposed and sacked. Moves to Gotha where he receives a living from British royal family's ancestor Duke Ernest II of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg

1785, Jul – Illuminati messenger on horseback, Jacob Lanz, is struck by lightning and killed. When body is searched German authorities discover secret Illuminati papers

1787 – Bavarian government obtain and publish more seditious Illuminati documents which persuade them to fully criminalise the organisation. It goes underground and increasingly abroad.

1789, 14 Jul – Bastille day, French revolution. Descendants of Philip the Fair bloodline murdered. Templars' revenge? After sabotaging France deists and atheists take over, machinations of Duke of Orleans and atheist Grand Orient freemasonry.

1794 – Thomas Paine: 'The Age of Reason' challenges legitimacy of The Bible. A statement of deist philosophy he shared with Washington etc., 'The atheist's bible'

1793 – Classic 'Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe, carried on in the secret meetings of Freemasons' published, in wake of French revolution, by secretary of the Royal Society in Edinburgh, John Robison.

1797 – Code of the Illuminees, exposé of Illuminism/Jacobinism published by Abbé Augustin Barruel.

1798 – Thomas Malthus pens his 'Essay on the Principle of Population', saying stupid people breed too much therefore the population should be reduced by wars. Neglects to notice main driver of population growth is poverty and lack of education.

1798-1811 – Frankfurt Jewish banker Mayer Amschel Rothschild's sons set off to found banks in London (Nathan), Paris, (Jacob), Naples (Carl) and Vienna (Solomon)

1800 – Pagan 'Tannenbaum' Christmas Tree tradition first introduced into Britain from Germany

1801 – First Scottish Rite lodge formed in Charlestown, South Carolina

1806 – Holy Roman Empire officially abolished, top aristocracy goes underground putting out excuse that they are closing down because Vatican influence is waning.

1807 – Slave trade finally abolished in the British empire

1812 – Napoleon crosses Neman river, fails to subdue Russia, Tchaikovsky composes symphony

1815 – Enclosure, or privatisation, of England's rural land largely complete

1815 – Battle of Waterloo – first clearly documented money making war scam as Nathan Rothschild tricks London stock traders into believing Wellington has lost. Everyone sell stocks at knock-down prices to his secret agents, he makes his fortune

1825 – First railway – the 'Stockton and Darlington' opens

1830 – Guiseppi Mazzini joins the Carbonari secret society in Tuscany

1830 – Freemasonic Mormon church, Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day-Saints, founded in New York by Joseph Smith, takes as many as forty 'wives' as young as fourteen. 'Channelled' Book of Mormon says 'Lost tribe of Israel went to Americas in 590 BC'

1833 – 'The Order' of Skull and Bones founded at Yale University by Alphonso Taft and William Huntingdon Russell as chapter of an unknown German secret society

1833 – Well-funded founder of Plymouth Brethren and Exclusive Brethren John Newton Danby formulates 'rapture' theory in US that Christians will be whisked away from trouble before the end times 'tribulation'.

1839-1842 – Britain fights and wins the first opium war with China egged on by the British East India company who is trying to subdue the Qing dynasty by peddling illegal opium from India. British Hong Kong colony founded

1840 – Christian Prime Minister, Lord Palmerston, writes to his Turkish/Ottoman ambassador: 'The Jews, as a nation, desire to return to Palestine.'

1847-51 – Irish holocaust. potato 'famine' exacerbated by British army removing crops at gunpoint - genocide and coerced migration to North America - up to five million Irish die from enforced starvation and disease, buried in mass graves

c. 1850 - 'Star of David' hexagram first appears as Jewish symbol, Prague synagogue

1851 - Great Exhibition opens in Hyde Park London housed in a vast 'Crystal Palace'

1856 - Yale University's Skull and Bones society is formally incorporated as 'The Russell Trust', after founder William Russell who made long trips to Germany

1859 – Charles Darwin 'Origin of Species' published: God, Bible, creation questioned

1860 – Mazzini created the Mafia as the inner core of his new Oblonica secret society

1861 – U.S. Civil war begins, which ends in power being centralised in Washington

1865 – Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (HSBC) bank founded to launder opium proceeds and issue first Hong Kong dollars.

1867 – Karl Marx publishes Das Kapital – a social analysis and ‘socialist’ project of Christian morals but within an atheist ethical framework. Setting the stage for a rolling programme of ‘Socialist International’ conferences to bind together Marxists from all over the world to transform the planet for the good of all. A mission five Cambridge spies in the 1930s take deadly seriously, until they end up in the flawed Soviet Union.

1870 – British troops and Sir Charles Warren's Palestine Exploration Fund (PEF) digging in Palestine, with Ottoman permission, propose deal to swap Palestine land for Ottoman debt. Palestine pivot of Africa, Asia and Europe, and Abrahamic faiths.

1871 – Italian republic created after agitation by Freemasons, Mazzini, Garibaldi etc

1871, 15 Aug – Albert Pike publishes 'Morals and Dogma'. Corresponds with Italy unifier and Mason Giuseppe Mazzini on US/Russian revolution and three world wars. Final world war in Middle East between Israeli nihilists and Arabs backed by 'atheist' Russia and China, dragging world's great powers into Armageddon.

1875 – Spiritualist Helena Blavatsky founds the Theosophical society in New York City claiming to revive ancient wisdom and a secret tradition of ‘ascended masters’ Publishes ISIS Unveiled (1877) and The Secret Doctrine (1888) revealed to her she says by enlightened ‘mahatmas’.

1878 – British spy Laurence Oliphant whose uncle runs East India Company, sets up 'Palestine Development Company' (PDC) as precursor for Jewish state.

1879-81 – Irish Land League, Michael Davitt, Charles Stewart Parnell – resistance to British rule begins to consolidate and organise land wars, boycotts

1883 – Francis Galton coins the term 'Eugenics' for his 'science' of 'improving' the genetic 'quality' of the human race. Sets up Galton Institute to study ‘human breeding’

1885 – Irish MPs hold balance of power at Westminster. Ashbourne's Irish Land Act (3rd of 4 1870-1903) gives impoverished peasants £5m+ loans to buy land and build a decent home. Repayments far less than old rents had been

1886 - Statue of Liberty erected - Babylonian prostitute-queen & goddess Semiramis?

1886 – Sir Charles Warren founds London's Quatuor Coronati No. 2076 Freemason 'research' Lodge - which goes on to promote and fund Astrology, Order of the Golden Dawn (Crowley's gang), B'nai Brith, Theosophy and fake Muslim groups based around Sufism. Also German Thule Society which promotes Nazi myth of German supremacy through glorifying role of Teutonic Knights who threatened Russia

1886 – Basel University philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche publishes 'Thus Spoke Zarathustra' and 'Beyond Good And Evil, Prelude to a Philosophy of the Future'. Later adored as 'German genius' by Adolf Hitler, self-adoration copied by Nazi party

1888 – Highland Clearances ending. Police and bailiffs ambushed at Battle of the Braes on Skye. Obtain good 'grievances of the crofters' royal commission which finally enshrines traditional Scottish land rights and commonly held crofts in law.

1889 – Opening of the Eiffel tower in Paris, tallest building in the world for 41 years

1890 – Austrian Nathan Birnbaum coins the term 'Zionism' for his Kadimah group - Astrology superstitions reintroduced to France and Germany

1890s - 1930s – Winston Churchill begins to be a frequent visitor to Walter, then Victor Rothschild at their Tring and Waddesdon estates, recorded in visitors' books

1890 – Anthropologist James Fraser publishes 'The Golden Bough', a comparative study of mythology and religion, examines the world's pagan customs, warts and all

1891 – London Rothschilds combine with Cecil Rhodes to found private Round Table policy groups in Britain, the United States, Canada, Australia, South Africa, India and New Zealand. Alfred Milner's secret lobby, private interest foreign policy think tanks.

1893 – To keep objective of world domination by British empire secret, Cecil Rhodes sixth will omits mention of planned 'secret society patterned on the Jesuits', described in previous five. Become 'educational trusts/foundations' supported by Alfred Milner

1894 – French-Jewish artillery officer Alfred Dreyfus fitted up as German spy by army's republican atheists to smear senior soldiers of Christian or Jewish conviction.

1895 – Old Testament: Book of Jubilees, rejected by Nicea council in 325, first published in English by Irish clergyman R. H. Charles. He then goes on to publish The Book of Enoch (1906) and The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs (1908).



Clarendon Press compile all in The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English (1918)

1897 – Aug, first Zionist congress in Basel Switzerland, adopts Star of David as Zionist flag and Menorah as seal

1898 – 15 Feb, USS Maine ‘sunk by mine’ while at anchor off Havannah, Cuba. Starts Spanish American war.

1901 – Marconi sends first transatlantic radio messages

1902 – Cecil Rhodes dies, legacy in will to create 'round table' foreign policy institutions and Oxford Rhodes scholarships. Goes public in 1909 with Welsh 'Plas Newydd' moots. In 1910 Alfred Milner inaugurates 'Round Table Journal'

1904 - Ida Tarbell publishes her investigative book 'History of the Standard Oil Company' showing takeover and price fixing techniques John D. Rockefeller used to dominate rail transport and US oil markets from the oil well to the gas station

1909 - Schofield reference bible published which makes 'theological' case for pre-tribulation rapture

1910 – Secret Jekyll Island meeting results in draft legislation for the creation of a privately owned U.S. Federal Reserve central bank. Final act based on 'Aldrich plan'.

1910 – South African High Commissioner Alfred Milner forms ‘Kindergarten’ or Milner Group’ of assistants, many fellows of All Souls College, Oxford. Aim is to administer Rhodes foundation/fellowships, secretly find and educate imperial leaders.

1911, May - US supreme court break up oligopoly Standard Oil using Sherman Antitrust Act, but Rockefeller family retain shares in newly formed companies.

1911 – Publication of Robert Michels' seminal work 'The Iron Law of Oligarchy'

1912 – Sun Yat-sen ousts eight-year-old Qing emperor Puyi, ending 2000 years of imperial rule in China

1912 – RMS Titanic sinks – on board Benjamin Guggenheim, wealthy mining magnate's heir; Isidor Straus, head of Macy's Department Stores; and John Jacob Astor. All major opponents of privatising US dollar through Federal Reserve Act.

1913 – Federal Reserve Act passed. Privatisation of US central bank gerrymandered through US legislature over Christmas holiday while all but a handful of selected senators and congressmen were away on holiday

1914-18 – World War One: Germany's Kaiser Wilhelm II and Russia's Czar Nicholas II are both first cousins of Britain's George V. A family squabble leaving 41 million casualties of which 18 million dead.

1915, 07 May – RMS Lusitania, which was running guns to UK, sunk by German sub

1916 – Easter rising in Dublin against British Empire – leads to 1921 Irish Free State.

1916 - Secret Sykes-Picot agreement, redrawing Middle East Ottoman boundaries, signed by Britain, France and agreed by Russia. Later leaked by Bolsheviks

1916 – Germany wins WWI, peace treaty is ready to be signed. U.S. Zionists suggest if British empire promises Palestine to them, they will bring the United States in behind Britain and France who can then win WWI, British agree. War continues and German far right, conveniently, blame all Jews.

1917, 2 Nov – Balfour declaration published: chair of London psychical research society Arthur Balfour commits British empire to found Jewish state in Palestine. US enters WWI.

1917, 17 Jul – British royal family change their name from Saxe-Coburg Gotha to Windsor during WWI to camouflage German nationality.

1917 – Lenin 'plague bacillus' train leaves Zurich for Finland and Russian revolution

1918 – 'Spanish flu' kills estimated 80 million across Europe. Turns out to be virulent pneumonia bacteria, begun by Fort Riley Kansas vaccinations, spread by US soldiers.

1918 – Thule-Gesellschaft formed in Munich by Rudolf von Sebottendorf, Rudolf Hess and Alfred Rosenberg to promote fake history of Teutonic knights and Aryan master race. Spawns Nazi party precursor, German Workers' Party or DAP

1920 – Incorporation of U.K. Royal Institute for International Affairs (Chatham House/RIIA). Decided at secret 30 May 1919 meeting, Hotel Majestic, Paris during Versailles peace conference which was imposing impossible reparations on Germany.

1920, 24 Feb – Formation of the Nazi party, NSDAP, in Munich Germany by group including Adolf Hitler, Rudolf Hess, Ernst Rohm, Dietrich Eckart Anton Drexler, Gottfried Feder, Hans Frank and the Nazi party's 'spiritual father' Alfred Rosenberg

1921 – Incorporation of U.S. Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), private power elite foreign policy and imperial globalist lobby. Sister organisation to London's RIIA.

1921 – Dr Margaret Murray publishes 'The Witch-Cult in Western Europe' contending most witches executed in Europe and America had been adherents of a pre-Christian religion that stretched back, via iron age druids, to Palaeolithic times.

1923 – Foundation, in Munich, Germany of Count Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi's 'Pan-European Union'

1923 – Freemason Mustafa Kemal Attaturk takes over as first president of 'secular' Turkey after Ottoman collapse

1922 – Lord John Reith's BBC founded with motto 'Nation shall speak peace unto nation'. Incorporated under royal charter in 1927. BBC inaugurate the world's first television service in 1936

1922 – Theosophist Alice Bailey and her husband Foster establish the Lucifer Trust, a 'New Age' publishing house in New York. Criticism causes them to change the name to Lucis Trust in 1925 and they open branches in London and Geneva

1923 – Sigmund Freud publishes the Ego and the Id, which breaks the mind down into unconscious mind (of habits and instincts) the conscious mind and the will: Id, Ego and Superego.

1925 – Britain's first 'Steiner school' opens, Michael Hall in Forest Row, Sussex. Rudolf Steiner says he is a clairvoyant. Steiner's pantheist 'anthroposophy' is a split from theosophist Annie Besant.

1925 -1936 – Stalin increasing 'purge' of Soviet Russia, leading to the deaths and imprisonment in work camps of up to thirty million of faith and/or independent mind

1926, Jan – Ronald Knox' BBC 'Broadcasting from the Barricades' hoax. Simulates a live fire revolution where Parliament is destroyed and ministers are reported hanging from lampposts. Shocks snowed-in Britons who have little or no access to newspapers

1928 – Anthony Blunt elected to Cambridge University's Apostles society as part of a gradual Marxist takeover, joining Richard Llewellyn-Davies, Hugh Sykes-Davies, Alister Watson, Julian Bell and Andrew Cohen.

1929 – Wall Street crash orchestrated by bank withdrawal of brokers' short term loans

1929 – Founding of Zionist Haganah intelligence service, to gather agents of influence and target opponents to the foundation of an Israeli nation state in Palestine. Syria, TransJordan and Egypt were particularly targeted with spies who reported back on opinions of key opponents in the surrounding countries. Haganah's 'Shai' information service kept all Zionists informed.

1930 – Alfred Rosenberg publishes 'The Myth of the Twentieth Century', superior Aryan race originated on the lost continent of Atlantis from where ships sailed to found the earliest centres of civilisation

1930-32 – Round Table conferences, money from Rhodes and Milner. Extension of private foreign policy 'think tank' lobbies: CFR in US and UK RIIA (Chatham House)

1931, 18 Sept – Hitler murders 23 year old lover/niece Angela 'Geli' Raubal, angry she wants to end their sexual relationship. Crime covered up by Munich Detective Inspector Heinrich Muller and minor Nazi party official Martin Bormann. Muller goes on to head the Gestapo, and Bormann who is to eclipse the fuehrer, as Hitler's secretary, treasurer and Reichsleiter, running the Nazi party from 1941 and, after June 1944 D-Day, circumventing many of Hitler's orders.

1932, 12 Nov – Guy Burgess and Victor Rothschild are elected members of the Apostles joining Anthony Blunt and his friends.

1932-33 – Ukrainian holocaust. 'Famine' caused by Soviet removal of grain for export, Kulak land managers and outlawing of charitable relief. c. 15 million evicted, 5 million starved

1933 – Thule and theosophical, pagan rooted, Nazi party comes to power – aim: exploit post WWI 'anti-Jewish' sentiment and wipe out Europe's rabbinic tradition

1934, Aug – Wall Street coup attempt, or 'business plot' is nipped in the bud. Far right businessmen, many in 'Liberty League', including John D. Rockefeller, Henry Ford and banker Prescott Bush, ready to topple Roosevelt, elected in 1933 on a 'New Deal' platform of wealth redistribution. Marine Corps general Smedley Butler blows the whistle, then pens 'War is a Racket' (1935)

1934, Aug – Kim Philby recruits Victor Rothschild to be a Soviet Spy, funding some of his ring's London activities

1936 – John Logie Baird's pioneering work on television ends. His main base of operations, Crystal Palace, is destroyed by a fire started in a women's cloakroom

1937 – Himmler's Ahnenerbe mission to Tibet to investigate proof Gautama Buddha was Aryan of the Nordic race, and 'confirm' Buddhist parallels with Nazi ideology

1938 – Martin Bormann completes building of Hitler's 'Eagle's Nest' retreat complex at Berchtesgarden, Obersalzberg in Bavarian/Austrian alps. Deeds in Bormann's name

1938 – Orson Welles' CBS dramatisation of H.G. Wells' War of the Worlds scares America. Hadley Kantril of Princeton University Radio Research Project, funded in 1937 by the Rockefeller Foundation, reports on use of radio for psychological warfare

1938 – Nazi party thugs beat up Cardinal Innitzer and imprison Pastor Neimoeller under 'preventive detention' to avert him saying anything about persecution in public

1939-45 – World War II, Wall Street and Swiss 'Bank for International Settlements' fund Hitler. Over 60 million dead including c. 25m Russians, 11m Chinese, 400k British and 300k U.S. soldiers. Wealth Nazis loot from occupied Europe laundered after war through Argentina and the Dulles brothers' New York law firm Sullivan & Cromwell. U.S. Goebbels and Quandt family make fortune through ABB, Varta batteries, then invest in BMW jet engine designers who later buy UK Cowley Austin/Morris car plant to make 'Nazi Minis'.

1939-48 – Irgun and Stern gang Zionist terrorists in Palestine, loosely allied to the Nazis through the Haavara agreement, fight the British – 350+ British soldiers/staff plus hundreds of Palestinians killed. Arab leaders are murdered wherever they emerge

1939 – First viable nuclear bomb design is figured out by Austrian Otto Frisch and German Rudolf Peierls at Birmingham Nuffield University, UK. Initial memos formally penned in April 1940. Joined by German physicist Klaus Fuchs in 1941.

1939, 23 Aug – Molotov-Ribbentrop, or Nazi-Soviet Pact. Non-aggression pact between Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union that enabled the two powers to partition Poland. Many intelligencia in Britain believed the UK should never trust Stalin again.

1940, April-May – Katyn massacre. Stalin agrees to NKVD chief Lavrentiy Beria's proposal to exterminate Poland's educated intelligencia. 22,000, cream of Polish Catholic society, including 8,000 Polish military officers and 8,000 police, landowners, factory owners, lawyers, state officials, priests and rabbis are executed.

1941, 10 May – Finnish ambassador to Germany Tancred Borenus persuades Rudolf Hess to make abortive 'peace flight' to Britain. Final obstacle clear for rise of Martin Bormann, replaces Hess as Hitler's secretary and Nazi party Reichsleiter on 12 May

1941, 22 Jun – Nazis invade Soviet Union for treaty violations Operation Barbarossa

1941, 07 Dec – Japan attacks Pearl Harbour, Malaya, Singapore and Hong Kong.

1942, Jan – Reinhard Heydrich's Wannsee Conference agrees 'Final Solution to the Jewish Question' - deportation/extermination of all Jews in German-occupied Europe

1942, May – Operation Anthropoid, Hitler's chosen successor, Prague's SS police chief Reinhard Heydrich assassinated in by Czech exiles parachuted in by SOE

1942 – Coup plotter, father and grandfather of two U.S. presidents, fascist banker Prescott Bush successfully prosecuted under the 'Trading With The Enemy Act'

1942, 19 Aug – Operation Jubilee, Dieppe raid on French coast, betrayed to Nazi high command by double agent John Ainsworth-Davis (JAD) on behalf of MI6's Desmond Morton. Nearly 3,500 casualties, mostly Canadian, to convince Stalin the Allies were trying to invade the continent and shore up JAD's credibility

1942 – Reichsbank chief Walther Funk publishes 'Europachen Wirdshaft Gemeinschaft' report. Blueprint for Nazi economic control of occupied Europe, translated into English as European Economic Community (EEC). 2nd edition 1943.

1942, 2 Dec – What is believed to be the world's first atomic pile starts operating in Chicago.

1943, Apr – Albert Hoffman, at Sandoz labs in Basel, Switzerland, first discovers effects of his new drug, LSD

1942, 12 Apr – Reichsleiter Martin Bormann is also appointed private secretary to Adolf Hitler

1943 – U.S. based anti-communist Russian, Ayn Rand, publishes 'The Fountainhead', begins to extol her 'philosophy' of selfishness called 'objectivism'

1943, 19 Aug – Churchill and Roosevelt sign Quebec Agreement to share nuclear weapons expertise. US Manhattan project takes over UK Tube Alloys project. Australian physics professor Mark Oliphant's stable of bomb designers, Frisch, Peierls, Fuchs etc. leave Birmingham, UK for Los Alamos. Fuchs is a Russian spy.

Jun, Tue 06 – Allies D-Day Normandy landings on occupied Europe

1944, Jul – Bretton Woods conference, nr Woodstock, New Hampshire agrees post-war global financial architecture: gold-backed dollar, IMF, world bank etc. but vote to abolish Nazi funding Bank for International Settlements (BIS) is never implemented

1944, Thu 10 Aug – Red House meeting in Strasbourg. Nazi flight capital programme initiated by party chief, Reichsleiter Martin Bormann. Bormann begins to countermand Hitler's orders eg. slash and burn policy quietly overturned.

1944, 12-21 Aug – Falaise Gap battle, German 7th army roundly defeated by Allies

1944, Sun 17 Sep – Operation Market Garden - 'A Bridge Not Far'. Details leaked to Abwehr by SS spy Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands and his 'King Kong'. 'Boy' Browning orders US 82<sup>nd</sup> Airborne to Groesbeek, away from Nijmegen Bridge objective which Germans then reinforce. 6.30pm Wed 20 Sep in Lent Lord Carrington's XXX corps Grenadier tanks grind to a halt. Arnhem bridge an unopposed, 7 mile, 20 min drive away. Remaining British at Arnhem bridge surrender 11:00 next morning. Tanks resume advance one hour after Frost surrenders, 17hr pause has given Germans time to bring reinforcements South from



Arnhem, form blocking line. British 1st Airborne Oosterbeek 'witches cauldron' massacre.

1944, Nov – Jewish terrorist group Irgun devise plot to assassinate Winston Churchill (MI5 revealed this in 2011)

1945, Feb – Bitter Lake, Egypt. U. S. president Franklin Roosevelt and Saudi King Abdul Aziz sign secret oil for military aid 'Quincy Agreement'. Development and rise of Wahhabism funded as violent 'Islamist' faction to counter Arab socialism.

1945, 19 Mar – Bormann activates Hitler's earlier scorched earth 'Nero Decree' order

1945, Apr – Operation James Bond: Desmond Morton, Ian Fleming and John Ainsworth-Davis (aka Christopher Creighton) Birdham-trained commandos daringly whisk Reichsleiter/treasurer Martin Bormann from Berlin to UK under Russian noses.

1945, Jun – mysterious death of R.N. Commander Harold Wilkinson Goulding DSO, senior officer responsible for the commandos sent on Ian Fleming's Op JB.

1945, Jul – Manhattan project's Trinity test of first nuclear bomb in Nevada desert

1946 – Zionist Irgun terrorists bomb British army Jerusalem HQ King David Hotel, 90 soldiers/staff killed

1948, 12 May – Zionists declare Israel an independent state. Soviets USA recognise Israel two days later. Zionist murder gangs begin Nakba 'catastrophe' land grab of c. 15,000 Palestinians killed up until to 1949. Templars aimed to discredit Biblical faiths

1947 – Dead Sea Scrolls - Written 300 BC to 300 AD, discovered at Qumran. Excavated by Israeli archaeologists in 1949 – kept under guard by Israeli state then handed to the Rockefeller museum in Jerusalem but access was prohibited to academics. In September 1991 copies of 'all scrolls' were made freely available by Huntington Library San Marino, California, against Israeli government wishes

1947 – Bendix introduces first front-loading fully-automatic washing machine

1947, 14 Oct – Chuck Yeager becomes first pilot to officially break the 767mph sound barrier in Bell X-1, developed from technology exchange with the British. George Welch probably broke it two weeks before in a N. American XP-86 Sabre.

1947, Nov 29 – UN General Assembly pass crucial partition of Palestine resolution 181, backed by Victor Rothschild, Josef Stalin and Nelson Rockefeller

1948 – RAND Corporation founded, covertly formulates 'game products' which destabilise/overthrow governments. Began as Douglas aircraft corporation project

1948 – Frank Wisner of 'Office of Special Projects', then CIA 'Office of Policy Coordination' sets up Operation Mockingbird to 'influence the domestic American

media' recruiting Washington Post proprietor Philip Graham to help co-ordinate CIA efforts within the industry. From 1953, CIA Director Allen Dulles oversaw the media network, which had decisive influence over the 25 top newspapers and wire agencies - Alex Constantine in Mockingbird: The Subversion Of The Free Press By The CIA () - says "Some 3,000 salaried and contract CIA employees were eventually engaged in propaganda efforts".

1948, 14 May – British Palestine mandate, created at League of Nations, expires

1948, 15 May – Israeli soldiers and world Zionist organisation declare foundation of the Israeli state

1948, 17 May – Soviet Union becomes first country to recognise the Israeli state

1948, 11 Sep – Israel grabs Jerusalem land. UN resolution 194 backs Palestinians

1948, 13 Dec – Founding of Israel's Mossad foreign intelligence service from the previous Haganah which had been operating since 1929

1949, 31 Jan – After first elections United States recognises the Israeli state

1949, 13 May – UK recognises Israel, a year after its declaration of independence

1949 – Gerald Gardner publishes 'High Magic's Aid', first of several instructional books 'reviving ancient witchcraft' as new 'Wicca' faith. 'Witchcraft Today' (1954) and 'The Meaning of Witchcraft' (1959) followed, all borrowing ideas from Freemasonry and Aleister Crowley's Golden Dawn

1949 – Founding of North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO). Former SS general Paul Hausser says NATO grew out of the international brigades of the SS

1951 – Fraudulent Mediums Act abolishes witchcraft as a criminal offence in the UK

1951 – European Coal and Steel community, forerunner to the EEC, established

1951 – Tipped off about discreet enquiries after their loyalty Cambridge spies Guy Burgess and Donald McLean disappear from London

1952, Feb – Winston Churchill announces Britain has developed its own nuclear bombs via secret 'Tube alloys' project at Fort Halstead with Richard Beeching's help

1952, 1 Nov – U.S. tests world's first thermonuclear H-bomb Ivy Mike 10.4 megatons

1953, 15-19 Aug – Operation Ajax, UK/US coup removes Iran's democratically elected Prime Minister Mohammad Mosaddegh, for nationalising BP assets

1954, May – Oosterbeek, site of WWII Arnhem slaughter, ex-Nazi Prince Bernhard convenes first Bilderberg Meeting. NATO's political military & economic lobby.

1955 – publication of J.R.R. Tolkien's 'Lord of the Rings' about dark forces, human treachery, courage and interracial alliances. An allegory of Biblical end times

1956 – Sociologist C. Wright Mills publishes 'The Power Elite': how the wealthy control dominant institutions: corporate owners, military officers and political leaders, can achieve goals without obvious violence

1956 – Cambridge spies Guy Burgess and Donald McLean appear at a Moscow press conference confirming they have indeed defected to the Soviet Union

1957, Jul – Conservative leader and publisher Harold Macmillan's speech on the post-war economic boom. 'Most of our people have never had it so good. ...you will see a state of prosperity such as we never had ... in the history of this country.'

1957, Mar – Treaty of Rome signs European Economic Community (EEC) into being

1958 - Major rebuilding of Stonehenge, completing work started in early 1920s by Sir William Hawley. Ten fallen stones re-erected, including one brand new replacement

1959, Feb – Probable date of post-war Nazi leader Martin Bormann's death in Ita, Paraguay, he was being treated for cancer by Auschwitz 'angel of death' Josef Mengele. Bormann's legacy is that international organised crime, through networks of power elites and secret societies, begins growing at a faster rate than ever.

1959, 11 June – At Saunders-Roe, East Cowes, Isle-of Wight, Christopher Cockerell launches the first successful hovercraft, the SRN-1.

1960 – Nazi architect of the 'Final Solution' for the Jews, Adolf Eichmann, kidnapped by Mossad's Isser Harel in Buenos Aires, Argentina, tried and executed in Israel June 1962. Bormann instructs: 'This must never happen again', Harel is sacked.

1960/70s – enormous creative and cultural freedom, but UK laws preserving sanctity of human life and the family: abortion (1967) and marriage (1973), are cast aside

1961, Apr – Bay of Pigs CIA sponsored 'Brigade 2506' military invasion of Cuba by 1400 exiles, which JFK had limited, fails.

1962, Mar – Bilderberger General Lyman Lemnitzer proposes Operation Northwoods, a series of false flag attacks to hijack US planes, blow up a US ship and set off bombs in US cities to blame on Cuba. Plan is rejected by the Kennedy administration.

1962, Sep – Rachel Carson publishes 'Silent Spring' warning about failure to properly test and regulate pesticides and the resulting environmental destruction.

1962, Oct – Cuban missile crisis, U.S. threatens nuclear war until Russia agrees to take nukes out of Cuba, secret Khrushchev/Kennedy deal sees U.S. nuclear weapons which provoked the debacle quietly removed from Turkey

1963, Apr – Metallurgist on 'Tube Alloys' UK atom bomb project Richard Beeching brings out report ordering closure of railways, ostensibly 'cost cutting', really to increase demand for motorways, cars on freeway/autobahn, oil dependency model

1963, Nov – U.S. president John F Kennedy assassination organised by David Atlee Philips for CIA, with support of FBI & LBJ. Fatal shot is fired from Grassy Knoll by Chicago mob hit man James Files, assisting him Johnny Roselli and Charles Nicoletti

1964, Aug – Gulf of Tonkin incident fabricated, excuse for US Indochina intervention

1965 – Baptist minister Walter Ralston Martin publishes 'The Kingdom of the Cults' examining large fake religious organisations, particularly Christian ones, in the US

1965 – Death penalty for murder abolished in UK, abolished for arson too in 1971. Capital punishment remains a possible sentence for treason and piracy.

1966, 6 Oct – LSD is criminalised in the United States

1966 – Publication of English Jerusalem Bible, includes God's name and apocrypha.

1967 – 'Report from Iron Mountain' purports to suggest environmental threats may successfully replace military threats in making the masses dependent on governments

1967, Jun – Abortion Act legalises murder of unborn children in England and Scotland

1967, Jun – World's first cashpoint installed outside Barclays bank in Enfield, London

1967, Jun – Six Day War, East Jerusalem, Palestine and Golan Heights etc. occupied by IDF, Israeli attack on USS Liberty leaves 34 US sailors killed, 170 wounded. Israel begins 'Settler' policy taking Palestinian land for often fortified Zionist homesteads

1968, Apr – Assassination of US civil rights leader Martin Luther-King. James Earl Ray framed for his murder by the deep state.

1969, Aug – Manson murders in California. An experiment in mind control and futile attempt to blame on black power activists to fuel a US race war.

1970, Sept – Jimi Hendrix found dead, just after having sacked his alleged MI6 handler/manager Mike Jeffery

1971 – Colin Wilson publishes 'The Occult', on the machinations of secret societies

1971 – Dennis Wheatley publishes 'The Devil and All His Works' on the occult

1971, Jul – The Doors lead singer/songwriter Jim Morrison found dead in Paris bathtub from heroin overdose. Never used heroin, body allegedly moved to his hotel from nightclub by killers. Father George Morrison youngest admiral in US Navy.

1971, Aug – U. S. president Richard Nixon takes dollar off the gold standard and theoretically out of the Bretton Woods agreement

1972, Jan – Bloody Sunday massacre in Derry, N. Ireland under Peter Carrington who is Heath's defence secretary. British paratroopers are ordered to fire into crowds of unarmed Nationalist anti-internment demonstrators, 28 shot and injured, 14 killed starting 25 years of Republican armed uprising or 'troubles'. Lord Carrington later becomes foreign secretary, NATO secretary general and Bilderberg chairman

1972 – Publication of 'The Limits To Growth' by the Club of Rome which predicts what many think: economic and population growth are unsustainable given finite world resources

1972, May – First known Operation Gladio false flag terror attack, at Peteano, near Venice, Italy. NATO 'stay behind' fascist cell killed police to blame on the Red Brigades. Gladio began after WWII by 'D' section, MI6, aims to keep the left from political power. With P2/CIA cooperation Gladio continues in Europe killing 100s of innocent people until Italian Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti exposes it in 1990.

1972, 25Nov – Ladislav Farago Daily Express front page lead 'Martin Bormann Alive'. Not impossible, born in June 1900 he would have been 72

1973 – Tory child abuser and prime minister Edward Heath signs Britain up to EEC 'Common Market', scraps satellite launcher 'Black Arrow' and UK space programme

1973 – Matrimonial Causes Act greatly increases grounds under which a divorce can be granted

1973 – UK Canadian broadcast journalist William Stevenson publishes 'The Bormann Brotherhood, a New Investigation of the Escape and Survival of Nazi War Criminals'.

1973 – Film 'Day of the Jackal' dramatises attempted assassination of French president Charles De Gaulle from Frederick Forsythe novel based on real NATO plots

1974 – Hoover institute professor Antony Sutton publishes 'Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution', followed in 1976 by 'Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler'.

1974 – Harry Howe Ransom publishes 'The Intelligence Establishment' raising serious questions about CIA Operation Mockingbird and the US military industrial complex' capability and intention to overwhelm the country's democratic structures

1974 – Victor Marchetti publishes 'CIA and the Cult of Intelligence', yes, it's a cult.

1974 – Ladislav Farago publishes 'Aftermath, Martin Bormann and the Fourth Reich'

1974 – Yom Kippur or October War - massive US military airlift saves Israeli state, precipitates 'oil crisis' as OPEC leaders quadruple crude price from \$3 to \$12/barrel

1975, Jun – under Labour's PM Harold Wilson Britain votes 2:1 in referendum to stay in the European Economic Community (EEC) or Common Market

1975 – Lockheed scandal. former SS officer Prince Bernhard is exposed taking \$1m bribe for Dutch air force to buy badly designed Lockheed Starfighter jets, Bilderberg's founding chairman disgraced, conference is cancelled.

1975 – Philip Agee publishes 'Inside the Company' on his direct experience in CIA subversion of third world countries

1976, Mar – Britain's last Prime Minister to allow votes in cabinet, Labour's Harold Wilson, smeared by press. Cabinet bugged and burgled by MI5. Eventually forced to resign by newspaper owner and Bilderberger Cecil King and far-right army officers. Chronicled in David Leigh's 'The Wilson Plot' (1988) and Stephen Dorril/Robin Ramsay's 'Smear!' (1991)

1976 – Francis King publishes 'Satan and Swastika, the occult and the Nazi party'

1976 – Stephen Knight publishes Jack The Ripper: The Final Solution which examines evidence that Prince Albert Victor had been cavorting with 1880s London prostitutes, five of whom threatened to publicise the fact. Sir Robert Anderson, assistant commissioner at Scotland Yard and Prime Minister Lord Salisbury were requested by the palace to aid a masonic murder plot in which Sir William Gull dispatched the girls with hints of Masonic ritual significance.

1978, May – Italian Prime Minister Aldo Moro kidnapped and murdered by NATO intelligence fascist Operation Gladio cell, blamed on 'Red Brigades'

1979 – Margaret Thatcher takes over as Prime Minister with Tory 'Mayfair Set' asset stripping agenda, ends exchange controls, rich move assets to tax havens

1979 – ITV screen Euston Films' Quatermass Conclusion. Dystopian Britain is plagued by militarised hippies who are being unwittingly harvested by an alien race.



1979 – French philosopher Francois Lyotard publishes ‘The Postmodern Condition’, denying objective reality, saying there can be no absolute moral values.

1979 – Dr Josef Mengele, Auschwitz 'angel of death' dies of old age in Sao Paulo, Brazil

1979-1989 – CIA's Operation Cyclone in Afghanistan arms and funds the more extreme Islamic elements to fight occupying Russians – depicted by Tom Hanks and Julia Roberts in Mike Nichols' 2007 film ‘Charlie Wilson's War’. This begins the systematic funding by Western banks and intelligence agencies of so-called ‘Jihadism’ which really amounts to mercenary proxy armies deployed in Bosnia, Iraq, Libya, Syria etc.

1980 – Allan Francovich releases ‘On Company Business’ CIA documentary

1980, Aug – NATO fascists' Operation Gladio bomb at Bologna railway station kills 85, injures 200 innocent people. Aim is to blame the massacre on the Red Brigades

1980, Sep – Munich Oktoberfest bombing carried out by NATO Operation Gladio agents 13 dead, 113 injured

1980, Dec – Beatles anti-war singer/songwriter John Lennon shot dead in New York by Mark Chapman who takes out copy of 'Catcher in the Rye', kneels down and waits for the police to arrive. CIA papers show orders to 'neutralise and disrupt' Lennon

1980s – Operation Cyclone, with Afghan Mujahideen, described in film 'Charlie Wilson's War' begins NATO funding, arming and training of Islamist terrorism

1981, 26 May – entire Italian cabinet is forced to resign. Army chiefs, bankers, media barons, intelligence and army generals and oil executives revealed to be running country from behind the scenes. Had been ordering political assassinations in Grand Master of the Grand Orient Freemasonry Licio Geli's P2 (Propaganda Due) lodge

1981 – Paul Manning publishes 'Martin Bormann Nazi In Exile' about Bormann's control of Nazi Germany and post-war operation in South America creating 750 companies, starting a mafia finance network, funded through laundered Nazi loot. Says Jews deliberately put in charge of new companies to mask Nazi funding.

1982 – ‘The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail’ published by Micheal Baigent, Richard Leigh and Henry Lincoln. Introduces ‘big lie’ of Templars ‘protecting the bloodline of Christ’ who, of course, had no literal children.

1982 – Investigative journalist Duncan Campbell's ‘War Plan UK’ exposes CIA bases within the Britain, and U.S. control of U.K. military and civil defence in wartime

1984, Apr – NATO intelligence agency murder PC Yvonne Fletcher by London's Libyan embassy, evidence: Channel 4 Dispatches documentary 'Murder In St James'

1984 – Miners' strike. UK's entire coal mining industry closed down to make way for 'cheap' imported coal and oil after strike was deliberately provoked

1984 – Geoffrey Dickens MP hands child sex abuse dossier he says contains names of ten serving and retired politicians to Home Secretary Leon Brittan. Subsequently 'lost' by Home Office, Brittan leaves to become EEC trade commissioner

1984 – Former senior CIA officer John Stockwell publishes 'In Search of Enemies'.

1985 – Corporate funded 'British American Project, for the successor generation' (BAP) founded, an immensely influential and secretive transatlantic think tank of 'opinion formers' and 'future leaders', mainly pushing US content into UK media

1985 – Battle of the Beanfield: police smash up traveller peace convoy near Stonehenge

1986–87 – Wapping dispute, running battles between printers and police in East London. Rupert Murdoch breaks UK print unions, destroys long-standing arrangements which stop media editors or owners altering journalists' work

1986 – Mordechai Vanunu reveals Israel's secret nuclear weapon programme. In 2004 Colin Powell says 200+. Nuclear cruise missiles now on Dolphin class submarines

1986 – Antony Sutton publishes 'America's Secret Establishment, an introduction to the order of Skull and Bones', showing 'The Order's grip on all aspects of U.S. power.

1987, Jan – Victor Rothschild, Marmaduke Hussey and Margaret Thatcher sack the last independent BBC Director General, Alasdair Milne, who is replaced by the BBC's chief accountant.

1988 – Publication of Kevin Logan's 'Paganism And The Occult' after vicar's first hand experience assisting casualties of dark forces which craftily lure innocents in

1988, Dec – PanAm flight 103 downed over Lockerbie, Scotland with DEA team on board who were investigating CIA Middle East heroin trafficking. South African president Botha and others due on board but warned off. Airside break-in at Heathrow. Blamed on Libya, Allan Frankovich 'Maltese Double Cross' C4 film shown in 1994 as well as US Iraq and Libya agent Susan Lindauer

1989 – Publication of Born in Blood by John J. Robinson which takes a good look at the connections between medieval Knights Templar and Freemasonry cults. Yet he decrys contemporary work of Stephen Knight, because he is a Mason himself.

1989, 09 Nov – Beginning of the demolition of the Berlin wall which had divided the Allied West Berlin from the Soviet East Berlin sector since 1961. Instead of a 'peace dividend' a new covert war is begun to eliminate all those critical of Zionism or Operation Cyclone style intelligence operations by Mossad, CIA or MI6 from the Western media, and to begin the fitting up of 'Islam' as an enemy to replace the Soviet Union.

1990, Aug – Iraqi president Saddam Hussein is tricked into invading Kuwait by U.S. ambassador April Glaspie. U.S. 'coalition' launches first Gulf war against former ally

1990 – By Way Of Deception, the making and unmaking of a Mossad officer published by 'Katsa' Victor Ostrovsky and Canadian journalist Clare Hoy

1991 – Prof. Allan Bullock publishes his epic study 'Hitler and Stalin, Parallel Lives'

1992, Feb – having replaced Margaret Thatcher, British PM John Major signs the Maastricht treaty creating political European Union. Elected parliament which votes on laws, but unelected government 'commission' draws them up.

1992, Jun – BBC Timewatch airs Allan Francovich's three part Operation Gladio documentary: 1 'The Ring Masters', 2 'The Puppeteers', 3 'The Foot Soldiers'

1992 – Bosnia referendum sparks war between Muslims/Croats and Serbs in Bosnia, NATO countries recognise referendum which Serbs boycotted sparking ethnic clashes. CIA/MI6 Islamists arrive fresh from Afghanistan, to destroy Yugoslavia

1992 – 'Spiritual Warfare' published by former UK prostitute and witch queen Doreen Irvine

1992 – Andrew Morton's secretly compiled exposé 'Diana Her True Story' is published. An earth-shattering indictment of Prince Charles and the Queen.

1994 – Allan Francovich releases 'The Maltese Double Cross' documentary about Pan Am flight 103 which was blown up in 1988 over the Scottish town of Lockerbie

1994 – AIPAC in US expel members promoting 'bombs in Israel to stop Oslo process'

1994 – Publication of 'The Fifth Man' by Australian journalist Roland Perry, a biography of polymath Victor Rothschild from the suicide of his father, Charles via his 'Apostles' days at Cambridge. Thence WWII where he got information to Stalin before Churchill knew. Then Victor became a major force behind the creation of the state of Israel and thereafter a Burgess, Maclean, Philby Blunt cold war spy who somehow kept his treachery out of the public consciousness even after his death in 1990.

1994-6 – MI6/CIA sponsored Bosnian Muslims join first Chechen war: US and British back and strategise, Saudi/Qatar operationally run Caucuses insurgency

1995 – Publication of Fritz Springmeier's book, 'Bloodlines Of The Illuminati'. He lists the thirteen families as Astor, Bundy, Collins, DuPont, Freeman, Kennedy, Li, Onassis, Reynolds, Rockefeller, Rothschild, Russell and Van Duyn.

1995 – Last gasp at Palestine peace killed: Apr - Jewish fanatic kills 29; Oct: Oslo accords agree autonomy for main Palestinian towns and cities; 04 Nov: Jerusalem's biggest ever peace rally, genuine peace negotiator and Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin assassinated by far right Benjamin Netanyahu supporter Yigal Amir.

1996 – Israel's Strategy of Tension: 22 Jan, bus bomb kills 23; April, Gaza bomb kills 9; May election Likud and Netanyahu take power with 0.5% margin

1996, Apr – Channel 4 Dispatches air 'Murder in St. James' documentary which presents evidence UK/US secret services, not Libyans, murdered London policewoman PC Yvonne Fletcher in April 1984 outside the Libyan embassy

1996 – Publication of Op. JB by John Ainsworth-Davis (aka. Christopher Creighton) recounting 'M' section MI6 Major Desmond Morton's and Commander Ian Fleming's 1945 rescue of Hitler's Nazi party chief and money-man Martin Bormann, smuggled from Berlin up the Havel river by commandos.

1997, 17 Apr – Suspicious death of documentary filmmaker and investigative journalist Allan Francovich in the customs area at George Bush Airport in Houston, Texas. Made 'On Company Business' (1980), Timewatch: 'Gladio' (1992) and 'The Maltese Double Cross', on the 1988 Pan Am Flight 103 Lockerbie bombing (1994).

1997, Aug – Assassination of pregnant Princess Diana who survived mystery Mercedes crash almost unhurt (immediately post-crash Diana's Glasgow coma rating was 14/15 in the Paris' SAMU report). Murder by kill-team in ambulance en route to hospital. Planned engagement to Dodi al-Fayed just days afterwards. Sherard Cowper-Coles posted to Paris previous week on MI6 'special assignment', later invited to attend Bilderberg.

1998, 10 Apr – Good Friday agreement signed between Irish/UK governments and N. Ireland political parties ending N. Ireland 'troubles'. In force 2 December 1999

1998, 15 Aug – Orange Order Loyalist controlled police send public TOWARD Omagh 'Real IRA' (NATO counter-gang?) bomb after clear phone warning

1998, Aug – Reading, UK Professor Kevin Warwick voluntarily has world's first microchip implant, a Verichip, digital money capable, as prophesied in Revelation

1998 – Martin Bormann's body apparently discovered in Berlin. But red clay on the skull is attributed to Ita, Paraguay, and dental work had been carried out after 1945.

1999, Sep – Series of residential tower block bombings in Moscow - false flags blamed on Chechens to restart Chechen wars. Did acting Prime Minister Putin know Berezovsky was behind it? See Alexander Litvinenko's book 'Blowing Up Russia'.

2000, Oct-Nov – Russian President Putin, whom Boris Berezovsky has backed, re-issues proceedings on Aeroflot privatisation fraud against the chief oligarch who flees Russia for good. Close to Freemason Grand Master, the Queen's Cousin, Prince Michael of Kent, Berezovsky becomes key figure in London's Russian ex-pat., anti-Putin, Mafia set.

2000 – Alex Constantine publishes 'The Covert War Against Rock, What you don't know about the deaths of Jim Morrison, Tupak Shakur, Michael Hutchence, Brian Jones, Jimi Hendrix, Phil Ochs, Bob Marley, Peter Tosh, John Lennon and the notorious B.I.G.'

2001 – Daniel Hopsicker's 'Barry and the Boys' published, exposing CIA drug runner Barry Seal's role in state sponsored drug trafficking for covert military slush funds

2001, 28 Jun – Former US Naval Intelligence Egar, Arizona talk show host Bill Cooper predicts 9/11. Referring to a massive attack on the USA he says: "Whatever's going to happen that they're going to blame on Bin Laden, don't you even believe it!"

2001, Sep – 9/11 attacks, 'by Operation Cyclone's Osama Bin Laden', usher in 'War on Terror' and US 'regime change' interventions. U.S/Israel intelligence prime suspect

2001, Dec – CIA asset Osama Bin Laden dies of kidney failure in Afghanistan

2002 – 'Euro' currency launched in many EU nations centralising power in Frankfurt

2002 – BBC transmit Adam Curtis' four-part 'Century of the Self' documentary series about public relations spin techniques moving from brands and products, into politics

2002 – Former royal Butler Paul Burrell reports queen as having threatened him with being the victim of 'dark forces' if he doesn't hand over explosive letters from Prince Philip allegedly written to Princess Diana. Court case against him collapses after secret agreement.

2002 – Democracy Now's Amy Goodman interviews former Israeli education minister Shulamit Aloni who explains anti-Semitism smears: 'It's a trick. We [Israelis] always use it. When someone from Europe criticises Israel we always bring up the Holocaust.'

2002 – publication of Lynn Picknett, Clive Prince and Stephen Pryor's takedown of British royal family 'War of the Windsors, a century of unconstitutional monarchy' – also Michael Gillard and Laurie Flynn's 'Untouchables, Dirty Cops, Bent Justice and Racism in Scotland Yard.

2002, Nov – Queen Elizabeth dramatically 'remembers a conversation' which collapses the trial of Princess Diana's former Butler Paul Burrell. Burrell reports queen threatened him with 'dark forces' if he doesn't hand over contents of Diana's 'mahogany box' which he saved from being destroyed with all her other effects by Diana's sister Lady Sarah McCorquodale. Among the contents of the box are said to be tape recordings of a horrified palace servant, sexually assaulted by a trusted person on Prince Charles's staff.

2003, 31 Jan-02 Mar – GCHQ linguist Katharine Gun sees, then leaks for publication in The Observer, a memo from NSA's Frank Koza trying to bug the UN Security council nations. As a result the illegal invasion was not ratified by the UNSC. This whistleblowing episode was depicted in the feature film Official Secrets (2009)

2003 – Illegal invasion of Iraq by George Bush and Tony Blair, based on mass media, MI6 and Colin Powell's WMD lies

2003, 17 Jul – British government bioweapon expert scientist Dr David Kelly found dead by woods at Harrowdown Hill, near Oxford, after off the record conversation with BBC journalist Andrew Gilligan where he said the false 45 minute WMD claim was included at insistence of Blair's director of communications Alastair Campbell.

2003 – Frances Stonor Saunders publishes 'The Cultural Cold War, CIA and the World of Arts and Letters', 'Who pays the piper?' picking apart the vast US intelligence budget spent on funding and controlling the arts in the NATO countries.

2004, 29/30 Jan – Director-General Greg Dyke and reporter Andrew Gilligan are forced out of the BBC by the board for reporting the truth that the MI6/Bush/Blair Iraq WMD dossier had been 'sexed up' as an excuse for the illegal invasion.

2004 – BBC transmit Adam Curtis' three-part documentary series 'The Power of Nightmares' about the use of fear to control the masses in modern politics

2005 – Publication of the 'conspiracy bible' examining cults, spooks, politics, media, war, pseudo-science, drugs, whitewashes etc., 'Secrets and Lies' by David Southwell

2005, Jul – 7/7 London Bombings 'surprise attack' – Dan Shehan at Israeli embassy says Netanyahu has warning. Embassy on alert 07:45, four bombs just after 09:00



2005, Aug – suspicious death of Labour politician Robin Cook aged 59, most likely to succeed Blair as leader but questioning 7/7 attacks. Taken ill with possible induced tachycardia on Ben Stack nr Ullapool in far NW Scotland. Helicopter on 'exercise' took him to Inverness but wouldn't allow wife to accompany him, dead on arrival.

2005 – US Army General Thomas Barnett produces world map, 'Blueprint for Action': showing 'Non-Integrating Gap' countries to be destabilised and governments overthrown by Pentagon's global 'unified command' structure

2006 - Interview with nightclub owner and film producer Aaron Russo whose friend Nick Rockefeller tells him: 9/11 was an inside job; CFR bankers plan to microchip humanity under a one world government and feminism was funded by his family to make untaxed women pay tax plus take their children off them early to indoctrinate

2006, Jun – US Armed Forces journal publishes Lt. Colonel Ralph Peters' map of a Balkanised 'New Middle East', with redrawn borders and several new countries.

2007 – Norman Baker MP publishes 'The Strange Death of David Kelly'

2007, Dec – Pakistan's likely next president, Benazir Bhutto, assassinated with gunshots then bomb to distract in Rawalpindi. Pakistani ISI in bed with Mossad/CIA

2008 – The biggest heist in history as City of London and Wall Street criminals hold a gun to Gordon Brown's head and are bailed out by 'the public' with around £1 trillion

2008 – Astrakhan university discover Khazar capital Itil, near Samosdelka, north of the Caspian sea

2008, Africom becomes sixth addition to Pentagon's global 'Unified Command Structure' which assigns a four star general for every geographical area of the world

2008-9 – Operation Cast Lead - Three week Israeli slaughter of mostly civilian Palestinians - 1,400 Palestinians killed and nine Israeli deaths, over 50,000 Palestinians made homeless – Kill ratio 100:1

2009 – Secret London meeting to arm Syria's 'regime change' rebels is convened by Foreign Secretary David Miliband. Mitterand's foreign minister Roland Dumas later spills the beans on French TV

2009, Dec – Israeli airport security firm ICTS allow 'underpants bomber' onto flight NW253 Amsterdam to Schipol to Detroit with no passport

2010 – Oxford's elite Bullingdon Club of thuggish Oxford Conservative toffs, told at Eton they were born to run the country, take power: David Cameron, George Osborne, Boris Johnson, Nathaniel Rothschild. Tax cuts for the rich and austerity.

2010 – CIA whistleblower Susan Lindauer publishes 'Extreme Prejudice' exposing US government complicity in 9/11 attacks, and deliberate lies before criminal Iraq war

2011, May – Osama Bin Laden supposedly killed in Abbottabad, Pakistan by 'Seal Team 6' who were all subsequently killed in an Oct 2013 Chinook helicopter crash. Bin Laden's body allegedly taken aboard the USS Carl Vinson and 'buried at sea'

2011, Jul – Zionist Nazi Freemason Anders Brevik murders 69 young socialists on summer camp for Norwegian Labour party, Mason, so obviously not 'lone wolf'.

2100, Jul – Dutch controlled demolition expert Danny Jowenko, who was explaining why explosives must have been pre-planted in WTC7, is killed in likely car hack.

2010 – Publication of Prof. Anthony Hall's 'Earth Into Property, Colonisation, Decolonisation and Capitalism' which examines the oligarchy changing the mindset of all humanity to accept their ever-expanding ideas about what they can and cannot own as they change the law so they can buy up all natural resources even including common land and DNA.

2011 – October: Death of Jimmy Savile, Britain's most prolific establishment paedophile and BBC TV/radio star; Dec, Liz Mackean's BBC Newsnight report is censored; Feb 2012: Miles Goslett publishes Newsnight exposé in The Oldie; Oct, BBC broadcast Panorama Savile special; May 2014: owner James Pembroke sacks The Oldie editor Richard Ingrams, several staff and columnists leave in sympathy.

2012, 25 Sep – BBC apologises to Queen Elizabeth same day correspondent Frank Gardner accurately reports she wants to see arrest, trial and deportation of MI5 controlled 'hate preacher' Abu Hamza despite his having not committed any offences.

2012 – Publication of 'A King's Shilling'. Memoirs of Lt..Col. Robert Wynne-Hughes (R.A.O.C.), real nemesis of Rommel's Afrika Corps. In August 1942 unsung hard work pays off at the battle of El Alamein. Includes his son Barry Wynne's memoirs, who served in Malaya and went on to help pioneer the early days of UK ITV.

2013 – Susan Lindauer publishes 'Extreme Prejudice' account as a US agent in Iraq and Libya unwittingly help prepare the ground for 2003's illegal invasion of Iraq.

2013, Jun – Assassination, by Mercedes car hack, of US journalist Michael Hastings. He'd got Afghanistan General McChrystal sacked and was investigating

CIA chief John Brennan's spying operations on representatives, senators and journalists.

2014 – 37<sup>th</sup> Zionist congress, Jerusalem: Israel PM Netanyahu accuses Grand Mufti Haj Amin al-Husseini of Jerusalem of persuading Hitler to carry out the holocaust

2014 - Home Secretary Theresa May announces national child sex abuse enquiry run by Home Office which is prime suspect in previous cover-up of abuse, admitted to by former Tory party chairman Sir Norman Tebbit. After two chairs connected to alleged abusers and one who is not allowed to choose her staff resign, ex-social worker Alexis Jay is appointed. Jay exonerated police/social workers for fifteen years of malfeasance in previous Rotherham care homes sex abuse enquiry

2014 – Stephen Kinzer publishes 'The Brothers' about the Dulles brothers' role in creating the cold war and the CIA to serve US corporate and other special interests

2015, Jan – Adam Curtis BBC documentary 'Bitter Lake' about top secret February 1945 deal between U.S. president Roosevelt and Saudi King Abdulaziz to fund Wahhabi schools with oil revenues etc. not shown on UK TV, restricted to online

2016 – UK Chief Rabbi Ephraim Mervis fully endorses Israeli state despite racist persecution of Palestinians, discredits Jews

2018, 05 Apr – Miles Goslett's definitive 'An Inconvenient Death: How the Establishment Covered Up the David Kelly Affair' published.

2018 - Publication of Ronen Bergman's 'Rise And Kill First, the secret history of Israel's targeted assassinations'

2018 – Wiltshire Chief Constable Mike Veale confirms from his assessment of witness statements that former Tory Prime Minister Edward Heath was a serial sexual abuser of young men. He is moved to run Cleveland police, then sacked.

2018 – Jewish Nation State act, institutionalising racism, passes Israeli parliament

NB. If you believe there are important errors in, or omissions from, this timeline please contact me, Tony Gosling, thanks ☺